Gc
929.2
T4661t
v.2
1277614

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01434 7618

TILLMAN & HAMILTON

FAMILY RECORDS

with

THEIR MANY ANCESTRAL LINEAGES

Collected and Compiled by

JAMES DAVID TILLMAN, JR.

VOLUME TWO

Privately Printed

Meridian, Mississippi

July, I962

Regional - $30.00 (3.46)
9/25/64

CONTENTS

	PAGE
James Taylor Family of Caroline and Orange Counties in Virginia	I
Taylor Bible Record	48
Hamilton Family of Rockbridge County, Virginia and Kentucky	50
Hamilton, Wallace and McAfee Family Notes	69
Morgan Family of Pennsylvania, Virginia and Kentucky	72
Swearingen Family, Maryland, Virginia and Kentucky	9I
Bedinger Family, Pennsylvania, Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio	98
Haynes Family, Virginia, North Carolina, Mississippi	I03
Collins Family of Wilkinson and Marion Counties in Mississippi	I29
Baird Family of North Carolina, Tennessee, and Wilkinson County in Mississippi	I36
Foote Family of Virginia and Mississippi	I40
Alexander Family of Virginia	I73
Dade Family of Virginia	I75
Hooe Family of Virginia	I77
Massey Family of Virginia	I79
Stuart Family of Virginia	I80
Behethland Family of Virginia	I82
Townshend Family of Virginia	I84
Washington Family Royal Lineage	I85
Marshall Family of Northern Virginia and Kentucky	I87
Eastman Family of New Hampshire and Mississippi	22I
Guice and Harman Families of Pennsylvania and Mississippi	227

1277614

THE JAMES TAYLOR FAMILY.

New Kent and Caroline Counties in Virginia.

Notes collected by James David Tillman,Jr.,
of Meridian, Mississippi.

Fifty four portraits hang on the walls of King and Queen County Virginia Court House. Directly behind the Judge's seat is a bronze tablet with the following inscription:

" James Taylor of England; emigrant, lawyer, public officer; lived in St. Stephens Parish, King and Queen County, Virginia. Died April 30 1698. First wife Frances --------- died April 22 1680. Second wife, Mary Gregory of Essex County, married August 12 1682.

From him were descended President James Madison, President Zachary Taylor, Col. James Taylor, Knight of the Golden Horseshoe, Jon Penn, signer of the Declaration of Independence, John Taylor of Caroline, General James Taylor of Kentucky, Admiral David Taylor, Admiral Hugh Rodman, Admiral Robert M. Berry, and many other distinguished church-men, soldiers, sailors and public officials in each generation who assisted in the formation and perpetuation of the colonies and this nation."

Above tablet was given by Jacquelin P. Taylor, seventh in descent.

The following record of the Taylor Family was furnished by Miss Virginia A. Taylor of St. Matthews, Ky., in 1916, and from a copy of the "Family Tree" which she drew for me. Many dates of births and deaths were obtained from Capt. John Taylor's family Bible, owned by John Moore Taylor Hamilton (father of my wife), and now in my possession. (See Virginia Mag., Vol. XXXIV. pp. 269-272, July 1926, for this record). Other data was taken from a book by William Kyle Anderson (a descendant of Commodore Richard Taylor), and Dr. Andrew Grinnan of Madison Co.,Va., in 1897, old letters now in my possession, and many other sources including the Year Book of Taylor Family Association (1924-1929).
The "Tree" states that James Taylor came from Carlisle, England, and was married twice, his first wife Frances ------- before he left England. (It is claimed by some her name was Frances Walker, see Vol. 5, p. 786, Compendium of American Genealogy, Virkus). Due to loss of County records in Virginia, very little has been found about him, although it is known he was a lawyer and member of the Church Vestry. The records show that he settled a homestead of about 1000 acres on the Mattapony River in Dugdale Parish, the part then in New Kent Co. Va., but which was afterward in the Southerly part of Caroline. Hotten's Lists show Zachary Taylor sailed from Gravesend, Eng., June 6 1635, for Virginia in the ship "Thomas and John", and he may have been a brother or uncle of James Taylor. Tradition claims the Taylors were descendants of Baron Taylor who came over with William the Conqueror, and was ancestor of the Earls of Pennington.

Frances the first wife of James Taylor, died Sept. 22 1680, leaving four children. He married second, August 12 (or IOth) 1682, Mary Gregory, dau. of John Gregory and wife Elizabeth Bishop. James Taylor died April 30 1698, and was buried on his farm about 8 miles south of the present town of Bowling Green in Caroline Co. Va. (In 1900 the place was owned by Maj. William Pendleton, a descendant). His widow later married Rowland Thomas of Caroline County.

I. James Taylor by his two marriages had I2 children as follows:

1st. wife

I. Jane Taylor, born Dec.27 I668.
2. _____ Taylor, died in infancy.
(2) 3. James Taylor II, born March I4 I675, married Martha Thompson.
4. Sarah Taylor, born June 30 I676, married Robert Powell, and had:
I. John Powell.
2. Robert Powell.

2nd. wife

5. John Taylor, born Jan. I2 I684, died in infancy.
6. Ann Taylor, born Jan. I2 I684, twin. She married before May I0, I707, Edward Eastham of St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen Co. Va.
7. Mary Taylor, born June 2I I686, died in infancy.
(62) 8. Mary Taylor, born June 29 I688. She married Ist., Henry Pendleton, 2nd., Edward Watkins.
9. Edmund Taylor, born July 5 I690, moved t North Carolina.
I0. John Taylor, born I692, died in infancy.
II. Elizabeth Taylor, born June I0 I694.
(44) John Taylor, born Oct. I8 I698 (or Nov. I8)

2. James Taylor II, (see No.I) son of James Taylor and Frances _____ married Feb.23 I699, Martha Thompson, dau. of Col. William Thompson, who was sent over to assist Gov. Berkeley during the Rebellion of Nathaniel Bacon. He was son of Sir Roger Thompson, and was a very wealthy man, his home was at Blackwell Neck in Hanover Co. Va. (Col. William Thompson married _____ Foster). Martha Thompson was born I679, and died Nov. I9 I762. James Taylor was a very prominent man, Colonel of a Regiment of Colonial militia, member of the House of Burgesses from King and Queen County. He was with Gov. Alexander Spottswood on his trip to Swift Run Gap in the Blue Ridge and to the Shenandoah River, thus becoming a Knight of the Golden Horseshoe. The mount called "Saddleback" is said to have been named by him for one of the same name in Carlisle England. About I720, he left Caroline Co. and settled in Orange Co.- He built "Bloomsbury" about 4 miles south east of Orange C.H., this house late in life he gave his eldest son James Taylor III. He then built "Greenfield" about 2 miles south east of of Orange C.H., and is said to have owned about one third of Orange Co. Va. (A picture of "Greenfield" and Bloomsbury are shown in Mr. Anderson's Book).
Children:

(3) I. Frances Taylor, born Aug.30 I700. married Ambrose Madison.
(4) 2. Martha Taylor, born Jan.27 I702. married Col. Thomas Chew.
(5) 3. Col. James Taylor, born Mar.20 I704, married three times.
(II) 4. Zachary Taylor, born April I7 I707, married twice.
(I8) 5. Col. George Taylor, born Feb. I0 I7II, married twice.
6. Tabitha Taylor, born March 2 I7I3, married William Wild.
(32) 7. Erasmus Taylor, born Sept. 5 I7I5, married Jane Moore.
(3I) 8. Hannah Taylor, born March I5 I7I8, married Capt. Nicholas Battaile.
9. Milly Taylor, born Dec. II I724, married _____ Thomas.

3. Frances Taylor (see No.2) daughter James Taylor II, and Martha Thompson, married Aug.24 I72I, Ambrose Madison of Orange Co. Va., and died Nov.25 I76I.
Children were:

(58) I. James Madison, born Mar.27 I723 and died Feb.27 I80I. He married Sept. I5 I749, Eleanor Rose Conway, and had several children, of whom President James Madison, born March 5 I75I, was the eldest.
(59) 2. Elizabeth Madison, married John Willis.
(60) 3. Frances Madison, married Ist., Taverner Beale, 2nd. Jacob Hite.

4. Martha Taylor (see No.2) daughter of James Taylor 11, and Martha Thompson, married Col. Thomas Chew, sheriff of Orange Co.Va., 1745. They had eight children as follows:

1. Colby Chew.
2. Larkin Chew.
3. Tabitha Chew.
4. Hannah Chew.
5. Mildred Chew.
6. Alice Chew, Married Zachary Taylor (see No.11, third child)
7. _____ Chew.
8. _____ Chew.

5. Col. James Taylor 111, (see No.2) son of James Taylor 11, inherited "Bloomsbury", and represented Orange Co.Va. in the House of Burgesses. His several sons were officers in the Revolution. The line of James, is from his son Col. James Taylor 1V, unbroken for ten generations. He married first: Mrs. Alice Thornton Catlett, daughter of Col. Francis Thornton of Caroline Co. Va., married second; Mrs. Elizabeth McGrath Lewis, third; Mrs. Gregory.

Children by first wife only:

(6) I.. Maj. Francis Taylor.
2. Alice Taylor, born May 21 1730, married Feb. 27 1747, Anthony Winston, and had four children. Their grandson, John Winston, was Governor of Alabama 1853-1857.
(7) 3. James Taylor 1V, born Dec.27 1732.

6. Maj. Francis Taylor (see No.5) son of Col. James Taylor 111, married Ann Craddock.

Children:

1. Francis Taylor.
2. Elizabeth Taylor.
3. Robert Taylor.
4. Thornton Taylor.

7. James Taylor 1V, (see No.5) son of Col. James Taylor 111 and Mrs. Alice Thornton Catlett, was a friend and contemporary of Washington, was with him in Braddock's campaign. He was a Lieut. Col. of Caroline County militia prior to the Revolution. He was a member of the House of Burgesses until age forced him to retire. He died 1814, and was married first to Ann Hubbard, second to Sarah Taliaferro, third Elizabeth Conway.

Children by his marriages were:

(9) 1. Hubbard Taylor.
2. Lucy Taylor, married _____ Eubanks.
3. Gen. James Taylor, married _____ Moss, and was a very wealthy and prominent man in Campbell Co.Ky. He was called the founder of Newport, Ky.

   Children were:

   I. _____ Taylor, married _____ Harris.
   2. Anne Taylor, married _____ Tibbetts.
   3. James Taylor, married _____ Berry.
   4. Jane Taylor, married _____ Williamson.
4. Elizabeth Taylor, married _____ Minor, had eleven children.
5. Alice Taylor, married _____ Berry, had seventeen children.
6. Anne Taylor, married first _____ Taliaferro, 2nd.,___ Todd.

7. James Taylor IV (continued)

7. Edmund Taylor, married _____ Hind, had issue:
   I. Martha Taylor, married _____ Taylor
   2. Anne Taylor, married _____ Todd.
   3. Edmund Taylor.
8. Mary Taylor, married Thornton.
(8) 9. Reuben Taylor, married _____ Thornton.

8 Reuben Taylor (see No.7) son of James Taylor IV, married _____ Thornton, and had issue:
   I. Anne Taylor, married _____ Dudley.
   2. Frances Taylor, married _____ Taylor.
   3. William Taylor.
   4. Francis Taylor.
   5. James Taylor, married _____ Throgmorton.
   6. Hubbard Taylor, married _____ Lane.
   7. Edmund Taylor, married _____ Woodford.
   8. Mary Taylor.
   9. Catherine Taylor, married _____ Taylor.
   IO. Reuben Taylor.
   II. Sarah Taylor, married _____ Egerton.
   I2. Henry Taylor.
   I3. John Taylor.
   I4. Malinda Taylor.
   I5. Virginia Taylor.

9. Hubbard Taylor(see No.7) son of James Taylor IV, when only a youth of sixteen served in the Revolution. In the spring of I780, he procured the position of deputy surveyor for the County of Kentucky, and came from Virginia to locate Revolutionary grants for his father and others. At the mouth of Licking in Campbell Co. Ky., he laid off the town and called it Newport. He was a large land owner, and founded his home "Spring Hill" in Clark County. He was a member of the first Constitutional Convention, I791, and was amember of the State Legislature, I792, and the State Senate, I796, I800, I8I5, I8I9. He married _____ Minor.
Children:
   I. James Taylor.
   2. Mildred Taylor, married _____ Lane.
   3. Lucy Taylor, married _____ Taylor.
   4. Alice Taylor, married _____ Tibbs.
   5. Mary Taylor, married _____ Taliaferro.
   6. Madison Taylor, married _____ Woodford, and had Children:
      I. Woodford Taylor.
      2. James Taylor.
      3. Knox Taylor.
(IO) 7. Pendleton Taylor.
   8. Betsey Taylor, married _____ Smith, had I2 children.

IO. Pendleton Taylor (see No.9) son of Hubbard Taylor, m. _____-Martin.
Children:
   I. John Taylor.
   2. Robert Taylor.
   3. Madison Taylor.
   4. Pendleton Taylor.

10. Pendleton Taylor (continued)

5. Gibson Taylor.
6. Charles Taylor.
7. Edward Taylor.
8. Mildred Taylor.

11. Zachary Taylor (see No.2) son of James Taylor 11, and Martha Thompson was born in Orange Co. Va., at "Greenfield", and was living at "Meadow Farm" 1768. He married first; Elizabeth Lee daughter of Hancock Lee and Sarah Allerton. Elizabeth Lee was sister of Richard Henry Lee of Westmoreland Co. Va. He married second; Mrs. Esther Blackburn (nee Jones or Watts). There were seven sons and three daughters.
Children:

1. Edmund Taylor.
2. Hancock Taylor, went to Kentucky before his brother Col. Richard Taylor, and was one of the famous surveyors of early Kentucky. He was killed by Indians, July 1774. His will was the first recorded document in Kentucky. He was not married.
3. Zachary Taylor, married Alice Chew, daughter of Thomas Chew and Martha Taylor (see No.4). He was an officer during the Revolution, and lived in Orange Co. Va.

(12) 4. Col. Richard Taylor, born April 3 1741, married Sarah Strother.
5. Elizabeth Taylor, married Thomas Bell.
6. _____ Taylor.
7. _____ Taylor.
8. _____ Taylor.
9. _____ Taylor.
10. _____ Taylor.

12. Col. Richard Taylor (see No. 11) son of Zachary Taylor, served with distinction in the Revolution, and moved to Kentucky near 1784, where he died June 19 1829. He moved to Jefferson Co. Ky., and was one of the first settlers of Louisville, and founded "Springfield" six miles out of that city, where the family burial ground is located. He was a member of the first Kentucky Conventions in 1792 and 1799. He was a member of the Legislature first in Virginia and then in Kentucky. He married August 20 1779, Sarah Strother (born Dec. 11 1760, died Dec. 13 1829) daughter of William Strother and his wife Mrs. Williamson Pannill. (see Virginia Magazine XXX111, p. 329).
Children:

(13) 1. Hancock Taylor.
(16) 2. Zachary Taylor, born Nov. 24 1784. Twelfth President of the United States.
3. William Taylor.
4. George Taylor.
(17) 5. Col. Joseph Taylor.
6. Elizabeth Taylor, married Gibson Taylor.
7. Sarah Taylor, married _____ Carey.
8. Emily Taylor, married _____ Allison.

I3. Hancock Taylor (see NO.I2) son of Col Richard Taylor, married first _____ Hoard, second _____ Lewis.
Children:

(I4)
I. Dabney Taylor
2. Lewis Taylor.
3. Mildred Taylor, married _____ McClean.
4. Edward Taylor, married _____ Barker.
5. Louisa Taylor, m. _____ Robinson.
6. Eliza Taylor, m. _____ Spilman.

(I5)
7. Walker Taylor.
8. Zachary Taylor, m. _____ Prentice.
9. Anna Taylor, m. _____ House.
IO. Robert Taylor.
II. Capt. Samuel Taylor, C.S.A.

I4. Dabney Taylor (see No.I3) son of Hancock, married _____ Barbour.
Children:
I. Margaret Taylor, died young.
2. Pollock Taylor.
3. Sophie Taylor, m. _____ Apperson.
4. Hancock Taylor, m. _____ Wallace.
5. Manilus Taylor.
6. Alice Taylor, m. _____ Dorsey.
7. Strother Taylor, m. _____ Mason.

I5. Walker Taylor (see No.I3), son of Hancock Taylor, married two times, and both wives were named Pate.
Children:
I. Virginia Taylor, born I849. At time of death she was living in St. Matthews, Ky., near Louisville. (She drew a copy of the Family Tree for me, and much of the data for this record was taken from it, unfortunately, the full names for marriages were not shown. JDT)
2. Mildred Taylor.
3. James Taylor.
4. Dabney Taylor.
5. Zachary Taylor.
6. Ellen Taylor.
7. Susan Taylor.
8. Anna Taylor.
9. Fannie Taylor.

I6. General Zachary Taylor (see No.I2) son of Col. Richard Taylor and Sarah Strother, was born in Orange Co.Va., but lived in Kentucky. His brother Hancock Taylor who was a Lieut. in the U.S. Army, died in I808, and Zachary Taylor, through the influence of his uncle Edmund Taylor, and his cousin Pres. James Madison , was appointed in his place. Thus began his brilliant military career, and his elevation in I848 to the Presidency of the United States. He married in I8IO, Mary Smith, and died July 4 I850.
Children:
I. Gen. Richard Taylor, of the Confederate Army.
2. Sarah Knox Taylor, married about I835, Jefferson Davis of the U.S.Army, a graduate of the West Point Military Academy in I828, and serving under Gen. Taylor at the time. He resigned from the Army, and returned to Mississippi, where his father had settled after leaving Christian Co. Ky. She died within a year, and he later was President of the Confederacy.

I6. (continued) General Zachary Taylor.

3. Bettie Taylor, married first Col. William Bliss, second P.P. Dandridge.
4. Ann Taylor, married Dr. Robert Wood, Surgeon General of the U.S. Army. They were grandparents of of the late Trist Wood, who in 1926, was living at 2521 Gen. Taylor St., New Orleans, La.

I7. Col. Joseph Taylor (see No. I2) son of Col. Richard Taylor. He served in the Confederate Army, married _____ McLean.
Children:
I. Rebecca Taylor, married _____ Jones.
2. John Taylor.
3. Eveline Taylor, married _____ Kingsbery.
4. Hancock Taylor, married _____ Mings.
5. Belle Taylor, married _____ Clarke.

I8. Col. George Taylor (see No. 2) son of James Taylor II and Martha Thompson. He married first, Feb. 28 1738, Rachel Gibson, dau. of Jonathan Gibson and Mary Catlett, and had eleven children. He married second in 1767, Mrs. Sarah Taliaferro Conway (widow of Capt. Francis Conway, and dau. of Col. John Taliaferro and Sarah Smith)., had one son. He held many offices, Vestryman, Justice of Peace, Clerk of Court for Orange Co. Va., 1750-1772, Member of House of Burgesses, Colonel of Militia, Etc. His home, "Midland" built by him about 1740, was between "Bloomsbury" and "Greenfield", all in sight of each other, and a flag was flown out when any of them had visitors, so all could meet together and celebrate.
Children:
(I9) I. James Taylor, born 1738.
2. George Taylor, died before the Revolution.
(20) 3. Jonathan Taylor, born 1742.
(27) 4. Edmund Taylor, born 1742.
5. Francis Taylor, born 1747. Capt. 2nd. Va., Maj. 15th. Va., Col.
(28) 6. Richard Taylor, born 1749.
7. John Taylor, born 1751, Lieut. in Virginia Navy.
8. William Taylor, born 1753. 1st. Lt., 2nd. Va., Maj. 9th. Va., 1779. He married first, _____ Hord, second _____ Coats.
(29) 9. Charles Taylor, born 1755.
(30) 10. Reuben Taylor, born 1757.
11. Benjamin Taylor, born 1759, Midshipman in Virginia Navy.
2nd. wife
12. George Conway Taylor, born 1769, married _____ Dixon.

I9. James Taylor (see No. I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, married _____ Pendleton. His will was probated in Jefferson Co. Ky., June 13 1808.
Children:
I. James Taylor, married _____ Mosse.
2. John Gibson Taylor, married _____ Taylor.
3. Mary Taylor, married Richard Barbour.
4. Nathaniel Taylor, married 1st., _____ Martin, 2nd., _____ Chew, 3rd., _____ Christy.
5. Nancy Taylor, married _____ Crutchfield.
6. Elizabeth Taylor, married _____ Pendleton.

20. Jonathan Taylor (see No. I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, married _____ Berry.
Children:

(2I)
I. William Taylor.
2. George Taylor.
3. Mary Taylor, married _____ Taylor, had six children.
4. Rachel Taylor, married _____ Finnie, had seven children.
5. Jonathan Taylor, married _____ Ashby, eleven children.
6. Anne Taylor, married _____ Berry, thirteen children.
7. George Taylor, married _____ Fishback, ten children.
8. Susan Taylor, , married _____ Arnold, ten children.
9. Dr. Francis Taylor, m. _____ Taylor, II children.
I0. James Taylor.
II. Sarah Taylor, m. _____ Anderson, had 8 children.
I2. Sam M. Taylor, m. _____ Martin, had I0 children.
I3. Dr. Gibson Taylor, m. _____ Rives, had II children.
I4. Elizabeth Taylor, m. Dr. _____ Martin, had I4 children.
I5. Edmund Taylor.

2I. William Taylor (see No.20) son of Jonathan Taylor, married _____ Gibson.
Children:

(22)
(23)
I. Nancy Taylor.
2. Mary Taylor.
3. Elizabeth Taylor, married William G. Willet.
4. William Taylor, died young.
(24)
5. Sarah Taylor.
6. Frank Taylor, died young.
7. John G. Taylor, m. Oretta Barnes. Had I0 children.
(25)
(26)
8. William W. Taylor.
9. Matilda Taylor.
I0. Susan H. Taylor, m. William Gibson, had I child, d. single.

22. Nancy Taylor (see No.2I) daughter of William Taylor, married Thomas T. Barbour.
Children:
I. William T. Barbour.
2. Susan G. Barbour.
3. Mary F. Barbour.
4. Thomas T. Barbour.
5. Elizabeth Barbour.
6. Susan A. Barbour, married Dr. _____ Rodman.
7. Lucy Barbour, married, married Lyman Barber.
8. Louisa Barbour, died young.

23. Mary Taylor (See No.2I) daughter of Willian Taylor, married William T. Barbour.
Children:
I. Thomas Barbour.
2. William E. Barbour, m. Harriet Hollingsworth.
3. James G. Barbour, m. Caroline Hopkins.
4. John M. Barbour, m. Annie Coleman.
5. Francis M. Barbour, m. Sarah Taliaferro.
6. Susan Barbour, died young.
7. Mary Barbour, m. first, William F. Colston, 2nd., O.T. Harrison, 3rd., J.W. McCraw.
8. Susan G. Harbour.

24. Sarah Taylor (see No.2I) daughter of William Taylor, married E.T.Berry.
Children:
I. Alice Berry, married S.L.J.Trabue.
2. William Berry.
3. Edmonia Berry, married Thomas Shannon.
4. John W.Berry, married Jennie Holmes.
5. Thomas Berry.
6. Mary Berry, died young.
7. Robert M.Berry, Lieut. in U.S.Army.
8. Gibson Berry.
9. Fannie Berry.
IO. James Berry.

25. William W.Taylor (see No.2I) son of William Taylor, married Alice Sandford.
Children:
I. Sandford Taylor.
2. Lucy B. Taylor.
3. Susan Taylor, married _____ Clare.
4. William Taylor.
5. Alice Taylor.
6. Gibson Taylor.
7. Catherine Taylor.
8. Bettie Taylor.

26. Matilda Taylor (see No.2I) daughter of William Taylor, married Robert Mallory.
Children:
I. Susan H.Mallory, died young.
2. William Mallory, died young.
3. Mary Mallory, died young.
4. Elizabeth W.Mallory.
5. Robert Mallory.
6. Matilda C.Mallory.
7. William Mallory, child single.
8. Fannie S. Mallory.

27. Edmund Taylor (see No.I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, was Captain in Virginia State Line Troops during the Revolution. He married _____ Stubbs.
Children:
I. Edmund Taylor, married Elizabeth Thruston, Jefferson Co.Ky.
2. Francis Taylor, married _____ Lindsay.
3. William Taylor, married _____ Thum.
4. Mary Taylor, married _____ Taylor.
5. Thruston Taylor.
6. Patsey Taylor.

28. Richard Taylor (see No.I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, was Commodore in Navy during the Revolution. He married _____ Davis.
Children:
I. Richard Taylor, b.I777, m. his cousin Mary Taylor.
2. Maj. Thompson Taylor, b. I775, married _____ Oldham.
3. Capt. William Taylor, b. June II I772. Lost at sea.
4. Roger Taylor, b. I78I, m. _____ Fishback.
5. Colby Taylor, b. I780, m. Ist. _____ McGuire, 2nd., _____ Taylor, 3rd. _____ Minor.

28.(continued) Richard Taylor.

6. Catherine Taylor, born I783, m. Ist., _____ Fontain, 2nd., _____ Nelson.
7. Matilda Taylor, b. I784, m. _____ Robertson.
8. Lucinda Taylor, b. I786, m. _____ Harbour.
9. Elizabeth Taylor, b. I788.
IO. Sallie Taylor, b. I790.
II. Col. Richard Taylor, m. Ist., Mrs Mary Martin, 2nd. __Buckner.

29. Charles Taylor (see No. I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, was Surgeon in Va. Convention Guard. He m. _____ Conway.
Children:
I. Elizabeth Taylor, m. _____ Jenkins.
2. Millie Taylor.
3. Patsey Taylor.
4. Harriet Taylor.
5. Sarah Taylor, m. _____ Milbourne.
6. Francis Taylor.
7. Mary Taylor, m. _____ Taylor.
8. Charles Taylor.
9. Matilda Taylor, m. _____ Moore.
IO. Eveline Taylor, m. _____ Morton.

30. Reuben Taylor (see No. I8) son of Col. George Taylor and Rachel Gibson, was Capt. in I778, Canadian Regiment. He m. ___ Moore.
Children:
I. Frank Taylor, m. _____ Lee.
2. William Taylor, m. _____ Osborne.
3. Warner Taylor, m. _____ Osborne.
4. Reuben Taylor, died young.
5. Lucy Taylor, m. _____ Alsop.
6. Mary Taylor, m. _____Key.
7. Nellie Taylor.
8. Benjamin Taylor, m. _____ Milbourne.

3I. Hannah Taylor (see No. 2) daughter of James Taylor II and his wife Martha Thompson, married Capt. Nicholas Battaile, of "Hay" Caroline Co. Va. (see Virginia Mag. July I942, p. 273). She was his 2nd. wife, and had only one child.
Child:
I. Hay Battaile, who succeeded his father at "Hays". (Now known as "Hayfield"). He married first, Mary Willis, 2nd., Ann Daingerfield. He had a number of children (How many and by which marriages, I have only the data given below, JDT). Many of the Taylors, Taliaferros and Battailes went to Kentucky. Hay Battaile followed two of his sons there.
Children:
I. John Battaile, went to Kentucky.
2. William Battle, " "
3. _____ Battaile.

32. Erasmus Taylor (see No.2) son of James Taylor II and his wife Martha Thompson, was prominent in the affairs of his county, but was of a retiring disposition and declined all public offices. He married Oct. I3 I749, Jane Moore, who was born Dec. 22 I728 and died Sept. I8I2 (she was daughter of John Moore by a first wife _____ and half sister of Maj. William Moore of Orange Co. Va., son of second marriage to Mrs. Rebecca Catlett Conway, widow of Francis Conway of King George Co. Va. Rebecca Catlett was daughter of John Catlett, and by her first marriage was grandmother of President James Madison. See note below, for letter, and wills of John Moore and his wife). Erasmus Taylor died in Orange Co. Va., July I9 I794.

Children:

I. Milly Taylor, b. Dec. I5 I75I, m. William Martin.
2. Frances Taylor, b. Dec. I6 I753, m. Garland Burnley, a Capt. in the Revolution. She was living I822, at Orange C. H.
(33) 3. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Sept. 22 I755.
4. Lucy Taylor, b. Dec. I3 I757, m. Rev. Alexander Balmain, DD, Rector of the Middle Church, Orange Co. Va.
(35) 5. Capt. John Taylor, b. Oct. 28 I760.
(42) 6. Robert Taylor, b. April 29 I763.
7. Jane Taylor, b. March 2 I766, m. Charles Pitt Howard (see her letter later).

NOTE

Letter dated June 6 I94I, from Mrs. J. L. Hagan, Librarian, Public Library, Danville, Virginia. Addressed to: Mr. J. D. Tillman, Jr., Meridian, Miss.

Dear Mr. Tillman:

I had not forgotten my promise to send you the wills of John and Rebecca Moore, but had to await chances to copy them when I was not busy. To me, John's will opens up several interesting questions. First it confirms the tradition that he was "of Caroline", which county was originally part of Spottsylvania. Port Royal was on one side of the Rappahannock in Caroline, and the home of the Conways (Rebecca's) was Port Conway just opposite but in King George county.. It is established that President Madison was born at Port Conway, where his mother was in the care of her mother, Rebecca Moore. So it seems that when John Moore married the widow Conway, he just moved across the river, but retained his land and property in Port Royal, to be later left to his son William. Another interesting point. He mentions his "Grand-daughter Jane Thomas", so he must have been married before. To whom ? and who was Jane's mother, who married _____ Thomas ? So far I have no information. There is recorded an Ann Moore who married William Thomas in Orange, but she is given as the daughter of Col. Francis Moore. I would like to borrow her, as the dates fit, but am not equal to the crime!

Sincerely yours, Janie Moore G. Hagan.

-Will of John Moore-

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN, I, John Moore of the County of King George and Colony of Virginia being low in health but of sound and disposing mind and memory for which I bless God, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) I will that all such debts as I shall justly owe at the time of my death and my Funeral Charges and Expences be in the first place paid by my Executors herein after named & as to my Estate both real and Personal I dispose thereof as follows.

First I give and bequeath to my loving wife Rebecca Moore my Riding Chair and two horses known by the name of Buck and Swallow and also one third part of my stocks of Cattle, Hogs and Sheep and one third part of my household Furniture together with five Negroes the most valuable or such as she shall see fit to chose out of the Number I shall leave at the time of my death all of which said Respective Articles and things I give and bequeath unto my said wife absolutely forever.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Moore all that tract or parcel of land which I purchased of William Stevens situate lying and being in the County of Caroline, Also that tract or parcel of land that I purchased of Peyton Smith situate lying and being in the same County and adjoining the said land purchased of the said William Stevens together with two lotts or half acres of land No. IO & I7, situate lying and being in the town of Port Royal in the said County of Caroline according to the Plan and survey of the said town all which tracts of land lotts and premises with their appurtenances I give and devise unto my said son William for and during the term of his natural life and after his decease , I give and Devise the said lands lotts and premises to such child or children of my said son William as he by his last Will and Testament or other instrument in writing subscribed with his own proper hand shall direct & appoint and to his and their heirs forever.
But in case my said son William shall not leave a child at the time of his death to inherit the said lands lotts and premises under the direction and appointments aforesaid then it is my desire and I do hereby give and devise the said lands lotts and premises or such of them as my said son shall die seized or possessed of unto my daughter Jane Taylor & her heirs forever. PROVIDED that nothing herein contained is meant or intended to defeat or deprive my said son of his having full power in the said land lotts or premises to change alter or alienate the same in any manner he shall think fit during his life, only that in case he should dye without such child as aforesaid my said Daughter Jane may have and enjoy all or so much of the said lands lotts and premises as he shall be seized or possesed of at the time of his death anything therein to the contrary notwithstanding. And in case the contingency of my sons dying without child aforesaid shall happen whereby the estate and effects given to him shall descend and vest in my said Daughter then I direct that she or her heirs pay unto my Grandaughter Jane Thomas the sum of Two hundred pounds current money which said sum I hereby in that case give to the said Jane Thomas & her heirs forever.
Item. I give and bequeath unto Erasmus Taylor and James Maddison two of my Executors hereinafter named the sum of Three Hundred Pounds current money to be laid out by them as soon as they conveniently can after my decease in the purchase of a tract or parcel of land which said land so purchased or contracted for by them my said Executors I hereby direct shall be conveyed unto my said son William in like manner as I have herein before disposed of the lands lotts in the said County of Caroline so as that in case he shall dye without a child to inherit my said Daughter Jane may have and enjoy the same.
Item. I give to my daughter Jane Taylor one Negro Fellow called Moore to her & her heirs forever.
Item. I give and bequeath to my said Daughter Jane Taylor the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds current money to be paid her three years after my decease or sooner if the profits of my estate can conveniently raise the same which said sum I give unto the said Jane and her heirs. And for this purpose as well as for the support of my said wife and the maintenance & education of my said son I hereby direct, and it is my desire that all of my estate be kept together undivided excepting the three hundred pounds herein before bequeathed for the purchase of a parcel

or tract of land untill my said son shall attain his age of Twenty one years or marry.
Item. All the rest and residue and remainder of my estate both Real and personal of what nature kind or quality soever not herein before disposed of I give and devise and bequeath unto my said son William in like manner as I have herein before given & disposed of my said lands and lotts in the said County of Caroline and in case of his dying without a child as aforesaid I give devise and bequeath the same unto my Daughter Jane & her heirs forever in manner aforesaid.
Item. I give and bequeath unto my Grandaughter Jane Thomas the sum of Fifty pounds current money to be paid her within four years after my decease or sooner if the profits of my estate can conveniently raise the same, which said sum I give unto the said Jane and her heirs forever.
Lastly. I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife the said Rebecca Moore, the said Erasmus Taylor, James Maddison and my son William, Executors of this my will, desiring that my estate be not appraised. And hereby making null and void all and every will and wills by me heretofore made declaring this only to be my last will & Testament, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this 29th day of July I758.

John Moore (Seale)

Signed, Sealed, Published &
Declared in the presence of,
Jos. Jones
J. Skinker
Robert Walker.

At a Court held for King George County the 6th day of December I759.
This last Will and Testament of John Moore, Dec. was presented in Court by Erasmus Taylor and James Maddison two of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law. And being proved by the oaths of Joseph Jones, John Skinker and Robert Walker witnesses thereto was admitted to Record, and on the motion of the said Executors giving security a certificate is granted them for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

Teste:
Robt. Armistead Cl.

WILL OF REBECCA (CATLETT) CONWAY MOORE.

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Rebecca Moore of the County of King George and Colony of Virginia being weak in body, but of sound and perfect mind and memory (blessed be God) do make and ordain this my last will and Testament in manner & form following (that is to say) Whereas my late husband John Moore did by his last Will and Testament bearing date the 29th day of July I758, give and bequeath unto me his wife, his riding chair and two horses known by the names of Buck and Swallow and also one third part of his Stocks of Cattle, Hogs and Sheep, and one third part of his household furniture together with five Negroes the most valuable or such as I should think to choose out of the number he should leave at the time of his death, all which said respective Articles and things he gave and bequeathed unto me, by the said Will and Testament, I did on the I6th day of July last past, since my said husband's decease make choice of the five following Negroes part of the number my said husband left at the time of his death, towit, Negro's Phil, Ben, Sawney,

Sarah, and Judith. And where as Judith one of the said Negroes was big with child when I chose her & is since delivered of a boy which is called Billy, which said child with the rest of the Negroes which I have chosen by virtue of my said deceased husband's will, Namely, Phil, Ben, Sawney, Sarah and Judith, I give and bequeath unto my son William Moore when he attains the age of Twenty one years and to my Grandson James Maddison Jun. when he attains eighteen years of age to be equally divided between them; but in case my said son William Moore should die before he attains Twenty one years of age, it is my will and desire that then the said Negroes which I have bequeathed to him and would have been his part if he had attained the age of twenty one years shall be equally divided amongst my four grandsons, to-wit, Francis and Catlett Conway and Francis and Ambrose Maddison, and to their heirs forever. And in case the contingency of my grandson James Maddison his dying before he attain the age of eighteen years should happen, my will and desire is that then the Legacy which I have bequeathed to him shall be equally divided between my two Grandsons Francis and Ambrose Madison & their heirs forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son William Moore my third part of the Silver Spoons left me by my late husband his father, also a mourning ring of thirty shillings value to him & his heirs forever.

Item. Igive and bequeath unto my son Francis Conway and Sarah his wife each of them a mourning ring of thirty shillings value.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nellie Madison a mourning ring of thirty shillings value; also all my wearing apparel.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Niece Mary Gillison the wife of Mr. John Gillison a mourning ring of thirty shillings value.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Jane Taylor the wife of Mr. Erasmus Taylor a mourning ring of hirty shillings value.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my Gradaughter Mary Conway when she attains the age of twenty one years or marries, which shall first happen the sum of fifty pounds current money of Virginia but in case she should happen to die before she marries or come to the age of twenty one years My will and desire is that then the said Fifty pounds shall be equally divided between my two gransons Francis and Catlett Conway at the time when my said granddaughter would (should she die) attain the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my son in law James Madison and my son William Moore my two Executors hereinafter named my Chair and horses, also my third part of the household furniture, stocks of cattle , hogs and sheep which my late deceased husband bequeathed me by his last will and Testament above mentioned. And also all the rest and residue and remainder of my estate of what nature or quality soever not herein before disposed of to be by them sold for the payment of my lawful debts and the above legacies and the surplus, if any there be, with what money I shall have at my death, and debts due me, I give and bequeath unto my son William Moore and my Grandson James Madison Jun. to be equally divided between them forever.

Item. It is my will and desire that my son in law James Madison and my daughter Nelly his wife shall have and enjoy the whole legacies which I have bequeathed to my Grandson Jas. Madison Jun. untill he attains the age of eighteen years. At which time it is my will that he my said grandson shall shall take possession of the whole legacies with the increase of the said Negroes to his own proper use forever.

Item. Provided nevertheless that the above negro vhild Billy should fall to the part of my Grandson James Madison Jun. and my son William Moore shall refuse to make his the said James his heirs Exors. or Administrators a good and secure right and title to the said Negro Billy within one year after he comes to lawful age, or if he the said William his heirs Exors. Administrators or assigns do at any time hereinafter sue for and recover the said Negro Billy, it is my will and desire then that the said legacies which I have

Will of Rebecca Moore (continued)

bequeathed the said William shall then go the person or persons of whom the said Negro Billy shall be be recovered in lieu thereof forever. Lastly. I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law James Madison & my son William Moore Executors of this my last will and Testament directing that my said estate be not appraised. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale this sixth day of November, I759.

Signed, Sealed, Published & Declared by the said Rebecca Moore the Testator as and for her Last Will & Testament in the Presence of us who were present at the signing & sealing thereof.)

Rebecca Moore (Seale)

Wm. Wren
Wm. Harrison
John his X Brown
mark.

At a Court held for King George County the 6th day of March I760. This last Will and Testament of Rebecca Moore deceased, was presented in Court by James Maddison one of the Executors therein named who made oath thereto according to law, And being proved by the witnesses was admitted to record, and on the motion of the said Executor giving security a certificate is granted him of obtaining a probate thereof in due form. Teste:

Robert Armistead, Cl.

Grant and Gilbert families.

Captain John Grant who died I748 (said to be son of William Grant of King George Co. Va. see Va. Mag. Vol. XXXIII p. 330) of Stafford and Prince William Cos. (see Register of Overwharton Parish Stafford Co. Va. p. 43, by Geo. H.S. King) married Ist., August I7 I727, Hester Foote, dau. of Richard Foote (I666-I725) and wife Elizabeth (see Foote Family No. 3). 2nd., Margaret Watts.
Children:
I. William Grant, Gent., of Prince William Co. Va. and Fauquier, m. Judith Neale.
2. Ann Grant , m. Oct. I9 I7[illegible]I in Fauquier Co. Va., Felix Gilbert. (see below)
By 2nd. wife, Margaret Watts, widow of William Strother, Gent.
3. Peter Grant, b. Nov. I8 I730, d. I8I5, m. Nov. 22 I767 in Fauquier Co. Va., Susanna Winn. No children.
4. Mary Grant, m. John Hughes of Fauquier Co.

Ann Grant, dau. of Capt. John Grant, m. Oct. I9 I76I, Felix Gilbert, a Scotchman, who after the Revolution moved from Virginia to Wilkes Co. Ga. (see "Gilmer's Georgians" who states in error she was dau. of Peter Grant).
Children:
I. William Gilbert, was living in Washington, Wilkes Co. Ga., I8I3.
2. _____ Gilbert, m. Henry Gibson.
3. Ann Gilbert, b. June I3 I769, m. Capt. John Taylor (see No. 35), Orange Co.
4. Elizabeth Gilbert, married Gilbert Hay.
5. Felix Haywood Gilbert, m._____ Hillhouse, had dau. Sarah Gilbert (see letters to his nephew, John Moore Taylor).
6. Maria Gilbert, m. Ist.,_____ Christian, 2nd., Andrew Shepherd.

33. Elizabeth Taylor (see No.32) daughter of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore, married Oct.2I I776, Andrew Glassell 3rd., who came from Dumfries, Scotland, to Madison Co.Va.,I756. She died July 24 I828.
Children:

(34) I. Helen Glassell.
2. Jane Moore Glassell, married Benjamin Cave, and had Jane Moore Cave (I8II-I890) who married John B.Gray (I808-I86I) in I829, and had John Bowie Gray (I846-I930) the father of Janie Moore Gray, b.July 5 I874 in Stafford Co.Va. who married Oct.I8 I905, John Lyle Hagan (I860-I930). She was librarian at Danville,Va. Public Library. (see letter .p.II)
(64) 3. Andrew Glassell.

34. Helen Glassell (see No.33) dau. of Elizabeth Taylor and Andrew Glassell, married David Grinnan (I771-I830) of Madison Co.Va. They had:

I. Dr. Andrew G.Grinnan, married June 2 I859, Georgia Scriven Bryan born March II I837, daughter of John Randolph Bryan (son of Joseph Bryan and Delia Foreman) and Eliza Tucker Coalter. Children:
   I. Rev. Andrew Grinnan, b. I868, d. Mar.II I9I7, Richmond Va. He m. Oct.I7 I895, Anne Cazenove Minor.
   2. Dr. St. George Tucker Grinnan, m. Susan Fitzhugh Dabney.
   3. Daniel Grinnan, born Oct.I3 I86I, former President of the Virginia Historical Society.
   4. Randolph Bryan Grinnan, b. April 2I I860.
   5. Elizabeth Coulter Grinnan.
   6. Cornelia Stuart Grinnan.
   7. John Coulter Grinnan.
   8. Georgia Byrd Grinnan.

35. Capt. John Taylor (see No.32) son of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore, was a soldier of the Revolution from Orange Co.Va., and received a land grant for his services. He married, Sept.6 I786, Ann Gilbert, b. June I3 I769, d. Dec.I823, who was dau. of Felix Gilbert, a Scotchman and Anne Grant (dau. of Capt. John Grant and Hester Foote, see page I5). Capt. John Taylor died at "Green Hill" Orange Co.Va.,August 6 I826. (see many interesting letters below and following from members of this family)
Children:

I. Anne Taylor, b.Aug.4 I787, d. Aug. 2I I787.
(36) 2. John Moore Taylor, b. June 28 I788.
(4I) 3. Gilbert Dade Taylor, b. Nov. I8 I79I.
4. William Taylor, b. Mar.2I I795, m. Elizabeth Booker and went to Wilkes Co.Ga.
5. Felix Taylor, b. Aug.I9 I797, d. Feb.I7 I799.
6. Felix Haywood Taylor, b.Oct.2I I800, d. I822.
7. Maria Taylor, b. Oct.9 I803, d. Oct.I I804.

NOTE
Letter from Felix Haywood Gilbert of Washington, Wilkes Co. Ga., addressed to his nephew , John M.Taylor, Esquire, Huntsville, Madison Co.Ala.

Washington 25 Apl.I8I3.

Dear John:

It has pleased God that I should survive a winter of confinement & severe suffering, once more to feel the genial warmth of the Spring & to witness the wonderful effects of his divine power, in the reanimated appear-

ance of all nature. Blessed & praised be his name for all things- for his mercies & his chasttisements- thro the latter I trust I have been enabled by Grace, to feel more as I ought to do the former, & I hope to account my sufferings as the greatest of blessings. Humanly speaking, when I wrote you in Nov. it seemed impossible, I could survive much longer Yet I am still here & with but little change, my strength has somewhat declined, but am still able to ride 6 or 8 miles in a carriage of a morning, the latter part of the day is generally a scene of suffering- fever , severe pain & violent cough- which nothing alleviates but laudanum- & the unfavorable affects this has had on my digestive, has brought on symptons in my intestines of a very threatening aspect- it seems impossible I can remain much longer in such a situation, & yet past experience, causes me to anticipate perhaps a longer continuane of suffering than I can look forward to with that resignation I ought. I endeavor & pray earnestly for submission & patience, but nature will sometimes prevail- produce a degree of repining & rebellion against the heavenly will, which is very inconsistent with the duty of one who has been so highly favored & blessed with every temporal good. I hardly feel disposed to acknowledge your letter of Dec.,it appeared indeed as if you were hurried, & your mind very far off the employment- as you neither mentioned your family nor your prospects. That of Feby. was more satisfactory. I sincerely wish you success & prosperity in your new residence- tho I confess I did not approve your removal. A man of industry & attention will be sure ultimately to succeed in any place- sometimes perhaps rather slowly, but patience & perseverance will effect all things & and it may as truly be said their opposites will defeat all things. I hope you are now permanently settled, & will not be discouraged tho your progress should at first be slow. I could tell you much of the vanity & folly of seeking too earnestly for the wealth of this world, but experience which has taught me that lesson has also learned me that experience alone can lastigly impress it on your mind. I will however beg you while pursuing the good things of this world, to remember constantly that other world where we are to pass and endless existence & entreat you to keep in view, that there must be laid up your Treasure. May the God of all Grace, my dear nephew, impress on your Heart, considerations which however I feel, my want of strength & the limits of this paper permit me not to dwell on. Your uncle Wm. has had bad health thro the winter. Sister Gibson continues her usual complaining way. Other friends are much as usual. My little Sarah, tho in appearance, the most delicate, is the healthiest child I know. Nancy Hay is I coceive, the destined partner of Richard Long, when they will join their fates I don't know, probably not till next fall. David Hillhouse is a candidate --- (4 lines illegible). William goes on at his usual gait & and I much fear, as long as he can find a home under his Uncle's roof, will never be anything more than a mere drone. We have not heard very lately from Orange. Let me hear from you immediately on receipt of this & don't forget to mention the name of some respectable Federal Court Lawyer in Tennessee, as it seems at last we must sue N.Willis- or do you practice there yourself. Where is Gilbert & how. Give my best wishes. Remember me most affectionately to Cousin Nancy (related on the Foote line,JDT), and kiss your Babe for me. Believe while life lasts,

Yr. Afft. Uncle

F. H. Gilbert.

A letter written from Orange Co. Va., by Mrs. Ann Taylor (nee Ann Gilbert) wife of Capt. John Taylor, to her dau-in-law, Mrs. Anne Taylor (nee Anne Foote) wife of Judge John Moore Taylor, addressed to Huntsville, Madison County Alabama Territory.

Greenfield 29th March 1819.

Poor mean trifling little animal you are, here I have been waiting looking longing and feasting on the thoughts of receiving the long letter you promised me, and each mail brings me nothing but a disappointment. O could you know how often my thoughts travel towards Huntsville and how many anxious moments I have about you all, I think it would induce you to write however disagreeable it may be to you. John has been very good in letting us hear from you, particularly for the first month or two after you got, but these men don't know how to write letters, there are a thousand things I wish to hear about that they never think of mentioning. I long to hear about the darling precious children- dear Sister Jones, Mary and every body that I love, whether you like your new house, how you are fix'd, if you are pleased with your new servants, and find them as useful as you expected, and all the rest of it. I want to write you a long letter and hav' ten thousand things in this poor shallow pate to say, but how to commit it to paper is the difficulty. Will begin where I parted with you, for if your heart is like mine, every thing I can say will be interesting. We did not leave G. Gilmer's until the third day after you left us. I did not think I could enjoy gay company, for my heart was truly sad, and the serious conversation of my friend Lucy suited my feelings, on Saturday dined with old Aunt Jones, and went up in the evening to HG (?), went a few miles out of town, the next day to preaching, Monday morning up to old Shipman's, staid two nights and back to town, where we staid 2 more, and came to GGs on our way home, crossed the mountain the next day and met Howard M at Mrs. Porter"s, as the next day was very rainy we did not go to meeting, went on Sunday, met with Sister H. and M. Smiths, the little boy astonished his hearers, we called at Mr. T. and dined and came down in company with TH. When I got home, the house seemed lonesome indeed. I went into the back back room as if expecting to meet some one there, but no little pratler met grandmama to welcome her. What added to my melancholy I had that day seen several of P W and L. Glassell's poor little children. Short as my trip was I think it was of service to my health for some time, but I have been a great deal since, except twice or 3 times. I could never get a horse to ride until after Christmas, then Mr. Taylor became uneasy about my health, and rode with me to the Doctors, Sister Burnleys, Mr. Caves, R. Tayors, old Mrs. Porters, cousin Quarles brother Roberts and to see Mrs. Spotswood who has been very ill, this has been about the amount of my visiting except once to see to see Sister H. last fall, and to crawl over twice to R T (Robert Taylor who m. Frances Pendleton, JDT) during Frances' confinement. To me it has been a long tedious winter, my health has been very bad, sometimes confined to the house for two weeks together, but for the most part have been able to go about. We had three weeks of fine weather in January, some thought the winter was over and went to work in their gardens, but we have paid for it since February and March have been stingers. The deepest snow we have had for some years fell the eleventh of this month and it continued so cold that there was banks of it to be seen in the yard until a few days ago a rain swept it off, tis now so cold that I cannot write more than five or six lines without going to the fire to warm my fingers.
H. Grinnan (Helen Glassell, dau. of Elizabeth Taylor and Andrew Glassell, who m. David Grinnan, JDT) was up, shortly after she returned from the North, she looked remarkably well and had fattened every way. She seemed very sorry that she did not see you once more . and beg'd I would send you a great deal of love for her.. I expect she must have increased her family before this, but have not heard. She made me promise to spend 2 or 3 weeks with her this winter, but the roads have been so bad that I have been afraid to undertake the trip, we now think of going the last of this week, if not shall give it out altogether, as I expect Mr. Shepherd in with Betsey the middle of April. When I heard from G last our friend were well, except Sister G, brother's

health was better than usual, Sister S had her sixth trouble, as she calls it, a cross little daughter. G. Hay and M Booker was to be married in a few weeks. R H goes on worse than ever [illegible] has not been in brothers house for some months. The last letter I had from Sall, she said she had written you about two months before but was afraid you had not gotten her letter. The inhabitants have increased considerably since you left us, Frances T has another daughter, M. Chapman, S Shepherd each something I dont know what, for I never see them. Mrs. Spotswood, Polly C H Conway, poor little Milly T expects in a few days, and for any thing I know old Sister H E Q and Polly T may fall into row, if they should, it will be well if poor old Sister B escapes. I have not seen Nellie W. since last fall she then told me she intended to set out as soon as the winter broke for Philadelphia where she expected to remain several years in order to educate her children, Mr. Howard is to be her escort. Sister H (Jane Taylor m. Charles Pitt Howard, JDT) was here about 2 months ago said they were to set out the last of this month, I have not heard from any of them since. Mr. Brown succeeded at last in getting Miss Biout they were married about Christmas. W. Glassell is married to little Margaret. Sister B. has been quite sick since I saw her, which has been more than 2 months. She talks of going down to see Mr. Adams and his lady shortly. Cousin Taylor has been complaining all the winter, the girls continue to treat me with much friendship, never more than 2 or 3 weeks pass without some of them come over if they stay only an hour or 2. Last week old Mrs. Conway died suddenly, she had been complaining a little for some days, but kept about, she went out, walked about attending to her business, came in said her feet were very cold and that she had a violent pain in her head, sat down by the fire, and expired instantly. Have not seen my old friend Mrs. Dade since you left us, am told she looks very well. Maria Caves health appears to be quite restored. William Woods wife departed sometime in last month. Mrs. R. Madisons mother a few days after with the same complaint, Mrs. Madison was very ill with the same fever gave a premature birth to an infant, but was mending the last I heard from her. A great deal of sickness has prevailed among the blacks here this winter. We had five down at once, lost a clever little girl about eight or nine years old by the name of Mary one of Bettys. A child is still very sick I think she will hardly recover. As I mean to tell you every thing I must go back again to last fall, after I got home turned in to dying yarn had a very pretty carpet wove for the room that was my chamber when you were here, which is now my dining room, moved my ---- (this line is not legible) for a colder place no one need ever wish to inhabit. I mentioned to you last winter that I thought it probable I should have a great many fowls the next, when I should not care half so much about it, as late as it is in the season, we have eighteen or twenty to kill, besides a number we have killed and given away. We raised upwards of forty ducks, and there is never one brought to the table but John is thought of, we have killed a great many fine Muttons and B which we are obliged to make use of as times are so plentiful here we can sell nothing. Mr. Taylor often mentions that if his children were near him he could send each of them a quarter of M or B every week or 2, and O how gladly would I divide all my good things with them. You dont know Nancy how much anxiety I experience about you all, and how I long to see you. I would be willing to live in that dismal sickly country to be with my beloved children, but could wish you were fixed almost any where else. My thoughts are ever on the stretch looking and longing to hear from my children, and yet afraid to do so, poor dear Gilbert what he has suffered, if ever you should write do say a great deal about him I feel uneasy at not getting answer to the last letter I wrote him, as he has been generally good in that way. I was pleased to hear that Betsey was in the family way hoping could she have a living child she might have better health,

tell her I wish I could be her nurse when it takes place. How I long to see that sweetest flesh that ever was little M, I miss Ann as much as I do her, I think every day that I can see her cross leg'd sewing with all the importance of a woman, how does little mischief come on, his grandfather wants to see him badly and he and myself chat about him every day, is dear little Felix as sweet as ever. You must say a great deal to all my beloved children for me. Remember me affectionately to my good old friend J. Jones and his wife, my ever dear Sister tell her I hope she does not forget to pray for me and mine, give much love to good Mrs. Pope and tell her I often think of her , remember me to every body that has not forgotten me. Tell William as this letter is so long he must take part of it as an answer to his. And now my very dear child as the greatest happiness I can wish you may that God whom I trust I have chosen as my own portion be yours also, may he by his outward providence and by the inward operations of his Spirit in your heart lead you to himself and enable you to embrace the truth. O my dear children one and all of you, that are yet in a state of nature I beg you may not continue to shut your eyes and ears against conviction, and the interests of this world of such importance, which in a few fleeting years have done with forever, and our state in the next which is to fix us in happiness or misery through the endless days of eternity, not worth a thought the subject appears to me so important that I know how I have done. Whether you believe or not I must tell you my dear daughter that I love you with tenderest affection and am deeply interested in your eternal happiness. I commit you to that God who alone can bless you to the joy, peace, and safety of your Immortal Soul, and that we may all meet and rejoice together in our Redeemers Kingdom shall be the latest prayer of your ever affectionate

Mother

Ann Taylor.

I am told that L. Glassell made avery happy end, her sister Mrs. Brook is gone to live with him and take charge of the family. I have not heard from your father since I wrote Gilbert. I have for many weeks been anxious to write you a long letter and O how glad tis done nonsence as it is think it will be welcome. Sister B Sister H the Dr's family Polly T all beg to be remembered to you whenever I write.

Another from same to same.

Greenfield 18th. October 1819.

My Dear daughter:

Mr. Taylor, Betsey Shepherd and myself took a trip over the mountains about three weeks ago and arrived at home last Thursday, when I had the pleasure to find in the office a letter from you and one from Gilbert , it has been long indeed since I wrote you but long as it has been, I have written only one letter since, and have at least a half dozen to write before I shall be out of debt. My health has been very bad all the Summer, and when I could be up had too much to attend to to write. We were much relieved to hear that you were all in good health, as so much sickness has prevailed in different parts of the country, tis a blessing my child for which you cannot be thankful enough. Were you only out of debt you might yet be able to do something for your children, dear, dear little creatures how I long to see them and hear their sweet pratling tongues. I am truly grieved to hear you are to be deprived of the society of my dear sister Jones, but go where she will I know she will continue to entreat the Lord for you. O may her prayers be answered may your trials be sanctified to the good of your precious souls, may you become the Lord's children then you need fear no evil. We feel very uneasy at not hearing from William, do let me know as soon as you

receive any intelligence from him, and inform us where to write him. You mentioned in a former letter that your brother Phill (Philip Foote, JDT) on his way to his fathers, after we gave over looking for him I wrote your sister Mary, she answered my letter but had not seen nor heard anything of his coming in. Should be glad to hear where he is and how he is making out. We were very sorry we were not at home when Mrs. Pope's sister called on us. I was much pleased with them tho not more than a half hour in their company, felt quite acquainted and as sorry to part with her as if she had been a relation. I am sorry to hear that your fine maid L. has turned out so badly but was fearful you would be disappointed in her. How does Nancy come on, when you write again say something about her, her relations are very anxious to hear from her, tell her they are all well. You have never mentioned Mary in any of your letters, and I feel quite anxious to hear from her. We paid a visit to Mr. Balmain while over the mountain found them both in very good health. It was with much reluctance I left home as dear Nelly Taylor lay very ill, but Mr. Taylor urged the necessity of a trip on account of my health, before we returned the Lord had taken her to himself, I was much distressed at being absent when I heard how often she wished for me in her last hours. She had a very long and painful illness but bore it with much patience and submission and made a happy triumphant end, the family was much gratified to hear that you mentioned them in your letter, and each member desires to be affectionately remembered to you. Sandy Shepherd brother to the Dr. died a few days ago. The 5th. day of this month made the widow Dade the happy bride of Dr. Grimes the seventh, Sally Taliaferro and Mr. Mayo were united. Milly Taliaferro called here to-day I have not seen her look so well for years, suppose she leads a more peaceful life since the death of her husband.. W. Taylor of Hanover was married a few weeks ago to a daughter W. Marshall of Richmond, aged thirty five, am told she is a very pious good woman of the bishops flock. About a month ago Jane Willis was married to Ambrose Madison. Mr. Grinnan and Helen spent a week with us this Summer, she often spoke of you and begged to be affectionately remembered. Milly Smith seems a little jealous at not being remembered in any of your letters. Sister B. and and sister H.P. Gilmer and many others beg alwais to be remembered. Sister Greenhow spent a few days with us this Summer, she often spoke of you and the dear children. Felix is still with us, indeed he hardly ever goes of the place, he has had a spitting of blood attended with fever which alarmed me, he has got clear of both but looks badly. We have had a great deal of excellent preaching this Summer from presbyterians, baptists and episcopalians, and I flattered myself that so many good sermons could not be lost. Last Sunday the text was the harvest is passed, the Summer is gone and we are not saved. I felt truly afraid it might be applyed to this neighborhood, for Alas I see no change, the Bishop in a sermon here not long since mentioned that he had been a preacher for forty years and in all that time he had never known but 3 old persons to embrace religion, for my part I dont recolect that I ever knew one. What an excitement this ought to be to the young and middle aged to seek that best of all blessings before their hearts become harden'd, and their habits prejudices confirmed. I have for sometime entertained great hopes of you, my dearest daughter, let me entreat you again to seek an interest in the Lord, for how can you escape if you neglect so great salvation, O, blessed Jesus pity the blindness and ignorance of my beloved children, shine into their benighted hearts and grant O, most gracious God to save their precious souls before the harvest is passed and the Summer ended. But I must close my eyes begin to hurt me and I must write Gilbert by this mail, these eyes so accustomed to weeping have let fall many drops on this sheet, may the comforting hope of spending an eternity in glory with my dearly beloved children yet be mine, this

only can make amends for the pain the cruel separation here costs your mother,

A. Taylor.

Your father bids me tell you that if 2 hundred dollars will be of any service towards laying in provision for the year you may draw on him for that sum, tis all he can spare as he is endeavouring to make arrangements to pay brother R. what will be due him from William, hard times is much talked of here, there is not half crops of corn made and wheat is down almost to nothing. I see so little of Betsey Shepherd that I had like to have forgotten to mention her, she is so devoted to Mrs. Blair's family that when she is here she is doing penance all the time. I wonder you should say you have nothing to write, you could say nothing but what would interest me.

****

A copy of this last letter above was sent to Judge Daniel Grinnan, President of the Virginia Historical Society, and he had it published in the Orange County News (sending me a copy, JDT). His comments were of such interest that I will give his letter in full as follows:

Orange County News,
Orange, Va.
Gentlemen:

In accordance with your conversation with my sister, I am sending you for your newspaper a copy of the letter written in I8I9 by Anne Gilbert Taylor of Greenfield in Orange County, to her daughter-in-law, Anne Foote Taylor, at Huntsville, Alabama. In order that you and your readers may understand the setting of this letter there are a few facts of that time I should mention. I will write as I have heard my own people, now all dead, speak. Grandpa Taylor (Erasmus Taylor, my father's great grandfather) lived at Greenfield to the Northeast of Orange C.H., where Lewis and Richard Bouton lived in recent years. He and his wife (Jane Moore) had a large family and when he died in I794 he was buried in the graveyard near the house. His son John (Uncle John) who had married Anne Gilbert, then took the place and his son John Moore Taylor, who had married Anne Foote, had moved to Alabama to live. The letter is from the first Anne to the second Anne. Grandpa Taylor's son Robert, married Frances Pendleton, a great niece of Judge Edmund Pendleton, whose mother was a Taylor, and he was then living possibly temporarily, at Red Bud, but probably at Meadow Farm, now owned by his great grandson Jacquelin P. Taylor, where there is now another Taylor burying ground. Uncle Robert was in public life a great deal. Meadow Farm is part of an original Crown Grant received about I7I5 by James Taylor II, father of Grandpa Taylor, and which extended to the Rapidan River, the Northeastern corner of the survey being opposite the mouth of the Robinson River. James Taylor II, had been surveyor of Caroline County but moved to Bloomsbury in Orange County, owned by Mr. Jerdone. The house is considered to be the oldest in the county. Greenfield, Red Bud, where Cousin Polly Taylor was then living, and many other farms were in the Taylor grant. Just to the west lay the equally large Baylor survey, of which there is a memory in Baylor's Mountain near Orange C.H. Grandpa Taylor had a daughter Jane, who had married Chas. Pitt Howard and they were then living at Howard Place just south of Orange C.H., afterwards owned by Mr. Hubbard and lately by Mr. Crenshaw. My grandfather Grinnan, who died in I830 procured fine cherry trees for Mr. Howard, whose wife was aunt of my Grandmother Grinnan, and these trees were still flourishing within my recollection. Another daughter Elizabeth, i. I776 had married Andrew Glassell, and they were then living at Tortho'wald in Madison County. In I8I5 my Grandfather Grinnan had married their daughter Helen Glassell, and they were

Letter Daniel Grinnan (continued)

then living in Fredericksburg and are referred to in the letter. Another daughter Lucy, had married Rev. Alexander Balmaine and they were then living in Winchester, where, in the Episcopal church, a tablet to the memory of this saintly couple may still be seen. Another daughter, Frances had married Garland Burnley and they were living in Orange County. Grandpa Taylor was great uncle of James Madison,the President who was then living at Monpelier, and also great uncle of General Zachary Taylor, who was then at an army post as an officer in the United States Army. Grandpa Taylor had an older brother George who served in the French and Indian wars and was a Burgess from Orange County; of all his eleven sons, ten were in the Revolutionary Army and nine of the ten were commissioned officers. His eleventh son was a small boy at the time. He had lived at the place in Orange County then called Midland afterwards called Yatton by Mr. Lewis B.Williams, the lawyer, who owned it. At the time of the letter George Taylor had died and his children had moved to Kentucky, as did nearly all of the Taylor family. The Bishop (Richard Channing Moore) was preaching in the old Court on the western side of the present railroad track, for the Episcopal church in Orange was not built until about I833. At that time the Episcopal church was the Middle Church on Meadow Farm, no vestige of which now remains. There was a great deal of visiting amongst all these people. There were two or three good stores in Orange C.H. at that time where cou'd be found a general assortment of all kinds of merchandise but the main trade was with Fredericksburg forty miles away. Uncle Robert Taylor had a son, Edmund Pendleton, who in I8I7 married Miss Mildred Turner and died a young man leaving several children all of whom I knew well. Cousin Mildred lived at Spring Garden on the northen edge of Orange C.H., and died there in I88I. She was a lady of great charm and infinite hospitality and at her house all the clan loved to visit. I treasure her memory. The Taylors were Episcopalians and as a rule, steady, reliable and religious people. I cannot identify the Betsey Shepherd mentioned in the letter, nor the Nellie Taylor.

Yours truly,

Daniel Grinnan. Richmond, Va., June 25 I927.

****

Letter from Mrs. Ann Taylor (visiting her son John Moore Taylor and other children near Huntsville, Ala.) addressed to Mrs. Frances Burnley (her sister-in -law) care of Felix H.Taylor, Orange C.H., Va.

Limestone January 29 I822.

I have been anxious for many weeks past to give my dear sister Burnley a proof of the affection I have ever entertained for her but often when I feel the greatest desire to perform this duty to an absent friend, my dislike to the pen induces me to frame excuses to myself, which on close examination will not bear the test or set my mind at ease, and thus have I suffered slothfulness preval over my inclination, and week after week to steal away without performing the promise made you. If in Orange, before this reaches you, have heard from us through the Miss Taylors, and Felix. We remained here a few days after I wrote the latter, to see what effect the salivation would have on William, who we had but little hopes of. As we had been much longer from Huntsville than we expected and Gilbert seemed encouraged from symptoms the calomel produced on Wm, we went up to Huntsville, and paid a visit of three weeks. Nancy is not in a situation to be with us here, and John too full of business, and we sent Sam down every 3 or 4 days to hear from William. I was sorry to leave poor Nancy who is extremely unwell and helpless, but could not feel satisfied to stay longer from my children here, particularly William who was very impatient [illegible] on our arrival yesterday we found him much better than I

expected, indeed was quite surprised to see him so smart, after the messages we received from him which I found was to ge us down here the sooner, he is now able to sit up all day, walks around the house, eats hearty and does not throw up his food, his cough is much better, and I feel a hope he will be spared to us a little while longer though cannot think he will ever be entirely hearty. At one time I thought a few weeks, perhaps a few days, would put an end to his existence, you can easily imagine my dear sister what a trial this was to me such a poor weak creature as I am, what struggles it cost me to become reconciled to the death of a beloved child, when I could see no proof of penitence nothing like sorrow for offending that God who so often spared him through a long and protracted illness and no anxiety about what he should do to be saved, my heart sunk within me, and I could only look to the give of all good for resignation to his will. Once more the Lord has raised him up, and once more my sanguine heart persuades me that the prayers and examples of his 2 brothers, whose piety he has the highest opinion of, may be the means of convincing him of the necessity of religion and a preparation for that important change which awaits us all. Have not seen Gilbert since I came down and begin to think the time long, as I was accustomed when here before, to see him every day, but he is now so much engaged, that he has not had a chance even to see Wm. for several days. The typhus fever prevails in the neighborhood above him, and he has been going day and night for 2 or 3 weeks past, am much afraid he will be laid up himself, he was so unwell day before yesterday that he was compelled to stay at home and take medicine, but was up again by sunup yesterday, it has rained so fast to-day we have not been able to hear from him. Delia and the 2 little ones were here yesterday, little Miss Frances Burnley is a fine smart child, the very picture of health, and talks much about Aunt Burnley, bids me tell you, she is going in to stay with you to make your desses and caps, the youngest has been a sickly child until lately, she now begins to look quite hearty and fat. I am much attached to Gilbert's wife, she is not a fine lady, but a neat industrious woman, a good wife, and treats me as an affectionate child would an own mother. My time passes here so pleasantly with my children that it seems to fly too swiftly away, and often reminds me the Spring is fast approaching, when I must take a long farewell of them, but will try to be content with the reflection that the first earthly wish of my heart has been granted me, that of enjoying the society of my dear children once more in this world, and what is still a greater blessing that some of them have been taught to speak the language of Canaan, can tell of the great goodness and mercy bestowed on sinful rebellious worms, and talk of the views and prospects beyond this poor world, where the pain of separation is never experienced, and trials and sorrow are forever banished. When I think of the great goodness from the hand of the Lord, even in the last twelve months, I feel humbled to the dust, with a snse of my unworthiness and ingratitude. I have but little opportunity of conversing with John, as he always spends the day at his office, but think I never saw any one appear to be more engaged, and was I to judge from his manner of praying, should conclude he entertained a hope. His wife professes a change, and is fond of talking on experimental religion, expect they will either join either the Presbyterians or Methodists, which are the prevailing societies here, indeed there are no others in or about Huntsville. My health has been much better for the last 4 weeks, Gilbert says I am getting well fast, but I am not sanguine enough to believe it will continue, knowing how changeable it is. Mr. Taylor has enjoyed perfect health. Betsey complains less, and looks much better. Debbie was with me last week in Huntsville, she went home with Delia last evening, expect she would send some message was she here.

Letter Mrs. Anne Taylor (continued)

All present join me in love and good wishes, Wm. means to add something for himself, was Gilbert here expect he would say someting to Aunt B. who he often speaks of. We have each mail day for weeks anxiously expected a letter from Orange, but have as often been disappointed, shall send Sam up tomorrow, in hopes of getting one, have only heard twice from Orange, since we left there, and then not half what we wished to hear. Should you or any of our friends write, Mr. Taylor as well as myself begs you will tell us every thing, tell Felix I fully expected to hear from him again before this, should I live, shall give him a scold by next mail. Am hurried, Adieu dear sister, and believe me ever your truly

Affectionate sister,

Ann Taylor.

Nancy beg'd I would remember her affectionately to you. Mrs. Day was here yesterday and wishes her friends in Orange to be informed they are all well.
Added by William:
Dear Aunt:

I suppose my mother has told you all the news so I can only add love & good wishes to you. Tell our friend Mr. Adams that he is frequently the subject of our conversation & that we all unite in wishing him settled in this country. I have no doubt if his property was converted into servants but that he might do extremely well among us, the cotton business is improving. Give my bet love to Mr. Taylor's and Mr. Adam's family, would send you a bail of cotton but mother has filled the letter.

Your affectionate nephew, William F.Taylor.

****

Letter from J.Howard (Jane Taylor, dau. of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore, and an aunt of John Moore Taylor whose wife was Anne Foote to whom this letter is addressed,JDT) addressed to Mrs. Ann Taylor, Vicksburg,Miss.

Mowbray August I5th I840.

My Dear Neice:

Mrs. Rollins sets out tomorrow for Vicksburg, which affords me an opportunity of saying, How are you, and also report our usual good health as well as neighbors, except Dr. Taylor who continues very feeble. He spent three weeks at the Rauleigh Springs but has returned nothing bettered, speaks of trying Lees. Mrs. Chapman & Daughter, Mrs. M.Taliaferro, & Taylor of Rosebud are now at Rauleigh. Mrs. C. went for the benefit of Mary Ella who suffers after much fatigue, heard she was waltzing, therefore she is not seriously ill. Mrs Taliaferro's object was to increase her appetite & Mrs.Taylor to keep her looks, as her health is entirely good. Mr. Morton & family are in the neighborhood, saw them for a short time but expect to see more of them soon. Mrs. Smith & Self visited Winchester in June found my sister in good health & excellent spirits moves about her house with as much ease as she has for many years, but so dim sighted as not to know one oerson from another. She took several rides with us and enjoyed them but thought herself too weak to come as far as Orange. Hardinia was with her but expect will soon leave, tis expected she will be married this fall to a Mr.Pierce, her friends I believe would of preferred another, but she beg'd the privilege of choosing for herself, her aunt will miss, though Miss Jennins is with her still. We have lost our minister, Mr. Jones. He had an invitation to Wildwood, we could none of us object to his accepting it, as we found it difficult to support his large family. The neighborhood he has gone to is reputed to be very wealthy, plain and pious. At present we are without an Episcopal Clergiman, once a month there is service in the Methodist church & as often at Zion. Mr. Thornton our neighbor has sold his farm to a Mr.

36. John Moore Taylor (see No.35) son of Capt. John Taylor and Ann Gilbert, was reared at "Greenfield" Orange Co.Va. He married Mar. 26 I8II, Anne Foote, born March I7 I788, died May 5 I847. (She was daughter of William Foote and Sara Alexander, who was dau. of Col. William Alexander of "Effingham House" Prince William Co. Va. and his wife Sigismunda Mary Massey (See Foote Family No.I8, and Alexander Family No.%). Leaving Virginia, John Moore Taylor moved to Maury Co.Tenn., was there in I8II, but shortly afterwards moved to Huntsville, Madison Co. Ala., where for a time he was with his brother William Taylor, in partnership with his brother-in-law Philip Foote in the mercantile business, and also practiced law. He was elected one of the first Supreme Court Judges in Alabama, I825, and served until I834, when he resigned and moved to Vicksburg, Miss. He at one time lived for a while in Clinton, Miss., but afterwards moved to his plantation near Delhi, La., where he died Feb.28 I856. He served in the Mexican War on the staff of his cousin Gen. Zachary Taylor, and was granted 5I20 acres of land in Archer Co.,Texas, for service in that war. He was an old style Christian gentleman. He left the Episcopal Church and became a Methodist, and served as a lay preacher. He and his wife were close friends of Dr. C.K.Marshall and wife of Vicksburg, Miss. Judge Taylor after the death of his first wife, married in La., Mrs. Caroline E.Thurman, Dec.24 I85I, and his tenth child was by this marriage.

Children:

I. Anne Gilbert Taylor, b. Jan.28 I8I2, married, F.A.W.Davis, Jan. I7 I837, and died Oct. 29 I837.
2. William F.Taylor, b. Dec. 27 I8I3, died Oct. I I822.
3. Maria Eliza Taylor, b. Nov.I I8I5, died Sept.20 I820.
4. Felix H.G. Taylor, b. Feb.2I I8I8, died May 8 I82I.
5. A son b. May 9 I820, died May I9 I820.

(37) 6. Felix H.G.Taylor, b. Mar. 28 I822.

7. John William Taylor, b. Oct.20 I824, died Dec.9 I825.

(39) 8. Sigismunda Mary Taylor, b. Sept.8 I827.

9. Matilda Foote Taylor, b. Sept. I9 I833, d. Apr.6 I836.
I0. John Moore Taylor, b. Dec.5 I852, died Aug.2 I854.

NOTE

Letter of J.Howard (continued)

Bull from New York, the family has just arrived and taken possession, the crop goes with the land. Mr. T. has purchased Rose-Hill, that is bought out the legatees; the widow holds her dower. Robert is still with us, he expects a birth in Baltimore so soon as the busy season comes on. Husband and himself send affectionate remembrances to all of you. I send agreeable to promise Tygis Pantalet, as it is of no use here, & one would be of no use to her, hope she has the fellow to it. I have seen Mrs. Rollins but once, I called & she promised to return it but has not. I had no thought of her leaving so soon for we had intended to have had her spend a day with us. My tender & affectionate love to your dear husband & daughter my much loved neice, accepting a large share for yourself is the wish of yours

J.Howard.

Mrs. Cole & Susan have gone to Lees Springs and Dr. Ross. Sally is at present housekeeper, all in good health. J.H.

37. Felix Haywood Gilbert Taylor (See No.36) son of John Moore Taylor and Anne Foote, was born in Huntsville,Ala., and moved with his parents to Mississippi. He graduated at Randolph Macon College in I845, and became a planter, moving to Carroll Parish, La., in I853. During the Civil War he was a member of the State Senate throughout that trying period and also afterwards. For twelve years prior to his death he was Postmaster at Lake Providence,La., and was a very prominent citizen. He married first, Jan.29 I846, Medora E.Davis (she was b.June 22 I828, and died April 27 I853). He married second, Oct.30 I854, Anne Troupe Carter, she was born June I4 I827, after her death, he married third, Mrs. Susie E.Brock (nee Lanier), Jan. I2 I880, who died I937.
Children:
Is' wife
I. John Anthony Taylor,b. Aug.2 I847, d. June 20 I850.
(98) 2. Emmie Aldridge Taylor, b. July I849. Married Eddie Pope.
3. Anne Taylor, b. Dec. I8 I85I.
(99) 4. Medora Taylor, b. April 9 I853, m. Capt. Tom Rhodes.
2nd. wife
(38) 5. Bessie Taylor.
6. Maude Taylor, died I9II.
7. Lil Taylor, married Paul Jones.
8. Troupe Taylor, m. Paul Jones.
Children:
I. Irene Jones.
2. Charlie Jones (a girl).
9. Josie Taylor, m. J.M.Davis, she died I908.
Children:
I. Troupe Davis, m. _____ Reid.
2. Pearl Davis.
I0. Susie Taylor, died I907.
3rd. wife
II. Leila Taylor, died I9II, married Henry Swain of Yazoo City,Miss.
Children:
I. Edgar Swain.
2. _____ Swain (a girl).
I2. Felix Taylor, lived in Alexandria,La.m. _____, several children.

38. Bessie Taylor (see No 37) daughter of Felix H.G.Taylor and Anne Troupe Carter, married James E.Aiken of Virginia, and died in Greenville, Miss., I9I0.
Children:
I. Medora Aiken, m. Guy A. Simmons, Conway Ark.
Children:
I. Guy Simmons.
2. Bessie Simmons, died I925.
3. James Simmons.
4. Nan Simmons, married Joe Lane.
2. William Aiken, died I9I0, m. _____ Estis. Had: I. William Aiken.
3. Bessie Carter Aiken, m. James Marion Chandler of Ala., and was living in Vicksburg, Miss., I940.
Children:
I. Lady Betty Chandler.
2. Marion Aiken Chandler.
3. James Matthew Chandler.

39. Sigismunda Mary Taylor (see No.36) daughter of John Moore Taylor and Anne Foote, was born in Huntsville, Ala. and came with her parents to Vicksburg, Miss. In I839 she was sent to a private School in Alexandria, Va. (she boarded with her Aunt Mrs. John W.Massie, another Aunt, Mrs. Stuart lived there). She married, Nov. IO I844, Dr. Oscar Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No.6) and lived in Clinton, Miss.. After his death, Dec.27 I86I, she married Rev. John A. Ellis, a Methodist minister. She died Dec. 26 I88I, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetary, Meridian, Miss.
Children:
Ist.husband
(H7) I. John Moore Taylor Hamilton, b. Apr.23 I853. (see Hamilton Family No.7) married Sarah Elizabeth Collins.
2. Leila Hamilton, died an infant.
3. Oscar Hamilton, died in childhood.
2nd.husband
4. Sigismunda Ellis, married William E. Harrison. She died and he was living in Pomona, California, when last known.
Had:
I. Ruth Harrison.
(40) 5. Rev. Hicks M.Ellis.

40. Rev. Hicks M.Ellis (see No.39) son of Sigismunda Mary Taylor and Rev. John A. Ellis, was a Methodist minister and married Joe Deason (officiated at my marriage to Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, Jan.3 I9II, at Meridian, Miss., JDT). He was Financial Secretary of the Methodist Hospital in Memphis, Tenn., I9I6, and died I929.
Children:
I. John A. Ellis, died Memphis, Tenn., April I5 I947, m. No issue.
2. Hicks Ellis, Baton Rouge, La.
3. Mary Elizabeth Ellis, married Harry King, lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
4. Ruth Hamilton Ellis, m. R.H.Herring, Grenada, Miss.
5. Joe Ellis (a girl).

4I. Gilbert Dade Taylor (see No.35) son of Capt. John Taylor and Ann Gilbert, was born in Orange Co. Va. He married Delia McCormack, and was a doctor in Huntsville, Ala, in I822. June 23 I840, he was living at "Falls of Pigeon Roost" near Pulaski, Tenn. (see letter below). He was staff Surgeon to Gen. Jackson in the Creek Campaign, and was also a Methodist preacher. (see Gilmer's Georgians)
Children:
I. Capt. Charles A.Taylor, b. July 20 I829, lived in La.
2. William Taylor.
3. Edward Taylor.
4. Erasmus Taylor, born I839.
5. Delia Taylor, m. _____ Buford, had a dau. in I840.
6. Elizabeth Hamilton Taylor.
7. Frances Burnley Taylor, b. before I818, m. John Murrell Bell, of New Orleans, La.
8. John Taylor.
9. Ann Taylor.

Letter

From Gilbert D.Taylor to his sister-in-law Mrs. Ann Taylor, Vicksburg, Miss. (post marked Pulaski, Tenn.).

Falls of Pigeon Roost, 23rd. June I840.

My very dear Sister:

Except that I have occasionally heard from you and my brother thro the medium of Mr. Bell or others visiting to Vicksburg, I should have been entirely ignorant of your existence; for my brother having declined answering my letters, I have had no direct communications from the family for sixteen or eighteen months. My letters remaining unanswered I was forced to the conclusion, that my correspondence was declined. I have felt less disposition to murmur at this knowing my inability as a letter writer, and that my communications could possess but little interest. But still I have felt great anxiety to receive intelligence of the situation of the family of the only brother I have on earth. I cannot for a moment suppose that because he was ruffled at a communication I made to him on the subject of a protested bill sometime since, and which proceeded from my ignorance in such transactions, that he would harbor bitterness of spirit towards me, as to induce him to cast me from him. I must therefore place it to the account of my tiresomeness and lameness as a correspondent. Yet he might in the long-long time that has passed in utter silence, have devoted some moment of leisure, some rainy day, to let me know he was alive and that I was not utterly forgotten. As this has not been the case, I now make an appeal to your benevolence. You certainly will not deny me the small effort required on your part to bestow the gratification of letting us hear from you once more by direct communication. At one time we were informed that my Brother had gone to Europe to dispose of bonds for the Vicksburg shipping company, and presuming that you accompanied him, were flattering ourselves that we should receive a communication bearing date at London or Liverpool, but as the expected letter never reached us we accounted for your silence by supposing that the letter from Europe miscarried. It was only a recent piece of information to us, that you did not make the trip to Europe. Where your family have resided for the last eighteen months we were not apprised, except that I would occassionally hear that you were in Vicksburg in the winter. As Mr. Bell informs us he expects to be entained in Vicksburg a few days I presume he expects to visit you, and that you will not retire from town before this reaches it. You have doubtless been informed that my relations in life have been increased so as to make me the grandfather of three children. Two of them you have seen, the third, Delia's daughter is avery pretty little affair with a Russian name. My wife has had such respect for family perpetuation, that she is now the mother of five boys and three daughters. The last we call Erasmus. In features he resembles the one of that name who is now above earthly scenes, he has however fair complection and blue eyes. He is now ten months old and much larger than any child we have ever had at that age, he is quite good natured and very playful, can stand alone and walk around a chair. If not spoiled in early life, and we should be able to educate him, we fondly hope he will be no disgrace to the name. Our dear boys are suffering very much for the want of good schools. We are compelled to send them to such as we can make up, and unfortunately our neighbors are disposed to patronise cheap teachers rather than good & efficient ones. Our temporal circumstances are such that we are unable to board them out or send them to good institutions. Charles, William and Edward learn very fast, considering their opportunity. Elizabeth is yet too young to send to school. In the all important subject of Religion, I am extremely sorry, that I cannot exhibit a brighter picture. None of the boys have as yet professed, and I fear that neither ourselves nor daughters are as exemplary as we should be. But we have not given up, and I think we are both faintly striving to keep in the narrow way of endless life. (Seven lines here are torn and illegible) ----------. My wife is in feeble health and thinner than I have ever seen her before. I directed Mr. Bell to send her up a case of ----------(?) hoping it might be an advantage to her. Our crops in Tennessee.

42. Robert Taylor (see No.32) son of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore, married Frances Pendleton. He was a prominent lawyer and served as Speaker of the Virginia State Senate, of which he was a member I804-I8I5. He was elected to the Nineteenth Congress I825-I827. He died on his estate "Meadow Farm" July 3 I845, which is now the property of his grandson Jacquelin P.Taylor. This land is part of the original Grant to James Taylor II, of 8000 acres which has never been out of the family, as it was the home of Zachary Taylor,Sr., grandfather of Pres. Zachary Taylor.

Children:

I. Millie Taylor, m. _____ Taliaferro who d. I8I9.
2. Robert Taylor, m. _____ Taylor.
3. Lucinda Taylor, m. _____ Shepherd.
4. Jacqueline Taylor, m. _____ Richardson.

(43)

5. Edmund Taylor.
6. Jane Taylor, m. _____ Hart.
7. Howard Taylor.
8. Alex Taylor, m. Ist. _____Lindsay, 2nd. _____ Henry.

Children:

I. Sallie Taylor, m. _____ Patton.
2. Fannie Taylor.

43. Edmund Pendleton Taylor (see No.42) son of Robert Taylor and Frances Pendleton, married I8:7, Mildred Turner, who died I88I.

Children:

I. Betsie Taylor.
2. Edmonia Taylor.
3. Erasmus Taylor, m. _____ Ashby. Had eleven children.
4. Robinette Taylor, m. Dr. _____ Beverly, had seven children.
5. Lucy Taylor, m. _____ Tom.

Letter Gilbert D.Taylor (continued)

of every description are very inferior. The army worm destroyed the hay and cotton, and the enormous floods with which we have been visited injured the corn, and utterly ruined the late wheat, which is not worth cutting. In the meantime I am very much in debt in Mississippi, and am obliged to draw on my resources there for support here, will continue me in this very disagreeable situation. I have been very anxious to move to Texas, but as my wife abhors the very name, I cannot think of rendering her unhappy by such a change. We shall very probably die and be buried in Tennessee. And now my beloved sister if you will write us once in twelve months we will esteem it a great favor. Give us a history of yourselves and your children and such spiritual council as you may suppose will excite us to greater diligence in religion. My wife and children unite with me in love to yourself my Brother and the dear children, and that God may ultimately bring you all to Heaven, and us to sit at your feet, is the highest wish and constant prayer of

Affectionately your brother

G.D.Taylor.

44. John Taylor (see No. I) son of James Taylor I, and Mary Gregory. Married Feb. I4 I7I6, Catherine Pendleton (I699-I774), dau. of Philip Pendleton and Isabella Hurt (Hart?), and sister of Henry Pendleton who married Mary Taylor. John Taylor died March 22 I780.

Children:

I. John Taylor, married _____ Lynne.
2. Edmund Taylor, m. _____ Lewis.
(45) 3. James Taylor.
(49) 4. Joseph Taylor.
5. William Taylor, m. _____ Anderson.
(52) 6. Phillip Taylor.
(57) 7 Catherine Taylor.
8. Mary Taylor, m. _____ Penn.
9. Elizabeth Taylor, m. Ist. _____ Lewis, 2nd., _____ Bullock.
IO. Isabella Taylor, m. _____ Hopkins.
II. Ann Taylor.

45. James Taylor (see No. 44) son of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton, was born Sept. 7 I729 and died Sept. 26 I756 (?) married Ann Pollard dau. of Joseph an Priscilla (Hoomes) Pollard).

Children:

(46) I. John Taylor of "Caroline", m. Lucy Penn.
2. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Jan. 5 I756, m. _____ Johnson.

46. Col. John Taylor (see No. 45) son of James Taylor and Ann Pollard, was born May I7 I754 at Mill Farm, near Bowling Green, Caroline Co. Va. He graduated from William and Mary College, studied law, and served in the Revolution as major and colonel. He held many offices, and was U.S. Senator at various times, in which office he was serving at time of his death, Aug. 20 I824 (dates from Directory of American Congress). He was buried on "Hazelwood" farm near Port Royal, Caroline Co. Va. He married I783, Lucy Penn, dau. of John Penn and Caroline Taylor.

Children:

I. Edmund Taylor, m. _____ Hoard.
(47) 2. John Taylor, m. twice.
3. William Taylor, m. _____ Moore.
(48) 4. Henry Taylor.
(5I) 5. George Taylor.

47. John Taylor (see No. 46) son of Col. John Taylor and Lucy Penn, married Ist. _____ Woodford, 2nd., _____ Gordon.

Children:

I. John Taylor, m. Ist. _____ Patterson, 2nd., _____ Allen.
2. Lucie Taylor, m. _____ Gordon.
3. Edmund Taylor, m. _____ Dabney.
4. Agnes Taylor.
5. Basil Taylor.
6. James Taylor, m. _____
7. Bernard Taylor.

48. Henry Taylor (see No.46) son of Col. John Taylor and Lucy Penn, married _____ Lieper.
Children:
I. Henry Taylor, m. _____ Watson, had 9 children.
2. Lucy Taylor, m. _____ Wickham, had 6 children.
3. William Taylor, m. _____ Carter.
4. John Taylor, m. _____ Lock.
5. Edmund Taylor.
6. Thomas Taylor, m. _____ Lock.
7. Julia Taylor.

49. Joseph Taylor (see No.44) son of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton, married _____
Children:
(50) I. Joseph Taylor.
2. Mary Taylor, m. _____ Lewis.
3. Elizabeth Taylor, m. _____ Hunt.
Children:
I. Thomas Hunt.
2. Frances Hunt, m. _____ Somerville.

50. Joseph Taylor (see No.49) son of Joseph Taylor, married _____ Goode.
Children:
I. Mary Taylor, m. _____ Nelson.
2. Lucy Taylor, m. _____ Grey.
3. William Taylor.
4. Frances Taylor.
5. Thomas Taylor, m. _____ Taylor.
6. Elizabeth Taylor, m. Ist., _____ Terry, 2nd., _____ Towns.

51. George Taylor (see No.46) son of Col. John Taylor and Lucy Penn, married _____ Randolph.
Children:
I. Nannie Taylor, m. _____ Whittle.
2. Lucie Taylor, m. _____ Lee.
3. Elizabeth Taylor.
4. John Taylor.
5. William Taylor.

52. Phillip Taylor (see No.44) son of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton, was born Feb. I7 I732, died Sept. 7 I765, married Mary Walker.
Children:
I. Walker Taylor, b. Nov. 3 I752.
2. Catherine Taylor, b. Nov. 4 I754.
3. Mary Taylor, b. Dec. I4 I756.
(53) 4. Phillip Taylor, b. Mar. 28 I759.
5. Ann Taylor, b. Mar. 20 I76I.
6. John Taylor, moved to Chatham Co. N.C., was first Clerk of the Chatham County Court. He never married.
(54) 7. James Taylor, b. Jan. 8 I765, died Feb. 24 I830.

53. Phillip Taylor (see No.52) son of Phillip Taylor and Mary Walker, moved to Chatham Co.N.C. He was Captain in First N.C.Regiment, I776-I778, and died I795, leaving will. He married Sarah Fauntleroy Lewis (who after his death m. _____ Crawley). She is buried under the Methodist Church in Pittsboro, N.C.
Children:
I. Phillip Taylor.
2. John Taylor.
3. James Taylor.
4. Iphigenia Taylor.
5. Alphea Taylor.
6. Polly Taylor.

54. James Taylor (see No.52) son of Phillip Taylor and Mary Walker, moved to Chatham Co.N.C.. He married Ist., Dec.2I I786, Sarah Eaton and had 3 children who all died young. He married 2nd.,April 30 I795, Mary Lucas born Aug. I9 I776, died I860 (she was dau. of George Lucas and Mary Simons).
Children:
I. George Washington Taylor, b. Mar. I I797, married Fanny Alston.
2. Mary Walker Taylor, b.Feb. I I799, m. Green Womack.
3. James Taylor, b. May 29 I80I, d. Sept.I9 I853, m. Mary Alston, widow of Thomas DeGraffenreid.
4. John Taylor, b. I803, d. I82I.
5. Phillip Taylor, b. Feb.8 I807, m. Amy Emily Peeples.
6. Sarah Ann Taylor, b. Jan.3I I8I0.
7. Apphia Amelia Taylor, b. May 7 I8I2, married William Henry Williams.
(55) 8. William Peter Taylor, b. Oct. 20 I8I4.
9. Thomas Taylor, b. I8I8, d. I8I9.

55. William Peter Taylor (see No.54) son of James Taylor and Mary Lucas, married Ist., _____, 2nd.,June 3 I846, Elizabeth Ann Ramsey. He was a lawyer and local Methodist preacher. He was Sheriff of Chatham Co.N.C. I840-I842, Clerk of Court, I849-I858. He was State Representative and Senator I858-I862, and after the Civil War moved to Texas, where he died, Jan. 29 I882. His widow died in Brooklyn,N.Y.,Feb.6 I906.
Children:
Ist.wife
I. William Adolphus Taylor, b. Jan.I6 I838.
2. James Peyton Taylor, b. Oct.20 I839, married I860, Virginia Hanks, a descendant of Robert Morris, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a Major in the Confederate Army. They lived in Angleton, Texas, I928.
2nd. wife
3. Anna Taylor.
4. Thomas Alexander Taylor, b. I853, m.,Annie R.Monk.
5. Charles Lucas Taylor.
6. Josephine Taylor.
(56) 7. Mary Lucas Taylor, b.)ct.7 I858.
8. Elizabeth Watters Taylor, b.Jan.28 I865, m., I884, M.H.White, living at Putnam Ave.No.2I6, Broklyn,N.Y., in I928.

56 Mary Lucas Taylor (see No.55) daughter of William Peter Taylor and Elizabeth Ann Ramsey, married Robert Silliman Grant, Dec. 28 I882. He was born June II I834, son of Adolph Banker Grant, and died May 20 I897.
Had one son:
I. Taylor Banker Grant, born Aug.26 I889. He was living in I928 at 29 Monroe Place, Brooklyn,N.Y., not married. (He was compiler of the Phillip Taylor record).

57. Catherine Taylor (see No.44) daughter of John Taylor and Catherine Pendleton, married July 4 I739, (see J.P.A.Hills History of Henry Co.Va.p. 94 and p.232) Moses Penn (son of John Penn and Lucy Granville).
Children:
I. John Penn, born near Port Royal, Caroline Co.Va., May I7 I74I, studied law, and moved to Granville Co.N.C. in I774. He was a member of the Continental Congress, I775-I780,and a Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Was a very prominent citizen. He married Susannah Lyme, and died near Williamsboro, Granville Co.N.C., Sept.I4 I788. He was a nephew of Edmund Pendleton, who was a Member of Congress.
2. Frances Penn, m. _____ Lee.
Children:
I. Frank Lee.
2. Richard Lee.
3. Nancy Lee.
3. George Penn, m. _____ and had: I. George Penn.
4. Phillip Penn.
5. Gabriel Penn, m. _____ and had: I. Parmelia Penn.
6. Abram Penn.
7. William Penn.
8. Moses Penn, left will in Amherst Co.Va., Probated Oct 3 I774, in which he mentions his brothers, Philip, Gabriel, George, William, and nephews and neices, Parmelia Penn, George Penn, Frank Lee,Richard Lee, Nancy Lee.

58. James Madison (see No.3) son of Ambrose Madison and Frances Taylor. (Ambrose Madison son of John Madison and Isabella Todd) was Lieut.Governor, and Vestryman of St.Thomas Parish. (see Va. Magazine January I929,p.27). He married Sept.I5 I749, Eleanor Rose Conway, b. Jan. 9 I73I, d. Feb. II I829. She was dau.of Francis Conway of Caroline Co.Va.and his wife Rebecca Catlett who was daughter of Col. John Catlett of Essex Co.Va.
James Madison and Eleanor Rose Conway were parents of
Children:
I. James Madison, born March I6 I75I at Port Conway, King George Co.Va. His father was owner of a large estate in Orange Co.Va. called "Montpelier". He was elected as a Democrat to the Presidency of the United States, as 4th. President, and served from March 4 I809 to March 3 I8I7. He died June 28 I836, and was buried at "Montpelier" in Orange County, Virginia.
2. Gen. William [illegible] (I762-I843) married Frances Throckmorton.
Child:
I. Rebecca Conway Madison (I785-I850) who married, I803, Reynolds Chapman, Clerk of Orange Co.Va., and they had: I. Jane Madison Chapman. m. Thomas Towles Slaughter.
3. Elizabeth Madison, married Henry Cox.

59. Elizabeth Madison (see No.3) daughter of Ambose Madison and Frances Taylor, was born I725, and died I773. She married John Willis, son of Col. Henry Willis of Fredericksburg, Va. They had:

I. Mary Willis, married Col. William Daingerfield son of William Daingerfield and Apphia Fauntleroy.
They had:
I. Catherine Daingerfield, married George Washington Lewis (son of Col. Fielding Lewis, b. I725, d. I78I, and Betty Washington.

60. Frances Madison (see No.3) daughter of Ambrose Madison and Frances Taylor, married Ist., I74I, as 2nd. wife, Taverner Beale (son of Capt. Thomas Beale, b. I675, d. I728 and wife Elizabeth Taverner). He died I756 in Shenandoah Co. Va. (see History of Shenandoah Co. Va., p. 459 and p. 583, by Wayland). She m., 2nd., I760, Jacob Hite, as his 2nd. wife.
Children:

1277614

(6I) I. Col. Taverner Beale, Jr. (I742-I8I0)

6I. Col. Taverner Beale (see No.60) son of Taverner Beale and Frances Madison, married I764, Elizabeth Hite, b. I743, dau. of Jacob Hite. They lived at "Mt. Airy", owned the estate I772 to I795, in Shenandoah Co. Va. He was first sheriff of Dunmore Co. Va.
Children:

I. Charles Beale, m. Ist., Eliza Skillern, 2nd., Anna Kyle.
2. James Madison Hite Beale, b. Feb. 7 I786.
3. Elizabeth Beale, m. William Steenbergen, a widower whose Ist. wife was Sarah Casey (child by this marriage, Mary Steenbergen, m. James Madison Hite Beale)
They had:
I. Beale Steenbergen, m. Malinda Burns, and died I862.
4. John Beale, m. Ist., Margaret Skillern, 2nd., Rhoda Trigg.
5. Thomas Beale, m. Celeste Grandpierre.
6. Catherine Beale, (I765-I856), m. I780, Capt. John Jordan. b. I755, d. I835.
They had:
I. Catherine Jordan (I796-I858), m. I8I7, Maj. James Paxton (I78I-I866) an officer in War of I8I2, and had:
I. Esteline Paxton (I827-I857), m. Starkey Robinson.
2. Elizabeth Hite Jordan (I794-I823) m. I8II, David Rowland.
7. Mary Beale, m. Ist., Maj. Peter Higgins, 2nd., Dr. Jacob Williamson.

62. Mary Taylor (see No.I) dau. of James Taylor I, and Mary Gregory, m. Henry Pendleton (I683-I72I) son of Phillip Pendleton (I654-I72I) and Isabella Hurt. She m. 2nd., Edward Watkins.
Children:

(I00) I. James Pendleton, (I702-I763).
(I0I) 2. Phillip Pendleton.
(63) 3. Isabella Pendleton, (I7I2-I790)
(I02) 4. Nathaniel Pendleton, m. Elizabeth Clayton.
(I03) 5. Mary Pendleton, m. James Gaines.

(I(4) 6. John Pendleton, (I7I?-I799)
7. Edmund Pendleton, (I72I-I803), most prominent member of the family, Judge of the Virginia Court of Appeals etc. He married twice, but left no children.

63. Isabella Pendleton (see No.62) dau. of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton, married about I730, William Gaines (I705-I796) son of Richard Gaines, whose will was proved in Culpeper Co. Va., Feb. I3 I755.
Children:
I. Richard Gaines (_I804), married Ist.,Ann Cornelius, 2nd., Jemima Pendleton, lived in Culpeper Co. Va.
(94) 2. Henry Gaines (I733-I8II), married Ist., Martha George.
3. Benjamin Gaines (-I823), m. Ist.,Elizabeth Stone, 2nd. Elizabeth Wright, Culpeper Co. Va.
4. Robert Gaines.
(57) 5. Thomas Gaines (I738-I8II), m. Susannah Strother.
(93) 6. James Gaines, (I742-I830), m. Elizabeth Strother. (see No.65)
7. Ann Gaines, m. Ist., Peter Stern bergen, 2nd., Joseph D. Kayser.
8. Isabella Gaines, m. _____ Brown.
9. Philip Gaines, m., _____ Brown.

64. Andrew Glassell (see No.33) son of Andrew Glassell and Elizabeth Taylor, married Susanna Thompson Thornton, and were parents of:
I. Susan Thornton Glassell, born I835. She married I855, Col. George Smith Patton, and they were the grandparents of the noted Gen. George Smith Patton of World War II.

65. James Gaines (see No.63) son of William Gaines and Isabella Pendleton, was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, m. Ist., _____ White, 2nd., Elizabeth Strother, dau. of Francis Strother (I700-I752) and Susannah Dabney. He moved to Stokes Co. N.C., and later to Sullivan Co. Tenn. Had thirteen children, among them was:
(66) I. Agnes Gaines, (I780-I8I6) m. Joseph Everett.

(see No.93 for entire family of James Gaines).

66. Agnes Gaines (see No.65) dau. of James Gaines and and Elizabeth Strother, married I797, Joseph Everett, b. I773.
They had:
I. Sarah Ann Everett (I806-I867) married I829, Robert Patton (I790-I860), They settled in Washington Co. Tenn.
They had:
I. Elizabeth Strother Patton (I853-I925) who married I876, Francis Alexander Kelly (I855-I925).
Children:
I. Robert Patton Kelly, b. May 20 I879, Pearisburg, Va. He was a Dr. from College of Medicine, Richmond, Va. m. Dec. 28 I907, Langhorne Nowlin Cosby, and had: I. Robert Patton Kelly Jr., b. Oct. 25 I9I2.
2. Francis Marion Kelly, b. I88I, m. Dorothy Mitchell.
3. Frederick Thrasher Kelly, b. I883, m. Rebecca Ammon.
4. Josephine Hull Kelly, b. I885.
5. John Alexander Kelly, b. in Va. Sept. 2 I889. Ph. D from Columbia University, Phi Beta Kappa, S.A.E. Prof. at Haverford College, Pa., I955, unmarried.

67. Thomas Gaines (see No.63) son of William Gaines and Isabella Pendleton, married Susannah Strother daughter of Francis and Susannah (Dabney) Strother, who were the maternal great-grandparents of Pres. Zachary Taylor. Thomas Gaines was a corporal in the Continental Army, enlisted in Capt. Slaughter's Company, 7th. Va.Regt., in I776 (SAR No.42I35, DAR No.I56209). In I779 he lived in Surry Co.N.C., and died in Stokes Co. N.C., leaving will.

Children:

I. Phillip Pendleton Gaines , m. Mary McGavock, went to Tenn.
2. Richard Thomas Gaines, m. Ist., Isabella Christian, 2nd., Virginia Harris, went to Texas.
(68) 3. James Strother Gaines, born I769.
4. Elizabeth Strother Gaines, m. Philemon Bohannon.
5. William Dabney Gaines, m. Nancy Cloud.
6. Henry Pendleton Gaines, m. Nancy Shipp, Greene Co.Ala.
7. Frances Henry Gaines, m. John Cardwell.
8. Susannah Dabney Gaines, m. Rev. John Smith.
9. George Washington Gaines, m. Mary Joyce, in N.C.
IO. Francis Thornton Gaines, m. Winnefred Cade in Marengo Co.Ala. and moved to Texas.

68. James Strother Gaines (see No.67) son of Thomas Gaines and Susanna Strother, was born I769, married in Stokes Co.N.C., Dec. 7 I790, Judith Easley, she d.I823. He died Nov. 30 I823. She was dau. of Warham and Ann (Woodson) Easley.

Children:

I. Susannah Dabney Gaines, b. I792, m. Jacob Jackson, Patrick Co.Va. Moved to Texas.
2. John Strother Gaines, (I794-I879), m. Letitia Dalton Moore.
3. William Dabney Gaines, (I796-I826), m. Helen Toulmin of St. Stephens, Ala.
4. Francis Henry Gaines, (I798-I823), m. Mary Henry, St. Stephens, Ala.
(69) 5. George Woodson Gaines, (I800-I887), m. Sarah Rhea.
6. Thomas Jefferson Gaines, b. I802, died young.
7. Elizabeth Strother Gaines, b. I804, died young.
8. Frances Thornton Gaines,(I806-I860), m. John D. Morrisette, Monroe Co. Ala.
9. Lewis Clark Gaines, b. I809, m. Jane (Whitehead) Stephens in Georgia.
(70) IO. Phillip Pendleton Gaines, (I8II-I853), m. Ist. Inez Gregg.
II. Sarah Ellison Gaines, born I8I3, m. Samuel Dalton Gaines.
I2. Benjamin James Harris Gaines, b. I8I7, m. Sarah Inge, Sumter Co. Ala.

69. George Woodson Gaines (see No.68) son of James Strother Gaines and Judith Easley, was born May I3 I800. Married June 22 I826 Sarah Rea who died Jan. 22 I849, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (Rhea) Rhea. Their home was Sweetwater, Monroe Co.Tenn.

Children:

I. John Rhea Gaines, b. Apr. 22 I827, d. Mar. IO I9II. He lived at Jellicoe Plains, Monroe Co.Tenn., on farm until I908. Married Ist., Sarah Rice, dau. of Moses Rice and Sarah Hall, m. 2nd., I859, Elizabeth M. Blair, b. I824, m. 3rd. in Knox Co. Tenn., Harriet Amanda Craig, b. Jan. IO I848, d. Feb. I2 I924. He and his 3rd. wife are buried in Westview Cemetary,

69. George Woodson Gaines (continued)

I. John Rhea Gaines (continued)

Sweetwater, Tenn.
Child by Sarah Rice:

I. Frank Henry Gaines, b. July 25 I852, d.,Oct.5 I923. He was Founder of Agnes Scott College, Atlanta Ga. He m. near Staunton, Va., May I7 I877, Mary Louise Lewis who was a descendant of Thomas and Jane (Strother) Lewis. Their only Child:
   I. Lewis McFarland Gaines, b. May I6 I878, d. May 24 I937, was a physcian in Atlanta, and Professor at Emory University Medical College.

2. Robert James Gaines, (I829-I900), resided in Rhea Co. Tenn. He m. Sarah Cooke, dau. of Dr. Robert Fielding Cooke. The late Dr. John A. Gaines of Nashville,Tenn., Professor of Medicine and Surgery at Vanderbilt University, was their son.
3. Augustus Pendleton Gaines (I83I-I902), of Sweetwater,Tenn., m. July I9 I856, Sarah Dorcas Henderson, b. I835.
4. William Strother Gaines (I834-I854).
5. Elizabeth McEwen Gaines, b. I837, d. Oct.8 I873. Married Jan. 2I I857, Dr. Franklin Bogart, b. May 23 I827, d. May 8 I887, lived Chattanooga, Tenn.
6. Sarah H. Gaines, b. I842, m. John W.Johnston.

70. Phillip Pendleton Gaines (see No.68) son of James Strother Gaines and Judith Easley, was born Dec.II I8II, Grainger Co.Tenn., d. Oct. I7 I853, Mobile Co. Ala. He married Ist.,June 2I I832, at Lower Peachtree, Ala., Lucy Ann Gregg, b. Aug.I I8I4, d.Nov.3 I843 in Washington Co.Ala. He m. 2nd., May 22 I845, Rebecca Pippin,b. Nov. II I824, Franklin Co.N.C., and died Feb.5 I9I8, Meridian,Miss. (Data from Bible in possession of Mrs. R.A.Burge Allen, Ala.).
Children:

Ist. wife

I. Elizabeth Strother Gaines, b. July I3 I834, d. Aug. I0 I836.
2. Mary Henry Gaines, b. Sept.I3 I836, d.Aug. 3I I837.
3. Sarah Jane Gaines,b. Jul.8 I837, d.May I7 I868, Maitland,Fla.
4. Francis Henry Gaines, b. Nov.22 I839, d. Nov. 22 I845, in Ala.
(80) 5. Robert Henry Gregg Gaines, b. Nov.3 I84I, Washington Co.Ala.
(7I) 6. Lucy Ann Gaines, b. Oct. I8 I843, married T.H.Stokes.

2nd. wife

(85) 7. Caroline Virginia Gaines, b. July II I846, Washinton Co.Ala.
(86) 8. Mary Elizabeth Gaines, b. Dec I847, Washington Co.Ala.
(88) 9. Letitia Dalton Gaines, b. June 9 I849.
I0. Martha Lavinia Gaines, b. Aug.I3 I850, Choctaw Co.Ala.
(92) II. Fannie Pendleton Gaines, b. Feb. I4 I853, Mobile, Ala., died Feb. I0 I939.

71. Lucy Ann Gaines (see No.70) dau. of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Lucy Ann Gregg, died June 30 1914. She married, Oct.4 1871, Thomas Norman Stokes, b. Oct.1 1827, d. Oct. 19 1902, as his 2nd. wife. He served in the Confederate Army, and was a farmer. He lived at Pine Hill, Wilcox Co. Ala.
Children:

(76) 1. Robert Fleming Stokes, b. July 2 1872.
(72) 2. Charles Gaines Stokes, b. April 11 1874.
(77) 3. Thomas Norman Stokes, Jr.,, b. March 12 1876, d. Nov. 17 1950, Pine Hill, Ala.
4. Edmund Pendleton Stokes, b. Feb. 22 1878, d. June 10 1896.
(78) 5. Lucy Oshellie Stokes, b. Apr. 17 1881, Pine Hill, Ala.
6. Norma Adelle Stokes, b. Jan. 9 1883, d. Mar. 8 1884.
(79) 7. Sarah Jane Stokes, b. Feb. 21 1885.

72. Charles Gaines Stokes (see No.71) son of Lucy Ann Gaines and Thomas Norman Stokes, married Mar. 6 1898, Laura "Lollie" (Autery) Pearson, b. March 29 1875, dau. of Elijah and Susan (Adams) Autery. Living in Meridian, Miss., April 1962.
Children:

(73) 1. Thomas Murray Stokes, b. Feb. 2 1999.
(74) 2. Charles Gregg Stokes, b. Jan. 2 1902.
(75) 3. Phillip Gaines Stokes, b. June 11 1905.
4. Norman L. Stokes, b. Feb. 3 1908, d. Sept. 17 1943.
5. Mary Sue Stokes, b. March 6 1910.
6. Lee-Taylor Stokes, b. May 15 1914.

73. Thomas Murray Stokes (see No.72) son of Charles Gaines Stokes and Laura ("Lollie") Pearson, married July 22 1922, Mary Ruth Leslie, b. Sept. 22 1907, Newton Co. Miss. She was daughter of W.J. Leslie. Thomas Murray Stokes graduated U.S. Naval Academy, and was Captain, World War I and II, and is now Rear Admiral.
Children:

1. Susanne Stokes, b. Aug. 23 1928, Raleigh, N.C.
2. Thomas Murray Stokes, Jr., b. Sept. 27 1932, Raleigh, N.C.

74. Charles Gregg Stokes (see No.72) son of Charles Gaines Stokes and Laura Pearson, born in Lauderdale Co. Miss., He was Lt. Commander U.S.N., married Dec. 15 1925, Emma Taylor. b. Apr. 2 1902, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Children:

1. Charles Gregg Stokes, Jr., b. Jan. 6 1925.
2. Powell Burton Stokes, b. Feb. 19 1926.
3. Laura Elizabeth Stokes, b. Oct. 20 1932.
4. Margaret Sue Stokes, b. Aug. 12 1937.

75. Phillip Gaines Stokes (see No.72) son Charles Gaines Stokes and Laura Pearson, born in Meridian, Miss. Married Ist., Mar. 30 1935, Marianne Johnston, b. July 29 1914, Ft. Smith, Ark. He graduated U.S. Naval Academy, 1928, Captain , World War II, now Rear Admiral. He married 2nd., May 1946, Emmy Lou Freithoffer, b. Mar. 1 1908, in Vienna, Austria. No children by last marriage.
Children:

1. Phillip Gaines Stokes, Jr., b. Mar. 25 1936, Annapolis, Md.
2. Deanne Stokes, b. Dec. 8 1938.

76. Robert Fleming Stokes (see No.7I) son of Lucy Ann Gaines and Thomas Norman Stokes, married March 4 I897, Alice Daniels of Washington Co.Ala. They lived in Pine Hill,Ala.
Children:
I. Robert Daniels Stokes, b. March I898. Married June I928, Carmnita Green.
Children:
I. Maynita Stokes, b. Dec.24 I929.
2. Bobbie Lou Stokes, b. Aug.I I935.
2. Mabel Grace Stokes, b. June 8 I899, m.Nov. 5 I929, Dr.Foster K. Gamble, Methodist minister. No children.

77. Thomas Norman Stokes (see No.7I) son of Lucy Ann Gaines and Thomas Norman Stokes, married Nov.25 I900, Barthula Hill of Clarke Co. Ala. Lived at Jackson, Ala.
Children:
I. Thomas Norman Stokes III, b. May 7 I904, d. April 4 I907.
2. Cecil Gaines Stokes, b. July IO I905.
3. Leon Ossian Stokes, b. Jan.II I909.
4. John Clayton Stokes, b. July 2 I9II, d.April 4 I9I8.
5. Earl Hill Stokes, b. Nov. 7 I9I3.
6. Mattie Lucy Stokes, b. April 3 I9I7.
7. Mildred Stokes, b. Feb.I2 I920.
8. Clyde Elred Stokes, b. Feb. I2 I920 (?).

78. Lucy Oshellie Stokes (see No.7I) dau.of Lucy Ann Gaines and Thomas Norman Stokes, married Sept. II I90I, Rev. Frank E. Bagby, Presbyterian minister. Lived at Plantersville, Ala.
Children:
I. Frank Ellis Bagby, b. Aug. 8 I902.
2. Norman Anderson Bagby, B. Jan. II I904.
3. Hettie Lucy Bagby, b. Aug. I9 I907.
4. Mary Alabama Bagby, b. April I7 I909.
5. William Woodrow Bagby, b. Nov. II I9I2.
6. Charles David Bagby, b. Jan.2 I9I7.

79. Sarah Jane Stokes (see No.7I) dau. of Lucy Ann Gaines and Thomas Norman Stokes, married Dec.7 I904, Raymond Agee Burge of Clarke Co. Ala. Lived in Allan, Ala.
Children:
I. Maggie Lou Burge, b. Dec. I I906.

80. Robert Henry Gregg Gaines (see No.70) son of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Lucy Ann Gregg, died Jan. I2 I922. He married July I5 I865, Anna Eliza Ophelia Hestle, dau. of Isaiah Jeremiah Hestle and Eliza Wiles. She was born Aug.8 I847, d.Dec I8 I923. They lived at Lower Peachtree, Ala. Both buried at Rayville,La.
Children:
I. Lucy Gregg Gaines,b. May 20 I866, m. Jan.I7 I889, Patrick Edmundston Matheson of Wilcox, Ala. No children
(8I) 2. Eliza Adelle Gaines, b. Aug. 4 I868.
3. William Pendleton Gaines, b. Feb. 26 I870, m. Jan. I2 I903, Bettie Harris, Rayville, La. They were Methodist.
Children:
I. William Norris Gaines,b. Oct.I7 I908,Helen Gladney,no Children.
2. Martha Undine Gaines, b. Oct.5 I920, m. Jas. Nelson Bean, had:
I. Jas. W.Bean, b.Mar.22 I945, 2. Bettie Undine Bean,b.I947.

(82) 4. Anne Hestle Gaines, b. Aug.25 I872.
(83) 5. Robert Henry Gregg Gaines, b.Dec.I5 I874.
6. Charles Wiles Gaines,b. July I8 I877, in Lower Peachtree,Ala. Married Jan.2I I903, Mabel Augusta Slaughter, and lived in Rayville, La.
Children:
I. Charles Wren Gaines, b. Mar. I2 I905, died I905.
2. Edward Forest Gaines, b. May I3 I9I2, m. Louise Arrington.
Children:
I. Mary Lyon Gaines, b. Mar. I4 I944.
2. Annie Arrington Gaines, b. Apr.8 I945.
7. Edward Shelly Gaines,b. June I8 I880. Married Nov.I5 I906, Minnie Bell Parrish, lived Girard,La. No children.
8. Sallie Robbins Gaines, b. Dec. I0 I884. Married Jan.25 I9II, Edmund Hobdy Carter, and lived in Rayville, La.
Children:
(84) I. Mabel Claire Carter, b. Dec.23 I9II.
2. Fannie Moore Carter, b.Aug. I9I3, married Aug. 3I I935, William O'Neal Davis.
Children:
I. Sallie Davis, b. Sept. I6 I945.
3. Edmund Hobdy Carter, b. Dec.8 I923, Rayville,La. Married Aug. 29 I949, Jo Ann Simmons.

8I. Eliza Adella Gaines (see No.80) dau. of Robert Henry Gregg Gaines and Anna Eliza Ophelia Hestle, died Aug.8 I948. She married Jan.23 I890, Laurence Lamar Williamson who died Nov. 29 I905. They were Presbyterians, and lived at Lower Peachtree, Wilcox Co.Ala.
Children:
I. Annie Blanche Williamson, b. Feb.8 I89I, m. June 27 I9I2, Harold Levan Fitch of Snow Hill, Ala.
Child:
I. Cleone Fitch, b. Aug.9 I9I5, m. Apr. I7 I938, Wythe Holt Spier, Furman, Ala.
Children:
I. Wythe Holt Spier,Jr., b. March I0 I934.
2. Phillip Hartman Spier, b. Aug. 9 I936.
2. John Gaines Williamson, b. Dec.I7 I892. Married Neva (Dowdy) Frank. No children.
3. Fredonia Ophelia Williamson, b. March 30 I895, m. Sept.I5 I9I6, Charles Hull.
Child:
I. Ray Williamson Hull, b.June 20 I9I7, m. Sept. I3 I936, Virginia Haley.
4. Lucy Adelle Williamson, b. Apr.3 I898, m. July 3 I92I, Laurence Waverly Simpson. They live in Snow Hill, Ala.
Children:
I. Laurence Waverly Simpson, b. Feb. 20 I923.
2. Elizabeth Adelle Simpson, b. June I8 I925.
5. Laurence Lamar Williamson,Jr.,b. Sept.20 I90I, m. Feb. I6 I929, Thelma Thunderburk, Charlotte,N.C. No children.
6. Phillip Pendleton Williamson, b. Mar. I6 I904, m.May 5 I929, Myrtle Best, Charlotte N.C. No children.
7. Florence Melanie Williamson, b. Jan.24 I906, m. Sept. 2 I926, Gordon Forrest Holmes,Sr., Fairfield, Ala. They had:
I. Gordon Forrest Holmes,Jr.,b.Feb.22 I928,Fairfield,Ala.
2. Judith Lamar Holmes, b. Feb. 5 I93I.

82. Anna Hestle Gaines (80) dau. of Robert Henry Gregg Gaines and Anna Eliza Ophelia Hestle, married Feb. IO I898, Gordon Caldwell Johnston of Thomasville, Ala.
Children:
I. Gordon Caldwell Johnston, Jr., b. Jan. 28 I899, married May 8 I92I, Thelma Iona Hobbbs. They were Methodists.
Children:
I. Gloria Iona Johnston, b. July IO I923, died I923.
2. Gordon Caldwell Johnston, III, b. I927.
2. Annie Lucile Johnston, b. Aug. 28 I900, married Dec. 2I I9I8, Walter Glass.
Children:
I. Annie Lou Glass, b. Oct. 24 I9I9.
2. Marjorie Constance Glass, b. April I6 I92I
3. Frances Ophelia Johnston, b. July I3 I902, m. Oct. 20 I926, Walter Ballard.
Children:
I. Betty Ann Ballard, b. Feb. 26 I928.
2. Frances Gaines Ballard, b. Apr. 29 I93I.
4. William Gray Johnston, b. Oct. 25 I905, m. July 5 I924, Eunice Davis.
Children:
I. William Gray Johnston, Jr., b. March 20 I925.
2. Irma Lee Johnston, b. Jan. 20 I928.
5. Gladys Ezell Johnston, b. Dec. I9 I907, m. April I6 I926, Edgar Ross Fleet. No children.
6. Ouida Gaines Johnston, twin, b. Dec. I9 I907, died I908.
7. Lois Pendleton Johnston, b. Feb. 24 I9I2, m. Apr. 2I I926, Eugene Harris.

83. Robert Henry Gregg Gaines, Jr, (see No. 80) died Oct. I I957. He married July 28 I905, Annie Morrisette King, lived in Girard, La., and Oklahoma City, Okla.
Children:
I. Mary King Gains, b. July 25 I906, m. Aug. 3 I929, Charles Reece Hagerty, Tulsa, Okla. No children.
2. Louise Gaines, , b. Nov. 26 I907, m. Aug. I5 I929, Augustine Curry Dietz. No children.
3. Helen Gaines, b. Feb. II I909, m. Sept. 28 I935, Phillip Hutchens Fry. They have one child.

84. Mabel Claire Carter (see No. 80) dau. of Sallie Robins Gaines (dau. of Robert Henry Gregg Gaines) and Edmund Hobdy Carter, married May 26 I938, Cleo Clark Watkins. They lived in Sterlington, La.
Children:
I. Cleo Clark Watkins, Jr., b. June 28 I929.
2. Edmund Lytle Watkins, b. Nov. 20 I934.
3. William Carter Watkins, b. Jan. 20 I943.
4. Sara Frances Watkins, b. Feb. I7 I937.

85. Caroline Virginia Gaines (see No.70) dau. of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Rebecca Pippin, died July 8 I93I. She m. as 2nd., wife, William Smith Richard Austin, and lived in Mobile ,Ala.
Children:
I. Clara Louise Austin, died infant.
2. William Gaines Austin, m. Annie Mary Poole. They lived in Mobile, Ala.
I. Margaret Austin.
2. William Gaines Austin,Jr.
3. Virginia Pendleton Austin, m. William L.Mitchell.
4. Charles Henry Austin, m. Edna Ballentyne, Orange, Texas.
5. Helen Austin.

86. Mary Elizabeth Gaines (see No.70) dau. of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Rebecca Pippin, married James Dawson Harrell, and lived in Choctaw Co. Ala.
Children:
(87) I. Alfred Gaines Harrell, b. Oct.I8 I872.
2. Olive Jean Harrell, m. William J.Trice, Gilbertown, Ala.
3. Mattie Pendleton Harrell.
4. James Dawson Harrell, died I935.
5. William Bedwell Harrell, Physician, d. Thomaston, Ala.
6. John Phillip Harrell, Druggist, Pensacola, Fla.

87. Alfred Gaines Harrell (see No.86) son of Mary Elizabeth Gaines and James Dawson Harrell, m. Oct. 6 I897, Bessie Parker. They lived in Melvin, Ala.
Children:
I. Mattie Pendleton Harrell, b. Oct.I0 I898.
2. Mary Caroline Harrell, b. July 22 I900.
3. Samuel Parker Harrell, b. July 8 I902.
4. Alfred Gaines Harrell,Jr.,b. March I7 I905.
5. Hartwell Thomas harrell,b. Jan.23 I908.
6. Margaret Rebecca Harrell, b. Oct.I2 I9I0.
7. Olive Elizabeth Harrell, b. Nov. I7 I9I5.

88. Letitia Dalton Gaines (see No.70) dau. of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Rebecca Pippin, married Charles W. Dobbins of Clarke Co. Miss.
Children:
(89) I. Corine E. Dobbins, b. Sept.I2 I872.
2. Charles Austin Dobbins.
(90) 3. Clara Cecile Dobbins, b. Feb.9 I878.
4. Maida Dobbins.
(9I) 5. Gaines Stanley Dobbins, b. July 29 I886.
6. Vivian L.Dobbins.
7. Nettie Rebecca Dobbins, b. Dec.23 I878, m. Charles James McNeill. They lived in Columbia, S.C.
Children:
I. Vivian Myrtle McNeill, b. Oct.26 I900.
2. Charles James McNeill,Jr., b.Sept.24 I902.
3. Evelyn Gladys McNeill, b. Oct.2I I906.
4. Gaines Philpot McNeill, b. April 25 I906.

89. Corine E. Dobbins (see NO.88) dau. of Letitia Dalton Gaines and Charles W. Dobbins, married Apr. I4 I896, William A. Bennett of Hattiesburg, Miss.
Children:
I. Winnie Davis Bennett, b. Jan.23 I899.
2. Herman V. Bennett, b., May 2 I900.
3. Charles Austin Bennett.
4. William Gaines Bennett, b. March 3I I904.
5. Lettie Rebecca Bennett, Oct.4 I906.
6. Mary Virginia Bennett, b.May I3 I9I3.

90. Clara Cecile Dobbins (see No.88) dau. of Letitia Dalton Gaines and Charles W.Dobbins, married John F.Bennett (I87I-I943), and lived in Hattiesburg, Miss.
Children:
I. Rita Louise Bennett, b. July 2 I897,m. John J. Harper.
2. Charles Stanley Bennett, b. Sept. 9 I899.
3. Nettie Rebecca Bennett, b. July 28 I90I.
4. Verda Lee Bennett, b. Dec.23 I903.
5. Margaret Ruth Bennett, b. Sept.27 I905.
6. infant born dead.
7. Louise Dalton Bennett, b. May 2 I9I2.

9I. Gaines Stanley Dobbins (see No.88) son of Letitia Dalton Gaines and Charles W.Dobbins, married Dec.25 I9I0, May Virginia Riley, dau. of Franklin L. Riley and Balsorah Weathersby. They lived in Louisville, Ky.
Children:
I. Gaines Stanley Dobbins,Jr.,Sept.22 I9II, d.May I I943.
2. Riley Franklin Dobbins, b. Aug.7 I9I6.
3. Charles Austin Dobbins, b. Oct. I4 I9I9. Married June 2I I947, Mary Willis of Columbia, S.C.

92. Frances Pendleton Gaines (see No.70) dau. of Phillip Pendleton Gaines and Rebecca Pippin, died Feb.I0 I939. She married, Jan.22 I879, Charles Bascom Moody, at Isney, Choctaw Co. Ala., he was born Sept.20 I852, and died in Meridian, Miss.,Jan.I7 I927.
Children:
I. Claude Blakeny Moody, b. Feb.4 I880, d. Mar. 25 I934. He married Oct.30 I9I2, Merle Hassell, b.I883. They lived in Meridian,Miss.
Had:
I. Claude Gaines Moody, b. Aug.I8 I9I3.
2. Cecil Gaines Moody, b.Apr.I5 I884, d. Nov. I0 I902.
3. Mary Lou Moody, b. April 5 I887.
4. Cora Estelle Moody, b. Feb.I2 I890, married June I0 I9II, Victor O'Leary, b. March 22 I882, died I954. Lived in Meridian, Miss.
Child:
I. Frances O'Leary, b. Oct.I3 I9I3, married Dr.M.L.Flynt. They live in Meridian, Miss.

93. James Gaines (see No.63 and No.65) son of William Gaines and Isabella Pendleton, married 1st, _____ White, had one child, a daughter. He married 2nd., Elizabeth Strother in I765. They moved to Sullivan Co.Tenn.
Children by 2nd.wife:
I. Susannah Dabney Gaines, b. I767, died unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Strother Gaines, m. Samuel Moore of Sullivan Co. Tenn.
3. Lucy Gaines, b. I77I, married David C. Childress.
4. Francis Henry Gaines, died unmarried.
5. James Taylor Gaines,(I775-I82I), married Ist., Jane (McMinn) Campbell, m. 2nd., Frances Grantham Rogers.
6. Edmund Pendleton Gaines (I77-I849),U.S.Army, married Ist., Frances Toulmin, 2nd., Barbara Blount, 3rd.,Myra (Clark) Whitney
7. Behethland Gaines (I778-I865), married James Lyon,Jr., of Demopolis, Ala.
(66) 8. Agnes Gaines, (I780-I8I6), married Joseph Everett.
9. Nancy Gaines, b.I788, married Nathan Ashworth.
IO. George Strother Gaines,(I784-I873) married Ann Gaines. Ala.
II. Martha W. Gaines, (I787-I85I), married Benjamin Everett,Jr. Lived in Ala.
I2. Sarah Gaines, died unmarried.

94. Henry Gaines (see No.63) son of William Gaines and Isabella Pendleton, married Ist., Martha George, 2nd., Sarah Churchill of Madison, Co.Va. His will dated Oct.I8IO, was probated June 27 I8II (WB No.2,p.302, Madison Co.Va.).
Had:
(95) I. Capt. Reuben Gaines, born near I765.

95. Capt. Reuben Gaines (see No.94) of Locust Hill, Culpeper Co.Va., lived in Orange Co.Va.,first, and owned land in Orange, Culpeper and Madison Co.Va. He married Lucy Barbour Moore, dau. of Bernard Moore of Orange Co., and his wife Ann Catherine Spottswood, dau. of Gov. Alexander Spottswood. He died I847.
Children:
I. John Gaines, went to Texas, had large family.
(96) 2. Henry Pendleton Gaines, born I798.

96. Henry Pendleton Gaines (see No.95) son of Capt. Reuben Gaines and Lucy Barbour Moore, moved to Tenn. He was a preacher, and married , I823, Lucy Randle, dau. of Wiatt Randle . (see Tillman and Hamilton Records,Vol. I, Randle Family No.79).
They had:
I. John Pendleton Gaines, b. I824. He went to live with Wiatt Randle at Artesia, Miss., and was Executor of his will. There he married Susan Lawrence, whose sister Elizabeth Lawrence, married Henry Randle son of Wiatt Randle.
Children:
(97) I. Henry Travis Gaines, b. near I855.
2. John Pendleton Gaines.
3. Nathaniel Gaines.
4. Lucy Olive Gaines.
5. Leida Gaines.

97. Henry Travis Gaines (see No.96) son of John Pendleton Gaines and Susan Lawrence, married Elizabeth Coulter.
Children:
I. Mary Gaines.
2. Henry Travis Gaines.
3. John Pendleton Gaines.
4. James Coulter Gaines.
5. Elizabeth Gaines.
6. Leida Gaines.
7. Lucile Olive Gaines, married _____ Nicholas, and in I96I, was living in Jacksonville, Fla., Apt. I, I44 W. 4th. St.

98. Emmie Aldridge Taylor (see No.37) daughter of Felix Haywood Gilbert Taylor and Medora E. Davis, married Eddie Pope, and died in McComb, Miss., I938.
Children:
I. Felix Pope, m. Jackie Sale, and died I936.
Children:
I. Eveline Pope, m. _____ Had two children.
2. Francis Pope, lived in Memphis, Tenn.
2. Thomas Pope, m. Lillie Monroe, and died I934.
Had:
I. Leroy Pope, lived in Memphis, Tenn.
2. Thomas Pope.
3. Will Pope.
4. Jim Pope.
5. Bess Pope, married Tom Quigley, lived in New Orleans, La.
Children:
I. Tom Quigley.
2. Emily Quigley.

99. Medora Taylor (see No.37) dau. of Felix Haywood Gilbert Taylor and Medora E. Davis, married Capt. Tom Rhodes, and died, I89I.
Children:
I. Nan Rhodes, d. I9I0, married M. Goodwin.
Had:
I. Elizabeth Goodwin.
2. Bess Rhodes, m. W. H. McCulloch, and lived in California.
Children:
I. William McCulloch.
2. Tom McCulloch.
3. Hugh McCulloch.

I00. James Pendleton (see No.62) son of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton, was b. I702, and d. I763. He was for many years Clerk of the Vestry of St. Mark's Parish. He married Elizabeth ------- who died I769.
Children:
I. James Pendleton.
2. Henry Pendleton.
3. Anne Pendleton.
4. Phillip Pendleton.

IOI. Phillip Pendleton (see No.62) son of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton, was born I704, m. _____ , lived in Spottsylvania Co. Va.
Children:
I. Mary Pendleton, married _____ Waller.
2. _____ Pendleton, m. Mr. _____ Gaines.
3. _____ Pendleton, m. Mr. _____ Barbour.
4. _____ Pendleton, m. _____ Turner.
5. Martha Pendleton, married I789, Massey Thomas.

IO2. Nathaniel Pendleton (see No.62) son of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton was born I7I5 and died I794. He was Chief Justice of Culpeper Co. Va., I765, and was an officer Revolutionary War. He was a founder of Town of Fairfax, now Culpeper, Va. He m. in I740, his cousin Elizabeth Clayton, dau. of Maj. Philip Clayton of Catalpa.
Children:
I. Mary Pendleton.
2. Elizabeth Pendleton.
3. Susannah Pendleton.
4. William Pendleton.
5. Henry Pendleton, a Jurist in South Carolina.
6. Philip Pendleton.
7. Nathaniel Pendleton, served in Revolutionary War.

IO3. Mary Pendleton (I7I7-I803), (see No.62) dau. of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton, married James Gaines, a brother of William Gaines who m. her sister Isabella Pendleton.
Children:
I. Isabella Gaines.
2. Henry Gaines.
3. James Gaines.
4. Richard Gaines.
5. Edmund Gaines.
6. Joseph Gaines.
7. Francis Gaines.
8. Thomas Gaines.
9. Mary Gaines.
IO. Sarah Gaines.
II. Catherine Gaines.
I2. William Gaines.

I04. John Pendleton (see No.62) son of Mary Taylor and Henry Pendleton was b. I7I9, died I799. He served in Rev. War, and was a Burgess from King & Queen Co. Va., I795, Clerk of the House. He m. Ist., _____ James, and 2nd., near I760, Sarah Madison, cousin of Pres. M.
Children:
Ist. wife
I. Edmund Pendleton.
2. John Pendleton.
3. Mary Pendleton.
4. Elizabeth Pendleton.
2nd. wife.
(62) 5. Capt. Henry Pendleton, (I762-I822), m. Ist. I785, Alcey Anne Winston (I769-I863) dau. of John Winston and Barbara Overton.
6. Sarah Pendleton.
7. James Pendleton.
8. Lucy Pendleton, and 9. Thomas Pendleton.

TAYLOR FAMILY BIBLE RECORD.

This record was taken from the old Family Bible of Capt. John Taylor of Greenfield, Orange Co. Va. (see Taylor No. 35). I had it published through kindness of Mr. William G. Stanard, Editor of the Virginia Magazine, in his issue of July 1926, Vol. XXXIV, p.p. 269-272. The Bible came down to his descendant, John Moore Taylor Hamilton of Meridian, Miss., and from his daughter, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, who became my wife, is now in my possession. James D. Tillman, Jr., Meridian, Miss., April 10 1962.

Record

"James Taylor the Elder married Mary Gregory, August 10 1682.
James Taylor the second married Martha Thompson, February 23 1699.
Erasmus Taylor married Jane Moore, October 13 1749.
John Taylor, son of Erasmus, married Anne Gilbert, Sept. 6 1786.
John Moore Taylor, son of John and Anne, married Anne Foote, daughter of William Foote, March 26 1811.
Anne Gilbert, daughter of John M. and Anne, married F.A.W. Davis, January 17 1837.
Sigismunda Mary, daughter of John M. and Anne, married Oscar Hamilton, November 10 1844.
Felix H.G., son of John M. and Anne, married Medora E. Davis, January 29, 1846.
John Moore Taylor married Mrs. Caroline E. Thurman, Dec. 24 1851.
Felix H.G. Taylor, son of John M. and Anne, married Anne Troup Carter, on the 30th. of October, 1854.
The ages of the children of James Taylor the Elder:
Jane was born 27 Dec. 1668.
James was born 14 Mar. 1675.
Sarah was born 30 June 1676.
The above children by his first wife who died 22nd. Sept. 1680, and he married his 2nd. wife, Mary Gregory, 10 Aug. 1682.
Anne was born the 12 Jan. 1685.
Mary was born the 29 June 1688.
Edmund was born the 5 July 1690.
John was born the 18 Nov. 1696.
James Taylor, the Elder, died the 30th of April 1698.
The 2nd James Taylor was married to Martha Thompson 23 Feb. 1699.
Frances was born the 30 Aug. 1700.
Martha was born the 27 Jan. 1702
James was born the 20 Mar. 1704.
Zachary was born the 17 Apr. 1707.
George was born the 11 Feb. 1711.
Tabitha was born the 2 Mar. 1713.
Erasmus was born the 5 Sept, 1715.
Hannah was born the 15 Mar. 1718.
Milly was born the 11 Dec. 1724.
Jane Moore who married Erasmus Taylor, born 22d Dec. 1728.
Milley, dau. of Erasmus and Jane, born 15 Dec. 1751.
Frances born 16th Dec. 1753.
Elizabeth born 22nd Sept. 1755.
Lucy born 13 Dec. 1757.
John born 26 Oct. 1760.
Robert born 29 Apr. 1763.
Jane born 2nd Mar. 1766.
Anne Gilbert, who married John, the son of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore, was born 13 June 1769.
Ann, dau. of John and Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1787.
John Moore b. June 28 1788.
Gilbert Dade b. 18 Nov. 1791.

Taylor Bible Record (continued)

William b. 2Ist Mar. I795.
Felix b. I9 Aug. I797.
Felix Haywood b. 2Ist Oct. I800.
Maria b. 9th Oct. I803.
Ann Foote who married John M. Taylor was born I7th Mar. I788.
Anne Gilbert, dau. of John M. and Ann, born 28 Jan. I8I2.
William F. b. 27th Dec. I8I3.
Maria Eliza b. Ist Nov. I8I5.
Felix H.G., b. 2Ist. I8I8.
Third son b. 9th May I820.
Felix H.G., b. 28th Mar. I822.
John Wm. b. 20th Oct. I824.
Sigismunde Mary b. 8th Sept. I827.
Matilda Foote b I9th Sept. I833.
Medora Davies who married Felix H.G., son of John M. and Ann, was born 22nd June I828.
John Anthony, son of F.H.G. and Medora, was born 2nd Aug. I847.
Emma Aldridge 27th July I849.
Ann I8th Dec. I85I.
Medora 9th Apr. I853.
Anne Troupe Carter, 2nd wife of F.H.G.Taylor, b. I4 June I827.

Deaths.

James Taylor, Elder's first wife 22nd Sept. I680.
James Taylor the Elder, I0 Sept. I698.
James Taylor, 2nd. 23rd Jan. I730.
Martha, his wife, I9th Nov. I762.
Erasmus Taylor, Dec. I794.
Ann, dau. of John and Ann, 2Ist Aug. I787.
Felix, I7th Feb. I799.
Felix H.G., I822.
Maria, Ist Oct. I804.
William died in Feb. I822.
Jane Taylor, wife of Erasmus, died Sept. I8I2.
Third son of J.M.Taylor and Ann, I9th May I820.
Maria Eliza, 20 Sept. I820.
F.H.G., 8th May I82I.
William F., Ist Oct. I822.
Ann, wife of John Taylor, Elder, Dec. I823.
John Wm., son of John M., Dec. 9, I825.
John Taylor, Elder, 6th Aug. I826.
Matilda Foote Taylor, daughter of J.M. and Anne, died Apr. 6 I836.
Ann G. Davis, 29 Oct. I837.
Anne Taylor, daughter of William Foote and wife of John M. Taylor, May 5 I847.
John Anthony Taylor, 20th June I850.
Ann Taylor, Ist Jan. I852.
Medora E., wife of F.H.G.Taylor, died 27 Apr. I853.
John Moore Taylor, Junior, 2nd. Aug. I854.
John Moore Taylor, Sr., 28th Feb. I856.

This completes the Bible records.

HAMILTON FAMILY.

Rockbridge County, Virginia.

This family was from Scotland, and belonged to the well known family of that name. However no research has been made by me as to the early history of the family before they came to America. The early records in this country were sent me by the late Joseph Daviess Hamilton of Nashville, Tenn., from records in his possession. These begin with the statement that:

I. John Hamilton lived in Scotland, where he died at the age of 90 years. He was a staunch Presbyterian, and devoted to their cause. He was the father of :

2. Ninian Hamilton who moved from Scotland to Ireland, between I680 and I690, on account of the persecution of the Presbyterians. He had:

3. Robert Hamilton, who came from Ireland to America. He stopped a while in Pennsylvania, and later with a group of Scotch emigrants, moved to Virginia and settled on Kerr's (or Carr's) Creek in Rockbridge County. He married there; Margaret McKee (daughter of Marion Brown, dau. of Jennet Peebles, dau. of Margaret Wallace who was said to be a direct descendant of Sir William Wallace). Robert Hamilton died in Rockbridge Co., leaving will Jan. I I788 (See Va. Wills before I799, p.44, by Clemons).
Children: (not in birth order)

(4) I. William Hamilton, born near I745-50.
2. Miriam Hamilton, m. _____ Robison, and was the mother of Gen. Robison, who distinguished himself in the cause of the Mexican patriots when they overthrew Spanish rule, and was rewarded with a large grant of land in Texas, well known as Robison's Grant.
(32) 3. Jean Hamilton, born Mar.7 I746.
4. Joseph Hamilton.
5. Archibald Hamilton.
6. Margaret Hamilton.
7. Mary Hamilton, m. _____ Erwin (?)

4. William Hamilton (see No.3) son of Robert Hamilton and Margaret McKee, moved from Rockbridge Co.Va. to Fayette Co.Ky., early in it's settlement. His farm was on Cane Run, four miles from Lexington. He was an influential citizen, a blacksmith by trade, and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. He married about I775 Mary McClung (dau. of John McClung, b. in Ireland I73I, came to Rockbridge Co.Va., I747 and died I8I7. His wife was Elizabeth Alexander, b. in Scotland, Oct.28 I735, who was dau. of Archibald Alexander and Margaret Parks, m. in Ireland, Dec.3I I734. See Marshall Family by William McClung Paxton, pp. 6I and 75). After William Hamilton's death, his widow Mary lived with their daughter , Eliza Hamilton who had married Jonathan Nichols, and settled in Rockville, Parke Co.Indiana, where she died near I83I. (See interesting old letters in following notes)

NOTES

Letters from the Mary Hamilton Thompson collection in Nashville,Tenn.

Letter from Eliza and Jonathan Nichols to sister-in-law, Mrs. Sally Hamilton in Russellville, Ky. Original letter badly worn and torn with some words missing, endorsed Bloomington, Ind. (Eliza Hamilton was dau. of William Hamilton and Mary McClung, and sister of Joseph Daviess Hamilton who married Sally Bedinger Morgan niece of Maj. George Michael Bedinger, noted soldier of the Revolution). (continued)

Monroe County Indiana, February 20th I83I.

"Dear Sister Sally;

I believe this is the third letter I have written you since I have received a line from you, but believing they have been miscarried or if received that you have not purposely neglected to answer them when you know a letter from you would have afforded so much pleasure to your friends in this country. I continue to write you, still believing that you are anxious to hear from the relatives of your husband, tho he has long since been gathered to his Fathers, and reposes in a happier clime, and the recollection of his friends might have faded away from a heart less affectionate than thine. His old mother still lives & lives with us. She enjoys extraordinary good health for a person of her age; but time with his devastating hand has made shipwreck with all the faculties of her mind .... She perhaps knows Eliza and brother Robert to be her children ..... but I think she has no recollection of any other of her children ..... Sometimes she imagines herself to be about thirty five or forty years of age, and on a visit from her father, who she says still lives, but where she cannot tell, and his name she does not know. This is barely a sample of what she is. She will not suffer Eliza to be absent one hour, but she is for the most part pliable and good natured, yet she is a considerable charge to Eliza...(Yet) we do not think it any hardship to bear with her infirmatives & to minister to her in her delining days. Brother Robert would willingly take her, and his wife would no doubt be kind and tender as a daughter could be, but I think she would enjoy herself better here. Brother Robert seems to enjoy himself well - his wife is a very affectionate tender woman & suits him well. They have two children- the eldest a son called William the youngest a daughter called Mary Ann. They are both fine children. Robert often talks of you and he & his wife have spoken of paying you a visit. But I think you need not expect them soon. I suppose you have heard of Sister Stockwell's death. If I thought had not I would detail the particulars, but I suppose Sister Ann has informed you. She left I think about the first of November for Rockville where Minerva & Tabitha live and continued to walk about till a few days before she died, and on the I5th of December she bid farewell to a World which in her last moments she called a dream, an Empty Show & we trust that she has gone to join her relations and the company of the Redeemed in the family above. - Oh; Sister Sally she was indeed an amiable woman. Minerva married a Mr. Harris & Tabitha a Mr. Sylliman both merchants and very respectable men and I think doing well. They live in Rockville in this State about 75 Miles from Bloomington, Eliza and John are living with them. Eliza is a very fine girl; but since her mother's death she has been low spirited and no doubt feels disconsolate, she has been soliciting her Aunt Eliza and myself to go with her next fall to see ------ but of this matter I cannot tell. Hamilton is living a ---- in Bloomington, he has completed his Education. He was a graduate of the first Honor. - he is now employed as a tutor in the College - He is quite a promising young man He often reminds me of his Uncle Joseph Hamilton, his turn of mind , and particular his gake & carriage much resemble what he was. He intended last fall to set out for the South and go perhaps as low as N. Orleans; but he did not get ready until it was too late in the season. He is undetermined yet whether he will study a Profession or endeavor to get into some institution of learning. He has not a taste for the former, and the latter he views as too precarious to venture on for a living. We have eight children four boys and four girls, our youngest a boy & we call him Robert he is better than ten months old. Joseph & Mary are much like the Hamiltons, very tall and slender, I have started Joseph to College, he boards at home & rides, it is about four and a half miles to Town, he progresses well. I have some idea of

offering for the Clerkship, if I should succeed I expect to move to Town, and should my sons live I shall not fail to avail myself of reaping advantages of a College so justly celebrated. But this a matter of great uncertainty the election of a Clerk depends on the Caprice of a People, than whom nothing is more uncertain. Thank God, we all enjoy good health, and live on a farm where with his Blessings, we can by the sweat of the face gain a comfortable living, and enjoy perhaps better than we could in Bloomington with a salary of a thousand dollars a year. I have learned, Dear Sally that Godliness with contentment is great gain, and I believe that Happiness does not depend on earthly goods, neither in splendid cities, nor on fine farms. There is a City above, a Land of Rest, the Saints Repose, where I hope to dwell. There the weary Pilgrim will rest from his toils, there the Godly friends will meet to part no more- there all the Jars and discords that distract the Christian World will forever cease, ---------- worth our attention and to be unhappy ----------city is the desire of my heart. I received ---- letter from Sister Ann McAfee a few days ago. She talks of being here this spring with her son George to start him in college and even intimates of living in Bloomington to board him, but I think I am too well a ----------nted her, till I see her. I want to hear particularly concerning your boys I had learned that one of them was in Nashville, but did not hear whether he was going to school or what he was doing. You wrote to me ------- Mary Hamilton James to superintend ------- Education. Inform me of the matter with ------- prospects of Educating your sons & ------. We have a very dry season, crops were light, but perhaps better here than in most places. The winter has been severely cold much snow, and grain will be scarce before harvest. For the quantity raised here more than any other place has enduced a greater emigration to this County this year than ever came in one season before. And on the other reason, we are generally more healthy than in any other place in this State.

Jonathan & Eliza Nichols.

N.B. I have sometimes thought that perhaps you might take a notion & come to see us; but I suppose We need hardly ---- you unless you should take anotion like Sister Ann to send your son to our College then I would expect you ---- My family all join in love to you and your children. Write to us soon. Farewell J. & E.N.

Letter from Minerva Harris (dau. of Mary McClung Hamilton and John Stockwell) addressed to Mrs. Sally Hamilton, Logan Co.,Kentucky.

Rockville, Parke Co. Indiana, Oct. 30 I83I.

"Dear Aunt:

---------- ma's death Dec. I5, 40 min. before nine --- buried at Rockville, ----- William Hamilton my oldest brother attended Bloomington College until Aug. I830 ----- went to Jackson, Madison Co. Tenn. ---------- Tabitha youngest sister married, Isaac Jarvis Silliman, she in her I6th yr. --- he 30----- in Feb. 2 I830 ----- a daughter born in Nov. following died the May following laid beside mother. Eliza ----- I9th year living with Tabitha ------ John the youngest is living with the family ---- he in his I3th year ---- near 3 years since we moved here---- Mr. Harris and Mr. Silliman partners ir Mercantile business --- our youngest son John Lorimer is in his 4th yr. ----- a daughter Mary born May last lived 2 hrs. ---------- Uncle Nichols and Aunt out to see us --- Uncle Robert Hamilton has 2 children, eldest William Berry, youngest Sarah Ann, grandmother is quite feeble and childish -- . Cousin Mary must be almost grown. Narcissa Mc. married to Mr. Forsithe ----------

Minerva Harris.

Letters (continued)

Letter from Joseph Daviess Hamilton to his wife (who was Sally Bedinger Morgan), addressed , Rock Cave, Logan C. ,Ky.

Frankfort, June I7 I825.

My dear Sally:

On the day before yesterday in the morning I reached this place safely, without any accident or much difficulty, but much fatigued and exhausted with the dust and heat- and indeed, I may say, that I was right sick. After putting on some clean clothes I lay down and slept about 4 hours without intermission, about dusk in the evening I commenced again and slept about I0 hours. I then took some salts, and I now feel much recruited, and except a little soreness which I ocassionally feel in my head, I am quite well. Bless the Lord for his kindness and goodness to me. O may I never forget the hand that supports and defends me. I have commenced business, but find great difficulty in selling U. State notes which I brought up for several persons, and I fear that will detain me some. But as soon as I can possibly complete my business I will return home. You need not fix on any time for my return, because it may be retarded m ch by business. I shall be compelled to return by the way of Glasgow and may be detained there some days. Try and prepare yourself to bear a longer absence than usual. I have declined goi g to Indiana. Sister Stockwell has been over, and has returned home. Mother and all my relations there were well when Sister Mary left home. Cousin Hamilton Gray accompanied her. My relations where I have been were all well. I saw Mrs. McGoffin and old Mrs. McAfee who enquired very particularly after you. Captains Moore and Davis pressed me to call and see them, which perhaps I may do on my return, if not detained too long here. I staid one night and part of a day with sister McAfee. She and Narcissa enquired particularly after you and the children. We had a fine rain here yesterday evening, which has cooled the air a little and refreshed everything very much. Everything here seems to have suffered from the want of rain, I hope you have been more seasonable. I hope Harry is doing well and will make a good crop of corn etc. Ah; My Sally, I fear you have a hard time of it. I would that your situation was more easy and comfortable. But so it is. It is perhaps good for us to be oppressed a little and have difficulties to encounter, otherwise we might forget the source whence flow all or comforts and blessings. When I look back on past life, I am constrained to say the Lord has been good and kind to us both, and how poorly have we requited his kindness to us. What shall we render to the Lord for all his benefits to us ? O,Lord, make us more dutiful, more faithful, more humble and more holy, as we grow older, may we grow wiser and better.

My sons, Oscar and Mortimer, I feel so deeply interested in your welfare, that I cannot close this letter without saying a word to you, I feel more deeply concerned for you, only, because you are older than your brother and sister. O my sons, if you knew how anxious I am that you should while boys learn to be good scholars, and acquire habits of industry and economy, that you should imbibe correct sentiments of honor, honesty, integrity, virtue and religion, despising or abhoring anything mean or dishonorable, that as you grow in years, you should grow in knowledge of men and things, that when you arrive at the stature of men, you may not be novices, or men of fashion and pleasure, but that you may be men of sense, honest and honorable in all of your intercourse with your fellow men, upright in all your actions and transactions in life, and experimentally acquainted with relig[illegible] for that [illegible] the only thing which can enable to live or die happily. say if you knew and felt my anxiety for you, I think you would use every exertion in your power to accomplish my wishes with regard to you. Sally, explain the above to the boys, for I suppose they will not understand my meaning by hearing

it read. I should be glad to hear from you, and perhaps may receive a letter from you by this evening's mail. My paper is now nearly written full and therefore must conclude this letter. Perhaps I may not write to you again. Should anything important transpire to prevent my return at a reasonable time, or should anything occur which may make it necessary for me to write, you shall hear from me. But if you receive no other letter than this, you need not be uneasy about me, but look for me when you see me, and not before. Tell James and Mary that Papa [illegible] to very much to see them. Kiss them for me, and do not let Mary forget her papa. Mary, kiss your dear Mother for your distant and fond pappa. [illegible] many tokens of my affection, ever increasing affection already given to [illegible], my dear Sally, [illegible] this. From your affectionate husband,

Jos. D. [illegible]on.

P.S. From the close of this letter one might suppose that I am a kind of Dotard or over-fond. But I believe the more I [illegible] my family the more near and dear to me they are.

Letter addressed to Miss Leila [illegible]on, Meridian, Miss.

[illegible], Tenn., Dec. 14 1908.

Dear Leila:

Please excuse such a tardy response to your good letter of Nov. 26th., for which I am greatly your debtor. We had to hunt up the old papers, and I have had an unusual rush of business, hence the delay in replying. Surely you can become a [illegible] of the American Revolution and a Colonial Dame if you desire, but the line comes through the Morgan and not the Hamilton line. We have no war records of any of the Hamiltons, although I am sure they did their duty in the Revolutionary War. Inclosed is a copy of a short history of the Hamilton family which you can keep, and a typewritten copy of an article written by Mr. Geo. [illegible] Blakely of Lewis County, Ky. for the county paper at Russellville. Please return this paper after copying it. (see copy of this under Morgan Family). Mr. Blakely was conversant with all the facts related getting them from the family, and had himself seen the original commissions of Wllian Morgan as a lieutenant in the Colonial Army, and Abraham Morgan as a colonel in the Revolutionary War under Gen. Washington. Gen. Thurston of Nashville, who married uncle James's daughter Ida, has the original commission of William Morgan in his possession and several copies have been photographed for members of the family here. The original commission of Abram Morgan was in the keeping of uncle Jacob Morgan of Mississippi, and was lost by the family after his death. Aunt Mary Thompson had often seen it and told me of the fact. So you see you come of a noble line of ancestry, and are entitled to all the honors springing therefrom. Grandma Hamilton never boasted of her ancestry, but always said they were " a people not afraid to fight for their country, nor ashamed to work for their living". That is true nobility for you. Fighters and workers make a good combination out of which to bring forth the highest type of American manhood. I am greatly obliged for the full account of all the children of your household. It interested me, and all at our home, beyond measure. I am going to ask Mary Gayle to write you all about our family in all its branches, giving such items as you will be glad to hear. John Thompson has entirely recovered from his almost fatal sickness with only a stiff neck to remind him of it. Say to your father John that we are holding him to the solemn promise he has registered to make us a visit this Christmas. Can't you and Miss Anne run the boat and let your sweet mother come with him ?

What greater pleasure could come to us all than to see them both under our roof and around our fireside? Try and bring this to pass and I will think a great deal more of you. We are still living in the country near John Thompson, and are all well. Everybody sends love in which I join, especially to the dear old grandmother. Be better than I was and write soon. A kiss for Lady Mary Gayle.

Affectionately,

J.D.Hamilton.

Hamilton record in above letter.

Robert Hamilton- Father of William Hamilton came from Ireland to America and settled on Carr's Creek Rockbridge Co.,Virginia, where William Hamilton was born and where he subsequently married.

Ninian Hamilton, father of above Robert, was living in Scotland at the time of the persecution of the Presbyterians from I680 to I690, and hid a pocket Bible which he owned under some rocks, to preserve it from destruction by the persecuters. This Bible was for many years in possession of Capt. Samuel Daviess of Harrodsburg, Ky., and gave evident marks of long exposure and of having been pressed to one side by great weight. The dangers and persecutions of the time induced Ninian Hamilton to remove to Ireland, whence his son Robert afterward migrated to America.

John Hamilton the grandfather of Robert died in Scotland at the advanced age of 90 years. The family in Scotland was always a respectable one, and noted for their staunch devotion to the Presbyterian Cause, and for their exemplary life and manners.

William Hamilton, above mentioned, (greatgrand-father of J.M.T.Hamilton and Joseph D.Hamilton, now living,I908) though a blacksmith by trade was an elder in the Presbyterian Church, and a leading and influential citizen of Fayette County, Kentucky, to which locality he had removed at a very early period in the settlement of that part of the state. His farm was on Cane Run four miles from Lexington, in the very heart of the richest cane lands now so celebrated for their growth of blue grass. His mother Margaret McKee, daughter of Marion Brown daughter of Jennet Peebles, daughter of Margaret Wallace, who was a lineal descendant of Sir William Wallace the great champion of Scotland in the time of Edward the First of England.

Miriam Hamilton, sister of William Hamilton married a Robison and was the mother of Gen'l Robison, who distinguished himself in the cause of the Mexican patriots when they overthrew the Spanish rule, and was rewarded for his services by a large grant of land in Texas, since well known as "Robison's Grant".

Jane Hamilton another sister of William, married a Daviess, and was mother of Col. Joseph Hamilton Daviess, a distinguished lawyer of Kentucky and Member of Congress, (I find no record of this,JDT) who was killed at the battle of Tippacanoe on the banks of the Wabash near the present town of Lafayette, Indiana, and of Capt. Samuel Daviess of Harrodsburg Ky., also lawyer of eminence and a citizen of great influence.

The above William Hamilton was the father of Joseph Daviess Hamilton, father of Oscar, Mortimer, James M., Joseph D. (my and your father's grandfather) and Mary Hamilton. This Joseph D.Hamilton had several brothers and sisters, whose descendants are now living chiefly in Kentucky and Indiana.

The above Samuel Daviess was the grandfather of John B.T.Daviess, who married Leonora Hamilton, my sister.

J.D.Hamilton.

Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8 I908.

4. (continued) William Hamilton.

William Hamilton and his wife Mary McClung were parents of Children:

(5) I. Joseph Daviess Hamilton, b. Feb. 3 I782.
2. James McClung Hamilton, m. Mary Davis, of Henderson, Ky.
(29) 3. Anne Hamilton, born Jan. II I777.
(30) 4. Mary McClung Hamilton, m. John Stockwell, Oct. 27 I808, Fayette Co. Ky.
5. Robert Hamilton, living in Parke Co. Indiana, I83I, m. _____
Children:
I. William Berry Hamilton.
2. Sarah Ann Hamilton.
6. Narcissa Hamilton, married Andrew Forsythe.
(3I) 7. Eliza Hamilton, married Jonathan Nichols.

5. Joseph Daviess Hamilton (see No.4) son of William Hamilton and Mary McClung, graduated at Transylvania Collegw I804. He died in Russellville, Ky., March I I I825. He married I8I3, Sally Bedinger Morgan only daughter of Col. Abraham Morgan and Mary Bedinger. (see Morgan Family No.4) She was born April I6 I795, and died Jan. 20 I852, in Nashville, Tenn.
Children:

(6) I. Dr. Oscar Hamilton, born Dec. I8I5.
(22) 2. Mortimer Hamilton, born Feb. 25 I8I7.
(25) 3. James McClung Hamilton, born Sept. 5 I82I.
4. Joseph Daviess Hamilton, born I825, drowned at Nashville, Tenn., June 2I I855. Never married.
(26) 5. Mary Hamilton, b. Aug. 8 I823.
6. William Morgan Hamilton, b. Aug. 30 I8I4, died July I8I6.

6. Dr. Oscar Hamilton (see No. 5) son of Joseph Daviess Hamilton and Sally Bedinger Morgan, was born in Russellville Ky., and died near Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 27 I86I. He married Nov. IO I844, Sigismunda Mary Taylor (see Taylor Family No. 39) dau. of Judge John Moore Taylor and Anne Foote. They lived in Clinton, Miss. After his death she married Rev. John A. Ellis. She died Dec. 26 I88I, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetary at Meridian, Miss.
Children:

(7) I. John Moore Taylor Hamilton, b. April 23 I853.
2. Leila Hamilton, b. Aug. 28 I845, died Mar. I847.
3. Oscar Hamilton, b. June 2I I856, died in Butler Co. Ala., Mar. 3 I864.
His widow by Rev. John A. Ellis had children:
I. Sigismunda Ellis.
2. Rev. Hicks M. Ellis, (See Taylor Family No. 40)

7. John Moore Taylor Hamilton (see No. 6) son of Dr. Oscar Hamilton and Sigismunda Mary Taylor, was born near Jackson, Miss., and married Jan. 27 I876, Sarah Elizabeth Collins (dau. of Jeptha S. Collins and Margaret Anne Baird. See Collins Family No. 7, and Baird Family No. 3). The ceremony performed at the residence of the bride four miles east of Jackson, Miss., his stepfather, Rev. John A. Ellis officiating. He graduated in Civil Engineering at the University of Nashville (now Peabody) I872. Among his class mates were the late Bishop Walter Lambuth of the M. E. Church, South, and former Secretary of War J. M. Dickinson. Mr. Hamilton was active in his profession until his death Aug. 6 I928, and his wife died Sept. I7 I94I. Both are buried in Rose Hill Cemetary, Meridian, Miss. While he was in college became a member of S. A. E. Fraternity.

7. John Moore Taylor Hamilton (continued)

Children:

I. Sarah Collins Hamilton, b. March I4 I877. She married David Edward Dunlap. (See Collins No. I5), they had only one child:
   I. Margaret Elizabeth Dunlap, born March I902.

(8) 2. Oscar Ellis Hamilton, born June 30 I879.

(9) 3. John Taylor Hamilton, born Jan. 27 I88I.

(I4) 4. Leila Inez Hamilton, born Aug. 22 I883.

5. Albert Smith Hamilton, b. Jan. 25 I885, married Marion Carlton. They lived in Lake Village, Ark. Had only one child:
   I. Albert Hamilton.

(I8) 6. Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, born Sept. I8 I886.

7. Joseph Daviess Hamilton, b. March 4 I889. Served in France during World War I, and was elected County Surveyor , for Lauderdale Co. Miss. and served numerous terms by re-election, and still holds that office, I962. He married a widow
Has no children.

(20) 8. James Mortimer Hamilton, born Nov. 28 I890.

(2I) 9. Mary Gale Hamilton, born Feb. I0 I893.

8. Oscar Ellis Hamilton (see No. 7) son of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah E, Collins. He attended Miss. A & M. College (now Miss. State University). Moved to Melville, La., where he became Town Marshal, and died I93I. He married Marie Brunett, and had two children.
Children:

I. Corma Marie Hamilton, who married W.C.Stovall.
   Child en:
   I. Wiliam Stovall.
   2. Philip Stovall.

2. John Moore Taylor Hamilton, married Elsie Lee Young.

Children:
I. John Lee Hamilton.
2. Oscar Hale Hamilton.
3. _____ Hamilton.

Hamilton

9. John Taylor Hamilton (see No.&) son of John Moore Taylor and Sarah Elizabeth Collins, attended Miss. A. & M. College (now Miss. State). He married Nov. II I908, Carrie Bryan Tillman (See Vol. I Randle Family No. I07, page I24, also Bryan Family, and Tillman Family). She was daughter of James David Tillman, Sr. and Rachel Caroline Bryan. She attended Centenary College in Cleveland, Tenn., and was living in Meridian, Miss., I962, where her husband died Dec. I I956.
Children:

(I0) I. John Taylor Hamilton, born Jan. 30 I9I2.

(II) 2. James David Tillman Hamilton, b. March 27 I9I4.

(I2) 3. William Morgan Hamilton, b. Jan. 3I I9I6.

4. Caroline Hamilton, died an infant,

(I3) 5. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Jan. I7 I920.

I0. John Taylor Hamilton (see No. 9) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, graduated from Miss. State College, and served in World War II with rank of Captain. He is now with U.S. Engineers at Galveston, Texas. He married I8 I94I, Rebecca Jane Hines of Galveston.
Children:

I. Rebecca Jane Hamilton. Born May 8 I947
2. Sarah Ann Hamilton, born July I4 I949.

II. James David Tillman Hamilton (see No. 9) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, graduated from University of Miss., I937, with AB degree, and in I938, MA degree from same school. Later he worked for Ph.D. at Duke University, and taught History and English at Memphis State College, I940-4I. He enlisted in the Army in November I94I, took OCS training and was commissioned 2nd. Lieut. Corps of Engineers in June I942. He spent three years in the European Theater of Operation, participating in North African, Italian, Southern France and German campaigns, I943-44-45. After the war, for six years, I945 to I95I, he was with Office, Chief of Military History, General Staff, U.S.Army. From I95I to I954, he was assigned to Northeast District Corps of Engineers, and spent two of duty as executive officer of the Thule Air Base, Greenland. From I954 to I957, he was in Office, Chief of Engineers, Washington, D.C. At time of his death, June 3 I959, he was nearing completion of a year tour of duty as Engineering Officer for the Munich District, Germany, with rank of Lieut. Col. of Engineers, his family being with him. While in college he became a member of Phi Delta Theta, social fraternity. At time of his death he was a lay leader in the Episcopal church. He married Nancy Laprade of Durham, N.C., daughter of Dr. W.H. Laprade, Dean of History at Duke University (b. I883-), and his wife Nancy Hamilton Laprade. They were married, Dec. I9 I942. He was buried in Meridian, Miss., where the family now resides.
Children:
I. James David Tillman Hamilton, b. Nov. I9 I943.
2. Susan Elizabeth Hamilton, b. May I2 I946.
3. William Thomas Laprade Hamilton, b. Oct. I6 I949.
4. John Lloyd Hamilton, b. April 24 I95I.
5. Stephen Calfee Hamilton, b. Dec. 30 I956, lived only a few hours, and is buried in Arlington National Cemetary, Arlington, Virginia.

I2. William Morgan Hamilton (see No. 9) son of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, attended University of Miss., where he was a member of Phi Delta Theta fraternity. He is a Consulting amd Professional Engineer at Meridian, Miss. He married Oct. I2, I945, his cousin, Anne Tobias, dau. of Col. Robert B. Tobias (b. near Lebanon, Ohio, son of Vernon Tobias and Hattie Ann Beeghly), and Mary Inez Dunlap (see Collins Family No. I5), he is a retired Colonel U.S. Army (Dental) and they live in Meridian, Miss.
Anne Tobias graduated from Duke University, where she was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She served in the Waves, (1t. Jr. Grade) World War II.
Children:
I. Mary Anne Hamilton, b. Feb. I, I949.
2. William Morgan Hamilton, b. May 30, I950.
3. Robert John Hamilton, b. Apr. I6, I952.
4. David Dunlap Hamilton, b. Apr. 2, I956.
5. Jeffrey Bryan Hamilton, b. Aug. 26, I957, died Jan. 23, I958.
6. Gayle Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Feb. 8 I962.

I3. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton (see No.9) dau.of John Taylor Hamilton and Carrie Bryan Tillman, was born in Meridian, Miss. She graduated at University of Miss., where she was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She married Dec.20 I943, William Hailey Willis, son of William W.Willis of Meridian, and his wife Clara Hailey. He graduated from Mississippi College, at Clinton, Miss., and received his Ph.D. degree from Yale University. He was a Captain in World War II, and is now a Lt.Col. in the Reserves. He was Professor of Romance Languages at University of Miss., but is now on leave doing Research work at Oxford, England, his family being with him (April I962).
Children:
I. Caroline Claire Willis, b. Nov. I7, I944.
2. Lisa Katherine Willis, b.June I9, I948.
3. Millicent Helen Willis, b. Oct. 2 I95I.
4. Bolyn Hamilton Willis, b. March I6 I962.

I4. Leila Inez Hamilton (see No.7) dau. of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins, married James Monroe Keeton, and they live in Meridian, Miss.
Children:
(I5) I. James Hamilton Keeton.
(I6) 2. Edwin Monroe Keeton.
(I7) 3. Cornelia Elizabeth Keeton.

I5. James Hamilton Keeton (see No.I4) son of Leila Inez Hamilton and James Monroe Keeton was born in Meridian, Miss. He is a Captain with United Airlines. Married Eda Soule' of Meridian, Miss.. They now live in New York , N.Y.
Children:
I. Connie Soule' Keeton married June I6 I958, Andrea Hofmann, of Caracas, Venezuela. They have a child, and present are in the United States
2. Leila Hamilton Keeton, at Randolph Macon Woman's College in Virginia. I962.

I6. Edwin Monroe Keeton (see No.I4) son of Leila Inez Hamilton and James Monroe Keeton, was born in Meridian, Miss. He married Geraldine Kuykendall of Columbus, Miss., where they live. He is a prominent business man.
Children:
I. James Edward Keeton, attended University of Miss.
2. Thomas Philip Keeton.
3. Edwin Monroe Keeton.

I7. Cornelia Elizabeth Keeton (see No.I4) dau.of Leila Inez Hamilton and James Monroe Keeton, was born in Meridian, Miss., she graduated at Agnes Scott College in Georgia. She married Clifton W. Barnes, and they now live in Houston, Texas.
Children:
I. Clifton Keeton Barnes.
2. Susan Barnes.

I8. Anne Sigismunda Hamilton (see No.7) dau. of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins, married Jan. 3 I9II, James David Tillman,Jr., son of James David Tillman , and Rachel Caroline Bryan, of Carrollton, Miss. (see Tillman Family, and Turner Family No.81). Ceremony performed by her half uncle Rev. Hicks M.Ellis. He graduated at Millsaps College, B.A.Degree, Class I902, and was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He was a Mason, 32nd.Degree, Knight Templer and Shriner, also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution (No.47432). Before moving to Meridian, Miss., he was in the mercantile business with his father at Carrollton, Miss., and served five years in the Miss. National Guard. She graduated at Moffatt-McLaurin Institute in Meridian, Miss., and finished her musical education at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She was member of the DAR (No.I39905), and descended from a long line of Colonial ancestors. She was instantly killed by a tornado that struck Meridian, Miss., April 20, I920.
Children:

I. James David Tillman III, born April 3 I9I2 in Carrollton, Miss. Graduated at Georgia School of Technology. He was a Captain in the Coast Artillery, World War II, and was at the Pearl Harbour Attack, and later served in France and Germany with the Ninth Army, at close of the war he held the rank of Lieut. Colonel, and became a member of the Reserves.
He married Ist., Sara Gaither of Atlanta,Ga., and had one child: I. Floyd Gaither Tillman, Atlanta,Ga. The Ist. marriage, was in Atlanta, June 6 I933. He married 2nd., Jan. I2 I947, Mildred Boucher of Murphysboro, Ill. In I962, they lived in Atlanta, no children. Member Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

2. Sara Hamilton Tillman, born March 6 I9I4, in Meridian, Miss. After finishing High School in Meridian, she graduated at Miss. State College for Women. She married August 27,I939, Dwight Farrar Blissard of Okolona, Miss.
They have one child:
   I. Dwight Farrar Blissard,Jr.,born Feb.25, I943. He is now (I962) a student at Miss. State University, and is a member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

(I9) 3. Rachel Anne Tillman, born July 24 I9I9.

I9. Rachel Anne Tillman (see No.I8) dau. of James David Tillman,Jr., and Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, was born in Meridian,Miss. She graduated at M.S.C.W., and received an M.A. Degree from University of Miss., where she was a member of Delta Gamma She also received her musical education at Meridian School of Music.
She served in the Waves, World War II, and was Lt. Junior Grade at close of the War. She married Dec.I9,I947, Frank Miller Laney,Jr., of Tupelo,Miss, son of Frank Miller Laney,Sr., and Mary Sue Langston, who now live in Memphis,Tenn. He was a major in World War II, serving in the Asiatic-Pacific Area, is now a Lt.Col.,Reserves. He graduated at University of Miss., and received his M.A. and Ph.D.Degrees from University of Va. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa, Omicron Delta Kappa, Eta Sigma Phi, also Phi Delta Theta social fraternity. He is Associate Prof. of History, Millsaps College, Jackson,Miss., and I962, elected Dean of the Faculty.
Children:

I. David McLemore Laney, b. Atlanta,Ga.,June 20,I950.
2. Frank Tillman Laney, b.Atlanta,Ga.,July 23,i953.
3. Stephen Hamilton Laney, b. Jackson,Miss. May 4 I955.

20. James Mortimer Hamilton (see No.7) son of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins, was born in Meridian, Miss. He married Tennie Waddell of Meridian, and moved to Sterlington, La., where they were living in I962.
Children:

I. James Mortimer Hamilton, Jr., married Pauline _____. They live in Houston, Texas, where he is with the Continental Gas Co.
Children:
I. James Mortimer Hamilton, III, married Pat _____, and is connected with the Continental Gas Co., in Atlanta, Ga. They have: I. Jenny Lynn Hamilton.
2. William Leon Hamilton.

2. Oscar Waddell Hamilton, married Evelyn _____ and live in Murfreesboro, Tenn..
Children:
I. Bonnie May Hamilton, married Bill Cox, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
Child:
I. Kevin Cox.
2. Gregory Hamilton.
3. Scott Hamilton.

2I. Mary Gayle Hamilton (see No.7) dau. of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins, was born in Meridian, Miss. She graduated from High School, and studied Music at Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She married, May 27 I9I4, Henry Jordan Morton, ceremony performed by her father's half brother Rev. Hicks M. Ellis. Her husband was born Dec. 26 I889, Kennebunk, Maine (Son of Dr. Edward Watts Morton (I828-I894) and Luella Jordan Morton, who spent their married life in Kennebunk, Maine) and received his A.B. Degree, Dartmouth College, I9II, and M.C.S. Degree, Amos Tuck School, I9I2, Graduate School of Business Administration, Dartmouth College. They spent most of their life in or near Chicago where he was employed. They moved from Wheaton, Ill., I957, to Meridian, Miss., where they now reside.
Children:

I. Henry Jordan Morton, Jr., born Apr. I3 I9I5, Lebanon, Ind., married Sylvia Harleen, Batavia, Ill. They moved to Bremerton, Wash.
Children:
I. Joseph Harleen Morton, b. May I0 I94I.
2. James Hamilton Morton, b. Oct. 6 I942.

2. Joseph Daviess Morton, b. March I2, I9I7, St. Chaeles, Ill. He attended the University of Miss., where he became a member of Phi Delta Theta Fraternity. He was an officer in World War II. Married Louise Hawthorne Tanner, Aurora, Ill. They were living in Scotia, N.Y., I962, where he was connected with General Electric Corporation.
Children:
I. Marcia Louise Morton, b. June 3 I946, San Francisco. Calf.
2. Penelope Anne Morton, b. Nov. 9 I953, Schenectady, N.Y.

22. Mortimer Hamilton (see No. 5) son of Joseph Daviess Hamilton and Sally Bedinger Morgan, was a leading Methodist layman in Nashville, Tenn.. He was born in Russellville, Ky., married Emmeline Hill, Sept. 5 I839 (she was grand-daughter of Jesse Thomas who went to Nashville, Tenn. from Va. in I804), she died at age of 90, and he died May I2, I879.
Children:
I. Mary Hamilton, b. July 28 I840. She was educated at the old Nashville Female Academy. She wasa member of McKendree Church from I852, and was very active in Methodist Church work. She never married.
2. Thomas Hill Hamilton, died in Nashville, Tenn. Never married.
3. James Oscar Hamilton, died in Texas. Never married.
4. Joseph Daviess Hamilton, married Mary Gayle McTyeire, dau. of Bishop H.N. McTyeire of the Methodist Church. They lived in Nashville, Tenn., where he was for many years Treasurer of the Methodist Board of Missions. They had no children.
(23) 5. Susie Hamilton.
6. Emmeline Hamilton, never married. Lived in Nashville.
(24) Leonora Hamilton.

23 Susie Hamilton (see No. 22) daughter of Mortimer Hamilton and Emmeline Hill, married Edwin R. Richardson. They lived in Nashville.
Children:
I. Leona Richardson.
2. Susie Richardson.
3. Mortimer Richardson, lived in Boston, Mass.
4. Anne Richardson.
5. Edna Richardson.
6. Joseph Daviess Richardson.

24. Leonora Hamilton (see No. 22) dau. of Mortimer Hamilton and Emmeline Hill, married her cousin John B.T. Daviess (grandson of Capt. Samuel Daviess). They lived in Nashville, Tenn.
Children:
I. Maria Thompson Daviess, the well known authoress.
2. Hamilton Daviess. Lived in Los Angeles, California.

25. James McClung Hamilton (see No. 5) son of Joseph Daviess Hamilton and Sally Bedinger Morgan was born in Russellville, Ky., moved to Nashville, Tenn., where he died April 26 I895. He married Oct. 25 I843, Louise Berry.
They had only one child:
I. Ida Hamilton, who married Gen. Gates Phillips Thruston of Nashville, Tenn.
Children:
I. Louise Hamilton Thruston, who died I873, at age 3 years.
2. Gates Phillips Thruston, b. I884, died I 9I2.

26. Mary Hamilton (see No.5) daughter of Joseph Daviess Hamilton and Mary McClung was born in Russellville, Ky., and died in Nashville, Tenn., June 20 I90I. She married Ist.,George W. House in I837. After his death, she married 2nd., John Thompson in I85I. Children:

I. Sally House, married A.E.Horton of Nashville,Tenn. Children:
   I. William E.Horton, lived in Chicago, Ill.
   2. _____ Horton, m. Duncan Eve.
   3. _____ Horton, m. Robin Rodes.

(27) 2. John Thompson, b. I852

(28) 3. Joseph Thompson, b. Jan. I4 I854.

27. John Thompson (see No.26) son of Mary Hamilton and John Thompson, was born in Davidson Co.Tenn.,I852, and died in Nashville, Sept.25 I9I9. He served in the State Senate, and was also Commissioner of Agriculture for Tenn. He married Mary McConnell Overton, b. Apr.30,I858, dau. of Col. John Overton and Harriet Virginia Maxwell. (see Historical Southern Families,Vol.5 p.I79-I95, by John B.Boddie, for much data on these families). He was educated at Kentucky Military Institute, and they were married June 5 I878, and lived on large estate near Nashville,Tenn. Children:

I. Mary Hamilton Thompson, b. Apr.30 I879, married Feb.IO I902, Samuel H.Orr, b. June 23 I868, d. Dec.3I I920, at Nashville. He was associated with Nashville Trust Co. until his death. Children:
   I. John Thompson Orr, b. Oct.28 I903, m. Elizabeth Bayer, No children.
   2. Mary Hamilton Thompson Orr, b. Dec.I8 I909, m. June 29, I929, Robert H.Jordan of Memphis,Tenn., have children.
   3. Harriet Maxwell Orr, b. Nov.I I920, m. John H.Davis, I946, and live in Nashville. Have children.

2. Harriet Maxwell Thompson, (I88I-I886)

3. Conn Overton Thompson, b. Jan.I2 I883, married Nov.25,I903, Dr. Albert W.Harris, b. I878. They had:
   I. Conn Overton Harris,b. I909, m. I934, Robert H. West.

4. John Thompson,Jr., b. Apr.2 I885, d. June 25 I92I. Married Jan.7 I907, Margaret Wade, b.I888, dau. of John W.Wade and Mary J.Caperton, of Spring Hill, Maury Co.,Tenn. They live near Nashville, Tenn. Children:
   I. Conn Overton Thompson, b. I907, m. I93I, Dudley M.Ball (div).
   2. John Thompson, b. I909, served as Lieut.USNR,World War II.

(36) 5. Overton Thompson, b. Feb.23 I888.

(37) 6. Joseph Hamilton Thompson, b. April 3 I890.

(38) 7. Elizabeth Thompson, b. June I6 I892.

28. Joseph Hamilton Thompson (see No.26)son of Mary Hamilton and John Thompson, was born Jan.I4 I854 in Nashville,Tenn., and died Mar.I8 I9I7. He married Ist.,Ella Vaughn, 2nd.,Willie Demoville.
Children:
Ist.wife
(39) I. Ida Hamilton Thompson, b. June 24 I884.
2nd. wife
2. Joseph Hamilton Thompson,Jr., President of Mark Hanna Co., and a very prominent financier of Cleveland, Ohio.
3. Emma Thompson, married (I) Gordon Paine of Baltimore,Md., and they are survived by one son:
I. Hamilton Paine of Williamson Co.Tenn.

29. Anne Hamilton (see No.4) daughter of William Hamilton and Mary McClung, married Sept. I803, Col.George McAfee. (see Woods-McAfee Memorial). They settled in Kentucky, where she died I85I.
Children:
I. Narcissa W.McAfee.
2. John McAfee.
3. Margaret McAfee.
4. Mary McClung McAfee.
5. William H.McAfee.
6. George McAfee, at Bloomington College, Indiana, I83I.

30. Mary McClung Hamilton (see No.4) dau. of William Hamilton and Mary McClung, married Oct.27 I808, John Stockwell, and died Dec. I5,I830, in Rockville, Parke Co. Indiana.
Children:
I. William Hamilton Stockwell, attended Bloomington College,Ind. to August I830. Went to Jackson, Tenn.
2. Eliza Stockwell, born I8I2.
3. Minerva Stockwell, married _____ Harris and were living in Parke Co. Ind., I83I.
Child:
I. John Lorimer Harris, born I827
4. Tabitha Stockwell, married Isaac Jarvis Silliman, Feb.2 I830 a merchant in Rockville, Ind. She was born I8I5.
5. John Stockwell, born I8I8.

3I. Eliza Hamilton (see No.4) dau. of William Hamilton and Mary McClung, married Jonathan Nichols, and were living in Monroe Co.Ind.,I83I. They had 4 boys and 4 girls.
Children:
I. Joseph Nichols, attending Bloomington College, I83I.
2. _____ Nichols.
3. _____ Nichols.
4. _____ Nichols.
5. _____ Nichols.
6. _____ Nichols.
7. _____ Nichols.
8. Robert Nichols, b. I83I.

32. Jean Hamilton (see No.3) dau. of Robert Hamilton and Margaret McKee, was born March 7 I746, (see DAR Magazine, Jan. I957, pp 44-45) married April 7 I767, Joseph Daviess, b. Aug.4 I745. He came with his family from Rockbridge Co. Va., I779, and settled near Harrodsburg, in what is now Mercer Co. Ky. He died Sept.5 I795, and after his death his wife appears to have married 2nd., _____ McKee, and died Nov. I806.

Children:

I. Margaret Daviess.
2. James Daviess, b. Aug.28 I770, died Jan.I5 I807, married _____

Had:

- Joseph Daviess, who died Aug. I9 I8II.

3. Robert Daviess, b. March I8 I772, died Nov. _____
4. Jane Daviess, b. Aug. 8 I877.
5. Joseph Hamilton Daviess, b. March 4 I774. He was a distinguished lawyer of Kentucky, who was killed Nov. 7 I8II, in the Battle of Tippacanoe on the banks of the Wabash near the present town of Lafayette, Ind. He married I803, Nancy Marshall, sister of Chief Justice John Marshall. (see Marshall Family, p.78, by William McClung Paxton). They had no children.

(33)

6. Samuel Daviess, b. Nov.22 , I775.
7. Hannah Daviess, b. Mar.26 I789.
8. John Daviess, b. Jan.I I779.
9. William Daviess, b. Nov.24 I782, died May I9 I8II.
I0. Josiah Daviess, b.Feb.4 I78I, died June 24 I784.
II. Mary Daviess, b. Nov.I0 I784.
I2. Thomas Daviess, b. Dec.30 I786.

33. Samuel Daviess (see No.32) son of Jean (sometimes written Jane) Hamilton and Joseph Daviess, moved to Danville, Ky. Married Sept. 27 I8I0, Hannah McAfee (dau. of Samuel McAfee, who died July I0 I8I9, and wife Hannah _____, who died July 28 I833). He was a prominent lawyer of Kentucky, and died Sept.28 I856, she died April I7 I86I.

Had:

(34)

I. William Daviess, b. June I7 I8II.

34. William Daviess (see No.33) son of Samuel Daviess and Hannah McAfee, married Oct.25 I839, Maria Washington Thompson, b.Oct. 3I I8I4, in Mercer Co.Ky. He died July 29 I88I, at "Hayfield" in Mercer Co. She died Dec. I9 I896, at Harrodsburg, Ky.

Children:

I. Hannah M. Daviess, b. Nov.I8 I840, married July 6 I859, William H.Pittman.

(24)

2. John B.Thompson Daviess, b.Mar. 3 I842, and d. Mar.I8 I88I. He married June I6 I870, his cousin Lenora Hamilton.
3. Ann Trimble Daviess, b. Nov.I4 I845.
4. Samuel Daviess, Jr., b. Nov. 27 I847, d. Nov. 6 I848.

(35)

5. Jane Hamilton Daviess, b. Feb.I2 I850.
6. William Daviess, b. June I3 I853.
7. Samuel Daviess, b.March I8 I856.

35. Jane Hamilton Daviess (see No.34) dau. of William Daviess and Maria Washington Thompson, married Sept.24 I875, William Warren. He was born Feb.3 I838, in Boyle Co.Ky., where he died, Sept.I2 I907, at "Warrenwood". She died Sept. 2I I9 2.
Children:
I. Maria Daviess Warren, b. May 22 I876, at her grandfather's home "Hayfield" in Boyle Co.,Ky. She married Aug. I4 I894, at New Albany, Ind., Lucien Beckner, b. Dec.29 I872 in Clark Co.,Ky. They lived in Winchester, Ky.
2. Letitia Warren.
3. Jean Warren, married _____ Menefee, Knoxville, Tenn.
4. William Warren, b. I877, died April I7 I882.

36. Overton Thompson (see No.27) son of John Thompson and Mary McConnell Overton, was born Feb.23 I888, married I9II, Margaret Lipscomb, b.I887, dau. of James S. Lipscomb and Louisa Allison. They lived near Nashville,Tenn.
Had two children:
I. Margaret Allison Thompson, b. Mar.I5 I9I3, m. June 26 I935, Henry Laird Smith, son of C.A.Smith of Lynnville, Giles Co. Tenn. They were both graduates of Vanderbilt University. He is Vice President of Equitable Securities Co.,Nashville,Tenn.
Children:
I. Margaret Overton Smith, b. Sept.I3 I936, married Dec.27 I958, at Nashville, Dr.John Sloan Warner.
Have:
I. Jeannette Sloan Warner, b. Jan.5 I960.
2. Overton Thompson,Jr.,b. June 25 I9I5, married Apr.29 I948, at Jacksonville,Fla.,Mary Palmer Daniel, b.Apr.24 I922, dau. of Richard P.Daniel and Mary Goff Palmer. He was graduate of Vanderbilt University, and Lt.Col., Field Artillery, Pacific Theater, World War II. He is now Vice Pres. and Trust Officer, Nashville Bank and Trust Co.
Children:
I. Ophelia Palmer Thompson, b. Jan.24 I950.
2. Margaret Allison Thompson, b. Oct.I4 I95I.
3. Emily Overton Thompson, b. June I7 I954.
4. Overton Thompson III, b. Jan.3I I959.
2. _____ Thompson.

37. Joseph Hamilton Thompson (see No.27) son of John Thompson and Mary McConnell Overton, was born April 3 I890, married I8I8, Florence Fonde, b.Sept. I890.
Children:
I. Joseph Hamilton Thompson,Jr.,b. June I9I9, m. I948, Martha _____, b.Jan.4 I925. Served in World War II.
Children:
I. William G.Thompson, b. July I949.
2. Dorothy Fonde Thompson, b. Oct.I950.
3. Joseph H.Thompson, b. April I952.
4. Martha Celeste Thompson, b. Sept. I955.
2. Alice Thompson, b. Jan. I92I, married W.H.Farrell.
Children:
I. W.H.Farrell, Jr.
2. Alice F. Farrell.

38. Elizabeth Lee Thompson (see No.27) dau. of John Thompson and Mary McConnell Overton, was born June I6 I892, married Oct. I2 I9I5, Dr. William Gilliam Kennon, b.Oct. 25 I884, at "Norwood" Powhatan Co. Va., and d. Jan.3 I946, at Nashville, Tenn. (son of William Upshur Kennon and Bessie Thornton Gilliam). He received M.D. Degree from University of Pennsylvania in I908, was Capt. in Medical Corps, World War I. He was a Professor in Medical School of Vanderbilt Univer, and was also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
They had:

I. Dr.William Gilliam Kennon,Jr.,b. Aug. 6 I9I6, married April I6 I943, Carolyn Kampmann Herff, dau. of August and Carol Herf of San Antonio,Texas. He was a B.A., Vanderbilt University, and M.D., University of Pennsylvania, I94I. Major in Medical Corps, World War II. Asst.Professor,Medical School, Vanderbilt University. Member Society of the Cincinnati.
Children:
   I. Carol Elizabeth Kennon, b.July 23 I946.
   2. William Gilliam Kennon III, b.Nov.6 I947.
   3. Beverly Randolph Kennon Iv, b. Sept.30 I949.

39. Ida Hamilton Thompson (see No.28) dau. of Joseph Hamilton Thompson and his Ist.,Wife Ella Vaughan, was born June 24 I884 in Nashville,Tenn. She was one of the organizers and first vice president of the National society of the Colonial Dames in Seattle, Wash.,I9I0, and became very active in the Tenn. Society. She married Feb. I4 I907, Henry Dickinson, b. Dec.3 I88I, d.July 8 I957. He graduated at Yale University,I905, and L.L.B.from University of Washington. During World War I,he was a Captain in the Air Branch of the Army Signal Corps. After the war he was a Colonel of the Tenn. National Guard, and later was assigned to active duty with the General Staff, U.S.Army. He was a former president of the Nashville Chapter of the Sons of American Revolution. His father was the well known James McGavock Dickinson, b. Jan.30 I85I,at Columbus,Miss., who married Martha Maxwell Overton, b.June 3 I853, and was appointed Secretary of War, by President William Howard Taft,I909, previous to that he was President the American Bar Association, he and his wife are buried in Nashville,Tenn.
Henry Dickinson and Ida Hamilton Thompson were parents of Children:

I. Henry Dickinson,Jr., b. Aug.9 I907, at Seattle,Washington, died May 20 I95I at Nashville, Tenn. He was a Captain in the Air Force World War II, he was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. He married I938, Melus Rhodes.
Children:
   I. Melus Rhodes Dickinson, b.Nov.5 I939.
   2. Spencer McGavock Dickinson, b.Feb.8 I948.
   3. Thomas Edwards Rhodes Dickinson, b. Aug.22 I949.

2. John Overton Dickinson, b. Dec.9 I9I0, Seattle, Wash.,married at Chattanooga,Tenn.,Oct.6 I937, Kate Orme King, dau. of Henry King and Kate Frost Cox. He had B.A. and L.L.B. Degrees from Vanderbilt University, also attended Harvard School of Business Administration. They live in Chattanooga,Tenn.
   Children:
   I. Katherine Cox Dickinson, b. Aug.I4 I940.
   2. Mary Hamilton Dickinson, b. June I8 I943.
   3. Margaret Overton Dickinson, b.Oct.2 I950.
3. Joseph Thompson Dickinson, b. Oct.I I9I3, Seattle, Wash., married Aug. 7 I937, at Clarksville,Tenn., Willie Frances Smith, b. Oct.8 I9I7, only child of Howard L.Smith and Myrtle Drane.He served in World War II, and was discharged as Major.
   Children:
   I. Joseph Thompson Dickinson,Jr.,b. Sept.28 I938.
   2. Myrtle Drane Dickinson, b. Oct.I5 I94I.
   3. Howard Smith Dickinson, b. Nov. 22 I942.
4. Ann McGavock Dickinson, b. Nov. II I9I4, at Seattle, Wash., married Aug. 22 I936, Nashville,Tenn., Dr. Hamilton Virgil Gayden, b.Nov.7 I9I0, Celeste,Texas. Holds M.D.Degree from Vanderbilt University, served in World War II, and was discharged as Liet. Col. He has served on Board of Deacons of First Presbyterian Church, Nashville,Tenn.
   Children:
   I. William Dickinson Gayden, b. Sept.I0 I937.
   2. Hamilton Virgil Gayden, Jr., b. June I7 I939.
   3. McGavock Dickinson Gayden,b. June 5 I94I, married I960, Phyllis Phiefer.
   4. John Overton Gayden, b.Mar.I6 I944.
   5. Joseph Hamilton Thompson Gayden, b. May I4 I947.
   6. Ida Hamilton Thompson Gayden, b. Apr.23 I949.
5. Lt. Col.Jacob McGavock Dickinson III, b. Oct.I7 I920, at Nashville, Tenn., married April 20 I945, at Amarillo, Texas, Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b.Aug.25 I922, at McKinney,Texas. He was educated at Vanderbilt University, and served as pilot with AAF World War II.
   Children:
   I. Jacob McGavock Dickinson IV, b. April I2 I946, at Nashville, Tenn.
   2. Elizabeth Taylor Dickinson, b. July 20 I948,Weisbaden, Germany.
   3. Ida Thompson Dickinson, b. June 4 I95I, Tripoli,Libya.
   4. Louise McGavock Dickinson, b. Mar.4 I953, Bryan,Texas.

NOTES

HAMILTON, WALLACE, MCAFEE, and MCKEE FAMILIES.

Taken from; Americans of Gentle Birth and Their Descendants, Vol. I, 1903.
Edited by Mrs. H.D.Pittman, Mgr., Mrs. R.K.Walker, (St. Louis).

Hamilton:-Mrs. Virginia H.Foster.
Mrs. Ann Lawrence Bailey.

William Hamblen or Hamilton, third son of Robert III, Earl of Leicester a descendant of the Earl of Mellent in Normandy: William taking surname from seat, the Manor of Hamblenden in Bucks, came to Scotland in 1215, married Mary, daughter of Earl of Strathern, and from their son, Sir Gilbert, all of the Scottish Hamiltons are descended.
Creations; Parliament in 1374, Robert Hamilton II, created Earl of Bute, Aug. 10, 1503. (twelve other creations follow until 1711).

John Hamilton III, Lord of Belhaven, a descendant of the Dukes of Hamilton, Governor of the Barbadoes 1721, lost at sea, married Mary, dau. of Andrew Bruce of Edinburgh, had four sons, John, Andrew (Army), James (Advocate, Sheriff, Etc.), Lord Robert, Margaret, and from the Lord of Belhaven are descended the American families.

By Mr. & Mrs. William Davies

Sir Robert Hamilton, leader of the Covenanters, a lineal descendant of Sir William, married Mary, daughter of Gilbert, Earl of Strathern who was descended from the Earl of Mellent, from Normandy with William the Conqueror. Sir Robert Hamilton died in 1701, the title was attainted and the Barony remained dormant, until 1816 :- the line runs thus:

I. Earl of Mellent
II Robert, Earl of Leicester
III. William de Hambleton
IV. Charles I, Earl, second son of William, Duke of Hamilton
V. John, of Innerwick, second son of Sir Walter, ancestor
VI. Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Priestfield, Gentleman of the Bed Chamber to King William III, George I and II, and one of the sixteen peers of Scotland. Succeeded by his brother John, Earl of Raglan, whose son:
VII. Sir Robert Hamilton, leader of the Covenanters, lost Title, took refuge in Ireland and America.

This pedigree corresponds to one we have seen that was worked out in Scotland. (All the notices refer to a now rare old book of pedigrees-Scottish-by Kimber)

Wallace:-

By Mrs. Wallace Moore Bartlett.

No family of more picturesque and heroic history or nobler blood--Scottish Chiefs-- with whom the Wallaces married, the Hamiltons, Stewarts, Crawfords, etc. ---- Eimerus Galiews, progressed to Wallace, born in Wales prior to 1128, his son Richard Wallense, had two sons Richard and Henry (Ricarton and Ayre). William of Elderslie, married Jean Chalmers, had John and William, who had Hugh, heir to his grandfather in 1637, there were no heirs, sold to Sir Thomas Wallace of Cragie, and was succeeded by his uncle John Wallace, who married Margaret, heiress of John Hamilton of Ferguslie, and had William, James and Allen. Margaret Wallace our ancestor, was a daughter of Sir William

Notes. (Continued)

Wallace (born I645) and his wife Margaret, daughter of Sir Hugh Stewart of Neilstone of the Royal House (see Stewart). Her brother married Jean Kennedy and bought back "Elderslie"--- and thus Jean in the family names --- Margaret Stewart was a lineal descendant of Paisley. His son Alexander received grants of Gairlies and Glasterton in I263 from Alexander III, his son and heir joined Sir William Wallace ----was killed at Falkirk, I298. His son Alexander, knighted by King Robert I,: Creations: Baron of Gairlie I607, Earl of Galloway I623.

From Sir Walter descended Sir Thomas, married Lady Isbel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Stewart of Arthuty. Their son Walter was Keeper of the Privy Seal and Gentleman of the Bed Chamber to James I, and Treasurer of Scotland. His grandson Hugh Stewart was father of Margaret who married Sir William Wallace. Their daughter Margaret Wallace, married _____ Peebles, younger son of Hon. John Hay, Marquis and Earl of Tweedle, created Viscount Peebles in I694. Their daughter Janet Peebles married a kinsman, _____ Brown, whose mother was a daughter of Alexander Hay and Helen Ramsey, sister of John Hay (above). Miriam Brown a daughter of Janet Peebles, married _____ McKee of Scotch origin; their daughter Margaret McKee, married Robert Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No. 32), and had Jean Hamilton, who married Joseph Daviess.

McKee:-
Scotch-Irish from the Wallaces of "Elderslie", Protestant Irish, emigrating to America in I737 ---- five brothers in Pennsylvania and Virginia. John and Robert McKee in Rockbridge Co. Va., John a Revolutionary had:

I. James McKee.
2. William McKee.
3. Robert McKee. (Revolutionary soldier)
4. David McKee.
5. Miriam McKee.
6. Mary McKee.
7. John McKee.

Robert McKee married I776, Margaret Hamilton (see Hamilton No. 3), dau. of Robert Hamilton and wife Margaret McKee, dau. of Miriam Brown, dau. of Janet Peebles, etc.---- Had:

I. John McKee.
2. William McKee, married a first cousin, Mary McKee, lived in Garrard Co. Ky.

McAfee;- ------much space is devoted by Kentucky historians to the bravery and heroism of this family ---- John McAfee engaged in the Revolution that placed William of Orange on the throne ----, James son of John Jr., emigrated to America and with his wife Jane McMichael, to whom four sons were born, moved to Virginia. The sons were; James, George, Robert and Samuel McAfee, served in the French and Indian Wars, took their grants of 400 acres each in Mercer Co. Ky., for services---- returned to Virginia at the outbreak of the Revolution and served in the Army until I779---- built the first Presbyterian Church in the State, "Providence".
The line runs thus:

I. John McAfee, born I645, in Scotland, married I672, Elizabeth of the noble house of Montgomery ---- moved to Armagh County, Ireland, in I690. Espoused the cause of William and Mary at the Battle of Boyne.

Notes. (Continued)

They had:

II. John McAfee, Jr., born I673, in Armagh County, Ireland, with father at Battle of Boyne at age of sixteen, died I739, married Mary Rogers, sister of mother of Gen. George Rogers Clark. His son:

III. James McAfee, father of the Kentucky pioneers, born in County Armagh, Oct. I7 I709, married Janet McMichael, came to America, I739, with wife and two small children, landed at New Castle, Deleware, went to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where he settled. Later moved to home in Roanoke Co. Va., near peak of Mountains known as "McAfee Knob". He died in Virginia I785.

Had these children:

I. George McAfee.
2. Margaret McAfee.
3. Mary McAfee.
4. William McAfee.
5. Samuel McAfee. (see below)

Samuel McAfee died July I0 I8I9, married Hannah _____ who died July 28 I833.

They had:

I. Hannah McAfee, married Sept. 27 I8I0, Samuel Daviess, a prominent lawyer of Kentucky, son of Joseph Daviess and Jean Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No. 33). Hannah died April I7 I86I, and he died Sept. 28 I856. (see Woods-McAfee Memorial)

Col. George McAfee married Sept. I5 I803, Anne Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No. 29), daughter of William Hamilton and wife Mary McClung. William Hamilton was brother of Jean Hamilton who married Joseph Daviess above.

(The data contained in foregoing Notes is considered as being correct, but has not as a whole been verified by personal research by me. JDT.)

MORGAN FAMILY

PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA and KENTUCKY.

Data collected by James D. Tillman, Jr.

FOREWORD

The data from which the following records were compiled was furnished by various members of the family and their connections, an' also from Bible records. The late Judge L.M.Southworth of the Philippine Supreme Court of Manilla,P.I., collected much about the Morgans. The late Joseph Daviess Hamilton of Nashville,Tenn., sent my wife quite a lot of information about both Morgans and Hamiltons, including a very interesting article written by George D.Blakely of Logan Co.Ky., and published Jan.29 I880, in the County newspaper at Russellville, Ky. This article gives so much information about the older members of the family, I am going to use it as a suitable introduction to the records.

Number Sixty-two.

"In casting the mind's eye over the bright array of eminent men whose names impart lustre to the pages of American History, we find but few more attractive than that of

MORGAN:

and as Logan County has for seventy years been the home and burying place of many worthy members of that historic family, I ask to devote a brief sketch, taken from the bureau of reminiscences, and to do justice to the worthy Morgan families of Logan, I must draw largely from the tradition of men who were old when I was young, as well as from the pages of history. I submit a few quotations from a volume entitled "Universal Encyclopedia" comprising the most interesting characters of every age and nation:

"Morgan, William Cadoyan, a native of Wales-teacher in a dissenting Congregation at Norwich, and an author, he died I798.

"Morgan, Prince of Parnyh went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and died II26.

"Morgan, the Courteous, a Welch prince, and an able , he died in I00I".

"Morgan, John-M.D.R.S., a distinguished physician of Philadelphia, Prof. of the Theory and Practice of Medicine in the Medical of that city, and afterwards Chief physician to the General Hospital of the American Army, died I789".

"Morgan, Daniel- a Brigadier General and distinguished officer of the American Army during the Revolution, he died I799. His services as an officer were highly important, and duly appreciated by his countrymen".

Those of your readers familiar with the History of the Revolutionary War (and it is hoped all are) need not be told that General Daniel Morgan shared in an eminent degree the confidence and esteem of Washington and that of the whole country, as was evidenced by the reward of a gold medal by Congress for Meritorious servicies. And I now see there is a bill before Congress, introduced by Mr.Tucker of Virginia, to appropiate $I0,000, to erect a monument over his grave at Winchester,Va. And here let me suggest to the County Court of Logan, and the Municipal Authorities of Russellville, the propriety of moving the remains from their silent and secluded resting place on the old Obanon farm, a few miles East of Russellville, to one of the beautiful cemetaries of the town and appropriately ornamented. Let them be re-interred beside her worthy grandson, the late lamented Dr. J.B.Peyton.

It was my pleasure to form the acquaintance of the several members of the Morgan family of Logan in my early youth. In my father's house the name of General Morgan was ever a household word. Often I have heard my father rehearse thrilling incidents connected with Gen. Morgan's war record. He love to refer to the thrill of joy produced in Washington's camp on the arrival of Capt. Morgan with a company of picked soldiers, meeting Washington at the outskirts of his encampment, Morgan remarked "We are from the right side of the Potomac". Washington taking the captain's hand in his, gave him a cordial shake, then in like manner greeted each of the soldiers, bidding them a hearty welcome to the hospitalities of his camp. Thus was an acquaintance formed which soon ripened into a friendship rarely witnessed in any circle. But I am consuming too much space in speaking of one whose fame is not only national but world wide.

My intercourse with the older members of the Morgans of Logan, which I am proud to know has been of the most friendly character. I have learned that near the close of the I7th. Century, three brothers Morgan emigrated from Wales, and settled in the Colony of New Jersey, and from these, it is believed, nearly all of the name in this country have descended, besides many other honored names as descendants of the worthy daughters and grand-daughters of the noble sires. For instance- the Herds, Peytons, Hamiltons and others. A few years after landing in this in this country one of these brothers, moved to and settled on the Deleware River, about 40 miles above Philadelphia. In the early years of the I8th. Century, his son William Morgan, emigrated to the Colony of Virginia and settled in the suburbs of what is now Shepherdstown- then in Frederick Co., afterwards Berkely-now Jefferson County, West Virginia. This ancient town is immediately on the banks of the Potomac eight miles above Harper's Ferry, and opposite the battlefield of Antietam, three miles distant. Here he was afterwards joined by many of his family- among them his cousin Daniel, then but a boy, but who in later life linked his fortunes with Washington in Freedom's Cause, winning immortal honors, and dying with him in, '99, and like him leaving no son to wear his honored name. Mrs. Dr. Herd, late of New Orleans, Mr. Smith of Washington City, the late lamented Dr. Peyton of Russellville, and perhaps some of the Herd family are all that are known to be his grandchildren.

William Morgan was a commissioned officer under the British Government in the Colony of Virginia. Appended to this article will be found a true copy of that ancient commission, which at my earnest request has been furnished me. He built what at that time was a noted homestead dwelling, now standing-a large stone house in the near vicinity of Shepherdstown. Col. Abraham Morgan, his youngest son, was born in this house, and with the farm attached it fell to him by inheritance, and in I787 he married Miss Mary Bedinger of that vicinity, an aunt of the Hon. Henry Bedinger, Minister to Denmark under the Pierce Administration; who finally succeeded in settling the vexed question of "Sound Dues", so long pending between that country and ours. There were born to Col. Abraham Morgan seven children as follows: Abel, Thomas S., Joseph, Sally B. (who married Joseph D. Hamilton) Benoni S., George M., and Jacob B. Morgan. Col. Abraham Morgan was a soldier in the Revolutionary War , and like his kinsman Gen. Morgan, had the confidence and esteem of Washington, so much so that as an earnest of appreciation of his gallant services in the army he bequeathed to him a pair of very fine holster pistols, and a pair of silver knee buckles. When his son Joseph enlisted in the War of I8I2 he presented him with the pistols, which he lost in the battle of the 23rd. of December near New Orleans, while in General Coffee's Brigade. In I809, Col. Morgan sent his sons Abel and Joseph

to Logan County to open a farm, and build cabins preparatory to the removal of the entire family. They put up cabins on what is now known as the old Stephen Fuqua farm six miles south of Russellville, near the Nashville road, where he had previously purchased 2000 acres from Ninian Edwards, and where they were joined in I8II by the entire family. Col. Morgan had been a man of distinction in the Old Dominion as well as in the Revolutionary War, and as an earnest of the high appreciation of his countrymen, he was elected to the General Assembly for ten consecutive Sessions. He died in the midst of his devoted children-July 7 I8I5, his wife having died at their Virginia home in I804. His oldest son Abel, whose memory is still cherished by the old men of the town and county, married Miss Polly Caldwell, daughter of Gen. Samuel Caldwell of Russellville. He died in I834, leaving nine children, who with their mother moved to Fredonia, Ky., all of whom I believe have passed away. Abel Morgan was a quiet peacable man, esteemed by all who knew him. In addition to his agricultural pursuits, much of his time was spent in surveying during the land troubles in Kentucky.

Thomas S.Morgan entered the United States Army, being commissioned Lieutenant by President Madison; served in the Northeast In Col.McArthur's command under Gen. Harrison, and owing to failing health resigned about the close of the War of I8I2. Afterwards married Miss Polly Mimms; lived on a part of the old homestead until I846, and died at the home of his friend and cousin William Morgan on Red River, Jan.2 I848.

Joseph Morgan, third son, volunteered and served during Gen. Hopkin's campaign on the Wabash, and in Capt. Latham's; served out his term and was honorably discharged. In the fall of I8I4, the massacre at Fort Mimms in Ala., so aroused him that he and a young friend Solomon Huffster, followed Gen. Jackson's ary to that place, were received and joined Capt. McMahon's company of Mounted Riflemen, part of Coffee's Brigade. Went to Florida, participated in the fight at Pensacola, then to New Orleans, was in the Battle of the 23rd. of Dec. I8I4, and of Jan. 8 I8I5- in both of which he took an active part. His company went into battle 32 strong and only I6 came out- every commissioned officer being killed. . He was honorably discharged in March I8I5. In I8I7 he was married to Elizabeth Adams, daughter of Alexander Adams of Logan County. After raising an interesting family of four sons and four daughters, and having arrived at a ripe old age, he died, lamented by all who knew him, on the 2nd. of Jan. I87I, on the old paternal homestead.

In the fear that some may think I am extending this article to too great length my life long admiration for the noble qualities of head and heart so beautifully developed in the Morgan family would not permit me to say less.

This brings me to the first born son of Joseph and Elizabeth Morgan in the person of Dr. W.H.Morgan of Nashville, Tenn., a native born of Logan. While his parents were comfortable livers, they had not the means to give him more than a common school education. Having lofty aspirations, and seeing that he would have to rely on his own exertions, and by industry and economy saved from his earnings (not ashamed to be seen at work for wages) to qualify himself to embark in the learned profession of Dental Surgery, his energy, industry and economy in his young manhood days won for him the confidence and esteem of all right minded men. In saying this, I judge others by myself having marked him in youth as one of the coming stars of the country. He commenced the study of dentistry about the year I846, and graduated from the Baltimore College in I847. Settled in the City of Nashville in I849 where he remained in a lucrative practice and successful until this time. Although it has not been my pleasure to often meet with him since he went to Nashville, yet the interest and solicitude I felt for the youth has promp-

ted me to keep an eye on the brilliant career of the man, availing myself of every opportunity to enquire after him, reading with intense delight the published reports of the Dental Associations with which he has been connected; from which I have been able to gather a few items well calculated to excite the native pride of all, and stir up a spirit of emulation in every worthy son of Logan. Dr. Morgan has been connected with several Dental associations. He has been elected and served as president in six of them. Has been twice elected as President of the American Dental Association. The honor of a second election never having been enjoyed by any other man. For several years past he has been a trustee of the Ohio Dental College, and is now President of that Board. His resignation was tendered but not accepted. He is Proffessor of Clinical Dentistry and Pathology in the Dental Department of Vanderbilt University and Dean of the Faculty. Is a member of the M.E. Church South; has been elected three times by the General Conference a Steward on the Book Committee. Was elected by the Tennessee Conference a delegate to the last General Conference. Dr. Morgan was appointed to deliver the address of welcome on the part of the dentists of Tenn. at the American Dental Association while sitting at Nashville in 1870, a task which he performed to the satisfaction of his friends, which is shown by the closing remarks of Prof.C.K.Winston, who was appointed on the part of the Medical Association to perform the like service. Said he, "I will not attempt to add anything further to the very eloquent address of Dr. Morgan, a man who is an honor to his profession and a benefactor to his race". It would be vain for me to attempt a more complimentary eulogy upon Dr. Morgan than this, especially when the high source from which it came is considered. It would be unjust to one of Kentucky's fair daughters not to credit her with a reasonable share of the success which has attended his upward march to the hilltop of fame in his learned profession. While yet upon one of the rounds of that ladder, which he has successfully climbed, he felt the need of a partner to share his joys and if need be divide his sorrows in case of reverses. In this as in all other steps of his eventful life, he wooed and won the hand and heart of the beautiful and accomplished daughter of the beloved and lamented G.B.Noel of Pleasant Run neighborhood. Judging her by her parents, whom I, as well as all others who knew them, love to remember, she has proved a help-meet indeed; "One to whom he could with ease impart, each thought and motive of his heart".

With the brothers and sisters of Dr. Morgan my acquaintance has been limited. My information is that they have been acting well their parts, sustaining the high reputation of their noble sires. Benoni S. Morgan son of Abraham Morgan, married Miss Martha Clarke of Simpson County, and died in that County in 1831. His son George M. served in Gen. Jackson's body guard during the Seminole War, and died in Logan in 1821. I have heard him spoken of as a remarkably fine looking man of commanding appearance- being six feet six inches in height, weighing about 250 pounds. Jacob Bedinger his youngest son, studied medicine with Dr. Jones, graduated from Transylvania University in 1827 or 1828, and settled in Clinton, Miss., where he succeeded in gaining an enviable reputation in the healing art, as well as a law giver to that then new state- having been frequently elected to the Legislature. He died of cholera in New Orleans in 1848, leaving a large family, like their kindred are also reflecting upon the honorable name they bear.

This brings me to the only daughter of Abraham Morgan ever known to me, Sally B., the amiable and accomplished wife of the beloved and lamented Joseph D. Hamilton, both of whom are only remembered by the old people of Russellville and Logan County to be loved. Their names have been handed down from father to son, and from mother to daughter, as the standard bearers of the

banner of Good Conscience and the pronounced votaries of intellectual culture, and the Christian graces so essential to the social circle. Although Mr. Hamilton and his wife have long since to their upper home in the glory land, yet their dignified forms and courteous bearings are indelibly stamped upon the kaleidescope of the minds of the old people of the town and country. We love to remember their manly little sons, Mortimore, Oscar, James and Joe D. They were little men, never boys, and after they had grown to the statue of manhood and gone into business in Nashville, they were men indeed in whom there was no guile. In meeting their Russellville and Logan County friends their chief concern was to serve them-not, as is too often the case, to make something off of them. Mrs. Hamilton died several years since at her home in Nashville at the age of 56; only one of her sons now living, J.M.,he is a successful and popular merchant of that city, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, of which his parents were recognized pillars. Mrs. Hamilton had a daughter, Mary, who married a Mr. Thompson, living in the vicinity of Nashville. It has not been my pleasure to see her since she was a little girl, though I am told she has inherited largely of the brilliant qualities of head and heart so bountifully displayed in her mother.

William Morgan so well and kindly remembered by all who knew him,was the first cousin to Abel and Joe Morgan, was born and educated near Shepherdstown, Jefferson County, came to Logan in 1812, married Miss Leah Orndorff, sister of John and Christian Orndorff, lived on Red River near the Nashville road, where after raising a large family of sons and daughters, and retaining the friendship and esteem of all who knew him, he died some ten years since at the advanced age of 83 years. Two of his sons were in the Union Army, one of them was a captain, and it is said and truly said, that they came home at the close of the war as honest as when they enlisted. Oh, that the same could be said of even one half of either Army. Captain Morgan was selected a few years since by his so called Republican friends as a candidate for the Legislature. At the close of the canvas which he had been through, Capt. Morgan in taking leave of his Democratic opponent,"said we met as comparative strangers, we part as friends, I hope you will come to see me at Frankfort this winter".

But for the continuous effort to abbreviate, this article might be extended to a greater length. There are several members of the Morgan family, viz., Dr. Morgan A. Herd, still fondly remembered by the old citizens of Russellville, and the late lamented J.B.Peyton, who,like his great ancestor of Wales, was known as Morgan the Courteous, so will J.B.Peyton go down to history as Peyton the Courteous.

In view of the fact that in this article I have but imperfectly outlined a Logan Conty family of rare worth, one at least of whom has attained an enviable National reputation in one of the learned professions, where several of their noble sires lived and died in the long ago bequeathing to their descendants a world-wide fame, I could not in justice to so remarkable a have said less."

Rural Choice, Jan. 29th.1880. G.D.B. (G.D.Blakely)

The above article having been written by one who was familiar with facts and early traditions of the family, having known many of the older members,I think it deserves this important place as an introduction to the records that we are now ready to take up in detail.

The records are far from complete, but will serve as a basis for any future research.

James D.Tillman,Jr.

Meridian, Miss. April 14 1962.

MORGAN FAMILY.

Early record in Wales.

This data was taken from Vol. IV, page 90, Compendium of American Genealogy by Virkus.

"John Morgan of Caerleon, 2nd. son of Sir Thomas Morgan, called of Pencoyed (b. 1519), married first Elizabeth , daughter of Lewis ap Richard Gwyn, of Van.
They had:
William Morgan (d. 1592), created first Baronet of Llantarnam, purchased the grange of Ceven Vynoche and Llantarnam Abbey, 1553, Sheriff, 1568; M.P. for County, 1571. Married Lady Frances Somerset of Llantarnam.
They had:
Sir Edward Morgan, 2nd. Baronet of Llantarnam (1562-1653), married Ist., Mary daughter of Sir Francis Engelfield, married 2nd., Frances (Morgan) Lewis.
Had: (by which wife not shown)
Sir James Morgan, 4th. Baron of Llantarnam; non juror as late as 1675, married 2nd., Lady Alice Hopton, of Canon-Frome, cousin of first wife.
They had:
Edward Morgan, emigrated to America. Joined the Society of Friends of Haverford, Radnor and Merion monthly meetings, and lived near Gwynedd, then in Philadelphia Co. Pa. (now Montgomery County).
He married Margaret _____
They had:
Sarah Morgan, (1700-1777) who married Squire Boone (1696-1765), son of George Boone. They moved from Pennsylvania to Rowan Co. N.C.

(See No. I, and No. 33)

MORGAN FAMILY.

Traditions of the family say that near the close of the I7th. Century, three Morgan brothers emigrated from Wales and settled in the Colony of New Jersey on the Deleware River. It is believed that most of the family in America are descended from these three brothers. I have made no first hand research on the family, but am using notes taken from other authorities. According to Dr. R.N.Mayfield in his Boone Family History, and Boone Notes, Sarah Morgan was a daughter of Edward Morgan, and was an aunt of Gen. Daniel Morgan whose father was thought to be Edward Morgan. However, Ely's History of Bucks Co.Pa.(just across the Deleware River from Hunterdon Co., New Jersey), states that the father of Gen. Daniel Morgan was James Morgan, and I will use that name until it is proved not to be correct. It is stated that one of the three brothers crossed over the Delaware River and settled about 40 miles north of Philadelphia (that would be in Bucks Co. Pa.). Taking up the Records in detail, we will start with Edward Morgan the emigrant to America, who settled in Philadelphia Co.Pa. (now Montgomery) near Gwyned Meeting House, where he was a member of the Society of Friends. He was son of Sir James Morgan, 4th. Baron of Llantarnam (I562-I653) in Wales:

I. Edward Morgan, married Margaret _____
Children:

(2) I. Richard Morgan, b. near I690.
(3I) 2. James Morgan, b.near I695.
(33) 3. Sarah Morgan, b. near I700.
(35) 4. _____ Morgan.

2. Richard Morgan (see No.I) son of Edward Morgan and Margaret. He was born in the Colony of New Jersey, and in I732, moved with his family to what is now Shepherdstown, then in Frederick Co. Va., afterwards Berkeley Co., now Jefferson Co.W. Va., on the banks of the Potomac River. He married _____, and died Nov. I763, leaving will dated Nov. I4 I763, prob. Dec.6 I763. (see Swearingen Family No.4 for copy of will, which is given in full by Danske Dandridge in "Historic Shepherdstown").
Children:

(3) I. William Morgan.
2. Isaac Morgan, no further record.
(22) 3. Jacob Morgan.
(23) 4. Abel Morgan.
(30) 5. Mary Morgan.
6. Sarah Morgan, no record.
7. Olive Morgan, married John Stockton, and had:
Children:
I. John Stockton.
2. Samuel Stockton.

3. William Morgan (see No.2) son of Richard Morgan, was a Lieut. of Militia in Capt. Van Swearingen's company from Frederick Co. Va. (I have a copy of this commission dated Nov.9 I758, original in possession of Dr. Henry W. Morgan's family of Nashville, Tenn.). He married Drusilla Swearingen (she was dau. of Thomas Swearingen (caI688-I760) m., I7I2, Lydia Riley, and came to Shepherdstown, I734., see Swearingen Fam. No.3). William Morgan served in the Revolutionary War, and was known as Col. William Morgan, and died Oct. I788.

Children:

I. Ralph Morgan, married Mary _____
   Had:
   I. Abel Morgan.
   2. Daniel Morgan .

(4) 2. Abraham Morgan, born Oct.2 I760. (see Swearingen Fam. No.II)
3. Zacheus Morgan.
4. George Morgan, m. Drusilla Swearingen (see Swearingen NoI2).
5. Rawleigh Morgan, m. Lydia Swearingen (see Swearingen No5).
6. Sarah Morgan.
7. Eleanor Morgan.

4. Abraham Morgan (see No.3) son of Col. William Morgan and Drusilla Swearingen, is said to have been a colonel in Revolutionary War, and held a commission signed by Gen. Washington. This commission was in possession of Jacob Morgan's family in Mississippi, but was destroyed when the home burned. Abraham Morgan married in I787, Mary Bedinger ,(Anna Maria) daughter of Henry Bedinger (see Bedinger No.2) and Mary Magdalena von Schlegle. (Henry Bedinger was son of Adam Budinger from Alsace via Rotterdam in the "Samuel" I737). Mary Bedinger was an aunt of Hon. Henry Bedinger, Minister to Denmark under Pierce Administration. They moved to Russellville, Logan Co. Ky., in I8II, where he died July 7 I8I5, she having died at their Virginia home in I804.

Children:

(5) I. Abel Morgan, born I789.
2. Thomas S. Morgan, was commissioned a Lieut. in the U.S. Army by Pres. Madison. He saw much service in War of I8I2, but near close of the war, resigned on account of ill health. He married Molly Mims, and died at the home of his friend and cousin William Morgan on Red River, Jan.2 I848.

(8) 3. Joseph Morgan, born in Va., Feb. 23 I792.
4. Sally Bedinger Morgan, b. April I6 I795, married I8I3, Joseph Daviess Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No.5).
5. Benoni S. Morgan, married Martha Clarke of Simpson Co. Ky., and died I83I. His son George M. Morgan served in Gen. Jackson's body guard during the Seminole War, d. in Logan Co. I82I.
6. George M. Morgan, no record.
(I2) 7. Jacob B. Morgan, born I80I.

5. Abel Morgan (see No.4) son of Col. Abraham Morgan, m. I8I2, Mary L. Caldwell (I795-I852) dau. of Gen. Samuel Caldwell of Russellville, Ky. He died I834, leaving wife and nine children, who moved to Fredonia, Ky. Only one child named:

(7) I. James Quintus Cincinatus Morgan, b. I82I.

6. James Quintus Cincinatus Morgan (see No. 5) son of Abel Morgan and Mary L. Caldwell, married I844, Frances Caroline Ford. Had:

(7) I. Robert Rufus Morgan.

7. Robert Rufus Morgan (see No7) son of James Quintus Cincinatus Morgan and Frances Caroline Ford, married I869, Octavia Josephine Parr, b. I8[illegible] He died I9I9.
Children:
I. James Parr Morgan, born I870, died I9I8.
2. John Frank Morgan, b. I872, married Lena Jones.
3. Robert Morgan, b. I874, married Evelyn Hewlett.
4. Elizabeth Caroline Morgan, born in Fredonia, Ky., Jan. 8 I877, married Sept. [illegible] I899, Bob Alex Hodges (I869-I938). She lived in Waxahachie, Texas, where she was active in Club work, an officer in Texas Synod of Presbyterian Church U.S.A.
5. Nancy May Morgan, b. I879, married J.M. Templeman.
6. Lucy Josephine Morgan, b. I88[illegible], m. Charles A. McGehee.

8. Joseph Morgan (see No. 4) son of Col. Abraham Morgan and Mary Bedinger, was a veteran of the War of I8I2, fought in Battle of New Orleans. Married I8I7, Elizabeth Adams who died I824. He died Jan. 2 I87I. They had four sons and four daughters, married 2nd. wife Hariett Violet.
Children:
(9) I. Dr. William Henry Morgan, born Feb. 22 I8I8.
2. _____ Morgan.
3. _____ Morgan.
4. _____ Morgan.
5. _____ Morgan.
6. _____ Morgan.
7. _____ Morgan.
8. _____ Morgan.

9. Dr. William Henry Morgan (see No. 8) son of Joseph Morgan and his first wife Elizabeth Adams, lived in Nashville, Tenn. He died May I6 I90I, was founder of the Dental Department of Vanderbilt University, and was Dean of that Department I879 to I900. He was one time President of the American Dental Association. He married in I852, Sarah A. Noel of Kentucky.
Children:
(I0) I. Dr. Henry William Morgan, b. Oct. 25 I853.
(II) 2. Joseph Bedinger Morgan, Mar. 3I I856.
3. Garnet Noel Morgan, of Nashville, Tenn.
4. Effie Morgan, married Charles H. Noyes, and was living in Warren, Pa., I927. Had three boys.

I0. Dr. Henry William Morgan (see 9) son of Dr. William Henry Morgan and Sarah A. Noel, lived in Nashville, Tenn., and was Dean of the Dental Department of Vanderbilt University. He was a 33rd. Degree Mason, and a member of the Shrine, also a prominent Methodist layman. He married Nov. I880, Tillie Alloway Evans, and died Jan. I7 I920.
Children were:

I. William Henry Morgan, who was living in Nashville, Tenn., I934. He sent me copies of many old letters and records, at that time in possession of the Nashville relatives.
He also said they had two old Morgan Bibles with many names and dates.
2. Dr. Walter McNairy Morgan.
3. Irene Morgan, married William Cheatham Weaver, and had Children:
   I. Henrietta Weaver, born I9II.
   2. William Cheatham Weaver, born I9I2.
4. Sarah Morgan, married Palmer Cole McLester, and had:
   I. Matilda McLester, born I9IO.
5. Jean Morgan, married Samuel Cecil Ewing.

II. Joseph Bedinger Morgan (see No.9) son of Dr. William Henry Morgan Sarah A.Noel, was born near Nashville, Tenn., and was prominent and wealthy business leader of that city. He was President of the Morgan & Hamilton Co., a Director of the Fourth and First National Bank, a Director of the N.C.& St.L.Railway, a Director of the National Trust Co., and a member of the Board of Trustees of Meharry College. He was prominent in the Methodist Church, and succeeded his father on the Book Committee, and became the Chairman. He was a 33rd.Degree Mason and a Shriner. He married Jean Gibson, and died Aug. 5 I927.
Children:
I. Mary Morgan, married Thomas K.Van Zandt of Louisville, Ky.
   Children:
   I. Thomas K.Van Zandt, Jr.
   2. Joe Morgan Van Zandt.
2. Joseph Bedinger Morgan.
3. Effie Morgan.
4. Dr. Hugh J. Morgan, of Nashville, Tenn.

I2. Jacob Bedinger Morgan (see No.4) youngest child of Col. Abraham Morgan and Mary Bedinger, moved to Mississippi in I828. He was a doctor, and later married Minerva Fitz, daughter of Gen. Gideon Fitz, who had married I807, Mary Williams sister of Gov. Robert Williams. (Gideon Fitz or Fitch was born near Charlottsville, Va. son of John Fitch and Elizabeth Carr daughter of Gideon Carr of Albermarle Co. Va.). Dr. Morgan died in Miss., I848.
Children:
(I3) I. Mary E. Morgan.
(I6) 2. William H.Morgan.
3. Fitz Robert Morgan.
(I9) 4. Sallie Bedinger Morgan.
(20) 5. Mattie M.Morgan.
6. Lewis Sharkey Morgan.

I3. Mary E. Morgan (see No. I2) dau. of Jacob Bedinger Morgan and Mimerva Fitz, married Judge Hunter H. Southworth at Carrollton, Miss., where they lived.
Children:

(I4) I. Susie Southworth.

(I5) 2. Mary Hunter Southworth.

3. Lewis Morgan Southworth, b. Carrollton, Miss. He was an attorney there for some years. He married Mary Inez Dunlap of Meridian (see Collins Family No. I5) Miss., and later moved to the Philippine Islands, where he was a Judge of the Supreme Court in Manila. He died leaving no children.

4. Fisher M. Southworth, married Shell Prince, dau. of Capt. Prince of "Princeton" , Carrollton, Miss.
Had one child:
I. Fisher Morgan Southworth, Jr., married I924, Suzette Parker of Greenwood, Miss.

5. Holmes Southworth, married the widow of his brother Fisher M. Southworth. No children.

I4. Susie Southworth (see No. I3) dau. of Mary E. Morgan and Judge Hunter H. Southworth, married Hon. Lem P. Yerger of Greenwood, Miss. He was an attorney, and was a Member of the State Legislature.
Children:

I. Sallie Morgan Yerger, married _____ Morehead.
Had:
I. Yerger Morehead.

2. Shall Yerger.

3. Willie Yerger.

4. Susie Yerger.

I5. Mary Hunter Southworth (see No. I3) dau. of Mary E. Morgan and Judge Hunter H. Southworth , married Nov. IO I880, in Carrollton, Miss., Judge Allan McCaskill Kimbrough, born in Carrollton, I85I, who died at the home of his son William P. Kimbrough in Itta Bena, Miss., Jan. 27 I935. She died in Greenwood, Miss., where they had moved from Carrollton in I880. Judge Kimbrough received his Literary and Law Degrees at the University of Virginia. He served as Chancery Judge for the Seventh District, and later as Circuit Judge for the Fourth District. He was a large land owner, and a member of the Christian Church.
Children:

I. Mary Craig Kimbrough, b. I882 in Greenwood, Miss., died in Pasadena, Calfr., April 26 I96I. Married I9I3, Upton Sinclair, a well known writer. They lived in Beverly Hills, California.

(I8) 2. Orman L. Kimbrough, married Lucile Hardy.

3. Willie P. Kimbrough, m. Addie Scott, and lived in Itta Bena, Miss.
Children:
I. Willie P. Kimbrough, Jr.
2. _____ Kimbrough.

4. Sallie M. Kimbrough, married Rev. W. K. Clements.

5. William Morgan Kimbrough, Greenwood, Miss.

6. Mabel S. Kimbrough, m. R. L. Irwin, lived in Pasadena, Calfr., m. 2nd. _____ Kling, Montgomery, Ala.

7. Hunter Southworth Kimbrough, lived in Washington, D. C., I935.

8. Allan McCaskill Kimbrough, living in Morgan City, Miss., I96I.

9. Marmaduke S. Kimbrough, living in Hammond, La., I96I.

I6. Maj. William Henry Morgan (see No. I2) son of Jacob Bedinger Morgan and Minerva Fitz, served in the Confederate Army. Married Ist., Mary Caldwell, 2nd., Letitia Caldwell, 3rd., Maggie Cunningham. They lived near Carrollton, Miss., where he died.
Children:
Ist. wife
None.
2nd. wife
I. Belle Morgan.
3rd. wife
(I7) 2. William Henry Morgan.
3. Fitz Robert Morgan, married Virginia Neill.
4. James C. Morgan, married Elizabeth Redditt.

I7. William Henry Morgan (see No. I6) son of Maj. William Henry Morgan married Gladys Redditt, dau. of Dr. George Irby Redditt of McCarley, Miss. They lived in Morgan City, Miss.
Children:
I. William H. Morgan, graduated at Miss. State College, where he was a member Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He married July 30 I952, Bettye Jane Warrington of Gulfport, Miss. She was a graduate of Belhaven College, Jackson, Miss. They live in Morgan City, Miss.
2. Gladys Norine Morgan, married June 28 I956, at First Presbyterian church in Greenwood, Miss., Wallace Alfred Welshans, Jr. of Rosedale, Miss. He graduated at Miss. State College where he was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. She was a graduate of Miss. State College for Women.

I8. Orman Lanier Kimbrough (see No. I5) son of Mary Hunter Southworth and Judge Allan McCaskill Kimbrough, was born in Greenwood, Miss. Oct. 20 I884. He attended Kentucky Military Institute, and received his law degree at University of Miss., I906. He was the first elected Prosecuting Attorney of Leflore County. He was later in law firm with his father and other prominent lawyers. He married Lucile Hardy, and died in Greenwood, Miss., Sept. 1949. He was a member of the Christian Church.
Children:
I. Orman Lanier Kimbrough, Jr.
2. _____ Kimbrough, married R. Cunliffe McBee, Jr., of Greenwood, Miss.
3. _____ Kimbrough, married Raymond E. Hines.
4. _____ Kimbrough, married G. Hite McLean.
5. _____ Kimbrough, married Hilliard M. Harper.

I9. Sallie Bedinger Morgan (see No. I2) dau. of Jacob Bedinger Morgan and Minerva Fitz, married Gen. Will C. Green of Colusa, California. She was a distinguished writer and editor.
Children:
I. _____ Green.
2. _____ Green.

20. Mattie M.Morgan (see No.I2) dau. of Jacob Bedinger Morgan and Minerva Fitz, married William G.Poindexter, and lived near Sidon, Miss.
Children:
(2I) I. William Green Poindexter.
2. Ada Poindexter, married Henderson Baird, and lived in Greenwood, Miss.
Had:
I. Elizabeth Baird.
3. Daisy Poindexter, married C.Metcalf of Metcalf near Greenville, Miss.
Children:
I. _____ Metcalf.
2. _____ Metcalf.
4. Sallie Morgan Poindexter, married Dr. S.R.Jordan of Pleasant Garden, North Carolina.
Had:
I. Sallie Morgan Jordan, married Wallace Ware Neblett,Jr. of Morgan City, Miss.

2I. William Green Poindexter (see No.20) son of Mattie M.Morgan and William G.Poindexter, married Pauline Scott. They lived in Morgan City, Miss.
Children:
I. Will G.Poindexter,Jr.
2. Richard Lewis Scott Poindexter, married [illegible] Jones daughter of Fred Jo[illegible]s, June II I937
3. Mildred Poindexter, twin of Richard.

22. Jacob Morgan (see No.2) son of Richard Morgan, married _____
Children:
I. Richard Morgan.
2. John Morgan.
3. Jean Morgan.

23. Abel Morgan (see No.2) son of Richard, married I779, Elizabeth Bedinger, and died I788.
Children:
(24) I. Jacob Morgan.
2. Daniel Morgan.
3. Livia Morgan.
4. Ann Morgan.
5. Joseph Morgan.

24. Jacob Morgan (see No.23) son of Abel, married _____
Children:
(25) I. Col. William A. Morgan.
2. Mary Augusta Morgan.
3. Elizabeth Bedinger Morgan.
4. Daniel A. Morgan.
5. Jacquelin S. Morgan.

25. Col. William A. Morgan (see No. 24) son of Jacob Morgan was born near Shepherdstown, W. Va., in 1831, married Anna Jaquelin Smith.
Children:

(26) I. Augustine C. Morgan.
(27) 2. Mary Augusta Morgan.
(28) 3. Elizabeth Bedinger Morgan.
(29) 4. Anna Jaquelin Morgan.
5. William A. Morgan, married Marie Auguste _____
Had:
I. William A. Morgan.
2. Marie Emma Morgan.
6. Daniel H. Morgan, married Isabella Booker.
7. Archibald M. S. Morgan, married Sarah Lilly Shepherd.
Children:
I. Florence Morgan.
2. Archibald M. S. Morgan.
3. Cary Jaquelin Morgan.
8. Mary Luisa Morgan, died an infant.

26. Augustine C. Morgan (see No. 25) son of Col. William A. Morgan, married _____ Russell Bosley.
Children:
I. Augustine C. Morgan, Jr.
2. Anna Jaquelin.
3. Mary Bosley Morgan.
4. Henry Mason Morgan.
5. William A. Morgan.
6. Devereaux Morgan.
7. Frances Russell Morgan.
8. Augusta J. Morgan.
9. Henry Hollens Morgan.
IO. Stranel Morgan.
II. Russell Morgan.

27. Mary Augusta Morgan (see No. 25) daughter of Col. William A. Morgan, married George W. Hall.
Children:
I. Mary Jacquelin Hall, married Robert Lynn Magruder.
Children:
I. Mary Augusta Magruder.
2. Alletta Magruder.
3. George W. Magruder.
4. Anna Jaquelin Magruder.
2. George W. Hall.

28. Elizabeth Bedinger Morgan (see No. 25) daughter of Col. William A. Morgan, married Augustine Jacquelin Smith.
Children:
I. Augustine Jaquelin Smith, married Mary A. Robbins.
2. Dr. William Morgan Smith, m. Mrs. Annie Cox, no children.
3. Elizabeth Magill Smith, m. Edward Robinson Todd.
Children:
I. Edward R. Todd.
2. Augustine S. Todd.
3. Elizabeth Todd . (Deceased).
4. Mary Jacquelin Smith, married R. Boner Daniel.

28. Elizabeth Bedinger Morgan (continued)

5. Augusta Louisa Smith.
6. Anna Morgan Smith, married Elon St.Claire Hobbs.
Children:
I. Elizabeth Hobbs.
2. St. Claire Hobbs.
3. William Hobbs.
4. Jaquelin Hobbs.

29. Anna Jacquelin Morgan (see No.25) daughter of Col. William A. Morgan, married Capt. H.C.Getzendanner.
Children:
I. William Jaquelin Getzendanner.
2. Margaret Jacquelin Getzendanner.

30. Mary Morgan (see No.2) daughter of Richard Morgan, married Thomas Swearingen (see Swearingen Family No.4 for children). They lived in Frederick Co. Va.

31. James Morgan (see No.1) son of Edward Morgan and wife Margaret. According to Ely's History of Bucks Co. Pa., was ironmaster of Durham Furnace I765, when he married as 2nd. wife Sarah Heinlein, dau. of Matheis Heinlein who came over in the ship"Banister" and landed in Pennsylvania I754. Dr. R.N.Mayfield in his Notes on Boone Family gives data on Morgans and Boones said to be Quakers, and taken from the "GYNEDD MEETING HOUSE" minutes. The name of his first wife has not been found, but children by first wife were:
I. Mordicai Morgan.
2. Abel Morgan.
3. James Morgan.
4. Samuel Morgan.
(32) 5. Daniel Morgan.
6. Olivia Morgan.

32. Daniel Morgan (see No. 31) son of James Morgan, was the celebrated Gen. Daniel Morgan of the Revolutionary War. According to Biographical Directory of the American Congress, was born near Junction in Hunterdon Co. New Jersey in I736, and before he was nineteen in I754, went to Charles Town, Frederick Co. Va. Here he joined his uncle Richard Morgan who had moved there from New Jersey in I732. He served in the French and Indian War, and distinguished himself in the Revolutionary War. He was elected to the Fifth Congress, (I797-I799), and died at his estate "Saratoga" near Winchester, Frederick Co. Va., July 6 I8002. He married _____
Children:
I. _____ Morgan, married _____ Peyton, they were parents of Dr. J.B.Peyton, of Russellville, Ky.
2. _____ Morgan, married Mr. Smith, and had son who lived in Washington City.

Gen. Daniel Morgan left no son to bear his name. His widow was His widow was buried a few miles from Russellville, Ky. Mrs.Dr. Herd of New Orleans, La. was a grandchild.

33. Sarah Morgan (see No.I) daughter of Edward Morgan and wife Margaret, married in Berks Co.Pa., July 23 I720, Squire Boone (son of George) who was born in Exeter, England, at Bradnich, Nov. 25 I696, and migrated to the Colony of Pennsylvania about I7I2-I7I3. After their marriage they moved to Bucks Co. Pa., where three or four of their children were born. Later they lived near what was then Exeter, Pa. She died in I777, at the reputed age of 77 years. Moved I730 to Rowan Co.N.C., where he died I765.

Children:

I. Sarah Boone, born in I724.
2. Israel Boone, born I726.
3. Samuel Boone, b. I728.
4. Jonathan Boone, b. I730.
5. Elizabeth Boone, b. I732.
(34) 6. Daniel Boone, born Oct.22 I734 (or new calendar Nov.2 I734). He was later known as Col. Daniel Boone.
7. Mary Boone, b.I736.
8. George Boone, b.I739, married Ann Linville.
9. Edward Boone, b. I740, married Martha Bryan, dau. of Joseph Bryan. Rowan Co.N.C.
IO. Squire Boone, Jr., b. I744.
II. Hannah Boone, b. I746.
I2. Nathan Boone.

34. Daniel Boone (see No.33) son of Sarah Morgan and Squire Boone, was the famous Kentucky pioneer who died I820. He married I756, Rebecca Bryan daughter of Joseph Bryan and wife Alice (He was son of Morgan Bryan and Martha Strode). He represented Fayette Co. Ky. in Virginia House of Delegates, I78I-I782, and Bourbon Co. in same Body I787-I788, and after his return from Kentucky, Kanawha Co. in same Body, I79I. Among his children was:

I. Daniel Morgan Boone, (I769-I839) married I800, Sarah Griffin Lewis, and moved to Montgomery Co. Mo. He was colonel of militia in Indian War.

Had:

I. Elizabeth Levica Boone (I8I5-I850), m. I836, Jesse White of Jackson Co. Mo.

35. Col. Morgan Morgan (see No.I) could possibly be a son of Edward Morgan and wife Margaret, as it is stated he was born in Wales Nov.I I688, and came to Deleware near I7I2. This date of birth would fit with the other children of Edward Morgan. There is no doubt the families were closely related. The Ely Histories of Bucks Co. Pa. show that at a Quaker Meeting at Gwynedd Church, Sarah Morgan was married to Capt. Boone, July 23 I720. At this wedding were present about fifteen Morgans, all listed including Morgan Morgan. (The name of Richard Morgan did not appear as he probably failed to come from New Jersey). The fact that Col. Richard Morgan and Morgan Morgan settled in Frederick Co. Va. near Shepherdstown, within a few years of each other would also indicate a close connection between the families.

35. Col. Morgan Morgan (continued).

The following information was taken from "Report of Morgan Morgan Monument Commission", and Vol.7, page I34 Compendium of American Genealogy. He was educated in London, England, ordained a clergyman in Church of England, came to Province of Deleware during reign of Queen Anne or beginning of George Ist. He settled at Christiana, New Castle Co., Deleware, moved to near Bunker Hill, in Frederick Co. Va., about I726. He married Catherine Garretson (I692-I773), and died Nov. I7 I766.

Children:

I. James Morgan, born I7I5.
2. Anne Morgan.
(36) 3. David Morgan, b. May I2 I7[illegible].
4. Charles Morgan, lived in Berkeley Co. Va.
5. Henry Morgan, married Deborah _____, children baptized, Aug. IO I760.
   Children:
   I. Ruth Morgan.
   2. Catherine Morgan.
   3. Sarah Morgan.
6. Evan Morgan, died Nov. 25 I[illegible]1, unmarried.
(39) 7. Col. Zackquill Morgan, b. before I737.
(40) 8. Morgan Morgan, born March [illegible] I737.

36. David Morgan (see No.35) son of Col. Morgan Morgan and Catherine Garretson, married Sarah Stevens, and died I8I3.

Children:

(37) I. Morgan Morgan, b. Dec. 20 I[illegible].
2. James Morgan, b. April 5 I748.
3. Evan T. Morgan, born March I I753.
4. Elizabeth Morgan.
5. Zackquill Morgan, born Sept. 3 I758.
6. Stephen Morgan, born Oct, I7 I76I.
7. Sarah Morgan, b. I765.
8. Catherine Morgan, b. Jan. Io I769.

37. Morgan Morgan (see No.36) son of David Morgan and Catherine Garretson, married Drusilla Prickett.

Children:

I. Drusilla Morgan.
2. David P. Morgan.
(38) 3. Capt. James Morgan.
4. Morgan ("Paddy Mod") Morgan.
5. Elizabeth Morgan.
6. Achilles Morgan.
7. Aaron Morgan.
8. Jacob Morgan.
9. Dorothy Morgan.
IO. Mary Morgan.
II. Sarah Morgan.
I2. Isaac Morgan.
I3. Stephen Morgan.

38. Capt. James Morgan (see No. 37) son of Morgan Morgan and Drusilla Prickett, married Rachel Brunner.
Children:
I. Morgan Morgan.
2. John Morgan.
3. David Morgan, grandfather of Haze Morgan.
4. Sarah Morgan.
5. Mary Morgan.
6. Rachel Morgan.
7. James Morgan, grandfather of Gov. E.F.Morgan.
8. Drusilla Morgan.
9. Salinda Morgan.
IO. Stephen Morgan, grandfather of French. (Family Historian).
II. Alpheus Morgan.
I2. Dorothy Morgan.

39. Col. Zackquill Morgan (see No. 35) son of Col. Morgan Morgan and Catherine Garretson. He married Ist., Nancy Paxton, and 2nd., I765, Drusilla Springer, daughter of Dennis Springer, she was born I745. Zackwill Morgan was a noted Indian fighter, and Colonel in the Continental Army. He died before I802. He was founder of Morgantown, W. Va.
Children were:
Ist. wife
I. Nancy Anne Morgan, married John Pierpont.
2. Temperance Morgan, married James Cochran.
3. Catherine Morgan, married Jacob Scott.
2nd. wife
4. Levi Morgan, b. June 26 I766.
5. Morgan Morgan, b. Nov. 7 I767.
(4I) 6. James Morgan, b. Nov. 25 I77I.
7. Uriah Morgan, b. July 22 I774.
8. Zadok Morgan, b. July 24 I776, died young.
9. Horatio Morgan, b. Apr. 9 I778.
IO. Capt. Zackwill Morgan, b. August I I782.
II. Sarah Morgan, b. Feb. II I784.
I2. Hannah Morgan, b. Dec. 9 I786.
I3. Drusilla Morgan, b. Oct. I788, m. Jacob Swisher.
I4. Rachel Morgan, b. June 29 I790.

40. Morgan Morgan (see No. 35) son of Col. Morgan Morgan and Catherine Garretson, married Mary Gossett. They lived in Berkeley Co. W. Va. He was member of the Episcopal Church, died Oct. 20 I797.
Children:
I. Phebe Morgan, b. Sept. IO I762.
2. William Morgan, b. Nov. I I764, died young.
3. Eli Morgan, b. Oct. 27 I766, died young.
4. Mary Morgan, b. Sept. 28 I768, married Thomas Lewis.
5. Morgan Morgan, lived in Berkeley Co., on father's farm.
6. Catherine Morgan, b. July 20 I773.
7. Zackquill Morgan, b. Apr. I7 I776. Settled in Ohio, but later returned to W. Va.
8. David Morgan, b. Sept. I9 I778.
9. Rebekah Morgan, b. Jan. 27 I782.

41. James Morgan (see No. 39) son of Col. Zackwill Morgan, and his second wife, Drusilla Springer. He married 1792, Dorothy Prickett, b. 1777.

They had:

I. Juliet Morgan, (1814-1901), married 1837, John Rice Dawson. (1816-1873)

They had:

I. Millard F. Dawson, married 1837, Martha Belle Froman who was born 1855.

They lived in Marion Co. Ind., and also Linn Co., Oregon.

SWEARINGEN FAMILY.
OF

MARYLAND, VIRGINIA and KENTUCKY.

These records were taken from various writers on the family history, very little change has been made , except in case of conflicting statements, and then the most probable solution was accepted.
Mr. H.B.Swearingen of Circleville, Ohio, in I934, sent me much data on the family. (Taken from the Swearingen Genealogy, by H.B.Swearingen in I934, and Historic Shepherdstown, and George Michael Bedinger a Kentucky Pioneer, both by Danske Dandridge). Mr. William Henry Morgan of Nashville,Tenn., sent valuable information collected from many old letters and papers of Col. Abraham Morgan in possession of his descendants in Nashville. I think a suitable introduction to the records will be the following quoted from the data of Mr. Robert Scott Franklin of Charleston, W.Va.:
" Gerret Van Swearingen, Immigrant ancestor, born ------- I636,in Beemsterdam, Holland, died -------- I698, St. Mary's, Maryland (will probated Feb.4 I698), married first about I659, at New Amstel (New Castle, Deleware) Barbara de Barrette, born , Vallencnnes, France,and died about I670, St. Mary's, Maryland.
He married second about I676, at St. Mary's, Maryland, Mary Smith of St. Mary's, b. ------, d. ---- I7I3, St. Mary's. (will prob.Sep.5 I7I3) Residence- Beemsterdam, Holland; the younger son of a family belonging to the nobility; received a liberal education; when a young man performed responsible duties in maratime service of the Dutch West India Co.in I656, when that company fitted out the ship "Prince Maurice", with emigrants and supplies for the Dutch Colony on the Deleware River, he was appointed supercargo; the ship sailed from Amsterdam on the 2I of Dec. I656, and was to have touched at New Amsterdam, but was wrecked on the night of the 8th. of March I657, off Fire Island, near the southern coast of Long of Long Island; saved part of the cargo and another ship was chartered and they sailed on April I6th., and arrived five days late at their destination. He settled at New Amstel (Newcastle) Deleware; was quite prominent in the affairs of the Colony; was Sheriff; Commissary and member of the Councl there, I658; in I660 went to Holland on affairs of the Colony and returned in I66I. After the surrender of the Dutch Colonies to the British in I664, he removed with his family to St.Mary's Maryland; was appointed Alderman, under the charter of the City issued by Lord Baltimore, I668; petitioned that he and his family naturalized British subjects- ownership of land was restricted to to Brist sh subjects; petition granted in I669; was inn holder at St.Mary's and owned land there and in Talbot Co.; in I674, built the City Stocks and whipping post; appointed High Sheriff of St. Mary's County I686 and I687; wrote an account -I684- of the Dutch settlements on the Deleware River, which was no doubt for the Maryland Council to use in boundary disputes between Lord Baltimore and William Penn. Quite a quaint character and quite prominent in early Maryland times."
The record of his children will now be taken up, thes were from "Family Register of Gerret Van Swearingen and Descendants" by Swearingen, "Side Lights Maryland History-Richardson Vol. Two". Maryland Calendar Wills Vol.2, page I67-I68. Gerret Van Swearingen, dated 25th. Oct.I697

(continued)
Prob. 4th. Feb. I698, sons, Joseph and Charles- dwelling and Coffee House- Council Room- present wife not to be disturbed by child (unnamed) or son-in-law (unnamed). Joseph guardian to daughter. Executors; wife with Joseph.
Will, Mary Van Swearingen-I7th. Feb., I[illegible]-I3- Prob. 5 Sept. I7I3, Vol. 3, p. 246. Daughters; Dorithy and Tereshea van Swearingen- son-in-law- William Bladen and daughter Bladen, daughter Elinor Carroll- Joseph- 200 acres at "The Point".

I. Gerret Van Swearingen by his two wives , had children as follows:

Ist. wife

I. Elizabeth Swearingen.
2. Zachariah Swearingen.
(2) 3. Thomas Swearingen, born about I665.

2nd wife

4. Joseph Swearingen.
5. Charles Swearingen.
6. Elinor Swearingen.
7. Teresheah Swearingen.
8. Dorithy Swearingen.
9. _____ Swearingen, married William Bladen.

2. Thomas Swearingen (see No. I) son of Gerret van Swearingen and Barbara de Barrette , was born at St. Mary's, Maryland (he was not mentioned in the naturalization papers dated I669, but his mother died I670). He married in Somerset Co. Maryland, Jane ____ and died there I7II, leaving will (see Maryland Calendar of Wills Vol. 3 page 203) as follows, dated 29th. July I708. probated 9th. March I7II; To eldest son Thomas and heirs, plantation, I00 acres where he now lives. To son Van and heirs, I00 acres residue of said tract, and land at mother's death. Younger son John to have these, if above die without issue. His wife Jane , executrix.
Children:

(3) I. Thomas Swearingen, born I688.
(I0) 2. Van Swearingen (Maryland Van), born I692.
3. Samuel Swearingen, born I700.
4. John Swearingen, born I702.

3. Thomas Swearingen (see No. 2) son of Thomas Swearingen and wife Jane, was born at St. Mary's , Maryland I688, married I7I2, Lydia Riley, born I69I. They lived in Somerset Co. Maryland, later moving to the neighborhood of Hagerstown or Sharpsburg, Maryland. About I734 went to Virginia, and settled at Mecklenburg (now Shepherdstown, W. Va.) in Frederick County, where he died I760, and his wife near I764. (there seems to be a possible confusion of this Thomas, in a few instances with his son Thomas Swearingen, as will be shown under the latters record, see No. 4)
Children:

(4) I. Thomas Swearingen.
(6) 2. Van Swearingen (known as "King's Van").
3. Benoni Swearingen.
(5) 4. Drusilla Swearingen. (see Morgan Family No. 3). (There is a question as to her parents).

4. Thomas Swearingen (see No.3) son of Thomas Swearingen and Lydia Riley, was born in Somerset Co. Maryland, about I7I3. He moved with his father to Frederick Co. Va. in I734, and lived near Shepherdstown, where he married near I745, Mary Morgan, dau. of Col. Richard Morgan (see Morgan Family No.3). This is clearly shown in the will of Richard Morgan as follows:

" In the Name of God, Amen. This fourteenth day of November, one thousand seven hundred and sixty three, I, Richard Morgan of Frederick County & the Coll. of Virginia, etc. .....

Item, I give to my daughter Mary Swearingen .....
Item, I give to my daughter Sarah Morgan .....
Item, I give to my daughter Olive Stockton .....
Item, I give to my son William Morgan, for the use of his three eldest sons, Ralph, George, and Abraham .....
Item, I give to my son Isaac the plantation adjoining Capt. Van Swearingen's....
Item, I give to Samuel Stockton son of John Stockton of Maklenburg, ninety acres adjoining Edward Lucas ...
Item, I give to Richard Morgan and John Morgan sons of Jacob Morgan, two hundred and eleven acres adjoining the said Jacob Morgan's land .....
Item, I give to Jean Morgan, daughter of Jacob Morgan the lott I bought of Dr. John Briscoe with all the improvements thereon ....
Item, I give to my son William three acres ....
Item, I give to my son Jacob five pounds to be levied out of my estate...
Item, I give to my son Abel all my home plantation, and nineteen acres being the remainder of the tract I have left my three daughters ....
Item, I do appoint my son William Morgan & my son in-law Thomas Swearingen executors of the my last Will and Testament, revoking Disallowing all other Wills, Legacies .....

Henry Bedinger — Richard Morgan (Seal)
Peter Bedinger
John Champion

At a Court held for Frederick County Dec. 6th. I763, the last Will and Testament of Richard Morgan, Deceased, was produced in Court by William Morgan and Thomas Swearingen, the Executors therein named who made oath thereto, and the same being proved by the oaths of Henry Bedinger, Peter Bedinger and John Champion, Witnesses thereto--recorded. ... Executors entered into bond with Van Swearingen and Henry Bedinger their securities--thousand pounds---

For the Court, Ja. Keith CC.

Will of Thomas Swearingen, Book I, page 414, Berkeley Co. W.Va. Records. Dated Oct. I5 I780, prob. Feb. 2I I786
To sons; Thomas, Van, Andrew. To daughters; Drusilla and Lydia land in Kentucky. Brother Benoni, Ferry land suit with Shepherd. Brother-in-law William Morgan and son Thomas, Executors.

4. Thomas Swearingen (continued)

The foregoing seems to indicate that this Thomas Swearingen was son of Thomas Swearingen and Lydia Riley, and was brother-in-law to William Morgan who married Drusilla Swearingen. It would also seem he was founder of "Swearingen's Ferry" in I755, which a few years later became Mecklenburg (now Shepherdstown), and is the Thomas Swearingen whose children in a few instances, may have been confused with those of his son Thomas Swearingen.
The statement is made on page 263 of Historic Shepherdstown, that the Ferry mentioned above was left by Maj. Thomas Swearinge , (will prob. Feb.2I I786) eldest son of Thomas Swearingen, the elder , to his brother Benoni Swearingen. On page 336 same book it is stated that Drusilla Swearingen, daughter of Thomas Swearingen, Esq., married William Morgan Sr.,son of Richard Morgan. This confirms the fact that Thomas Swearingen and Richard Morgan belonged to the same generation. (No proof of which Thomas she md.)
The children of Thomas Swearingen and Mary Morgan, are placed as follows, the first five as listed in his will:

I. Thomas Swearingen, born near I752.
2. Van Swearingen (Indian Van) born near I750, killed at St. Clair's Defeat. His will dated Berkeley Co., Aug.4 I79I, Prob. July I7 I792. To brother Thomas, Western lands willed by father. To brother Andrew, Western lands. To nephew William Morgan, Rawleigh (father of George). To brother-in-law, Rawleigh Morgan and wife Lydia. To Nancy Strode, daughter of John Strode of Strode's Station his land there.
3. Andew Swearingen, born near I752.
(I2) 4. Drusilla Swearingen, m. George Morgan.
5. Lydia Swearingen, m. Rawleigh Morgan. (see Morgan Fam.No.3)
6. Joseph Swearingen, b. July IO I754, died I82I, married Hannah Rutherford.
7. Benoni Swearingen, b. near I756, d. I798, married three times, 2nd. wife , Sarah Bedinger. (see Bedinger Family No. II)
8. Sallie Swearingen, married Thomas Turner.
9. Eleanor Swearingen, married Isaac Israel.
IO. Zacheus Swearingen.

5. Drusilla Swearingen (see No.3) daughter of Thomas Swearingen and Lydia Riley, married prior to I759 Col. William Morgan son of Richard Morgan (see Morgan Family No.3). He held a commission as Lieut, in Capt. Van Swearingen's militia company of Frederick Co.Va., dated Nov.9 I758. It is clear from Richard Morgan's will that Van Swearingen's land adjoined the Morgan plantation. Col. William Morgan died Oct. I788, and is buried under the chancel in old Episcopal Church at Shepherdstown. He was an officer in Revolutionary War.
Children:

I. Ralph Morgan, m. ----------, had son: Abel Morgan.
(II) 2. Abraham Morgan, b. Oct.2 I760, married in I787, Mary Bedinger dau. of Henry Bedinger and Magdelena von Schlegel. (see Morgan Family No.4, for children).
3. Zacheus Morgan.
(I2) 4. George Morgan, m. Drusilla Swearingen.
(4) 5. Rawleigh Morgan, m. Lydia Swearingen.
6. Sarah Morgan.
7. Eleanor Morgan.

6. Van Swearingen (see NO.3) son of Thomas Swearingen and Lydia Riley, was born in Somerset Co. Maryland, May 22 I7I9, and came with his father to Mecklenburg, Frederick Co. Va., I734. He was known as "King's Van" and was County Lieutenant of Berkeley during part of the Revolution. He married, June I9 I743, his first cousin Sarah Swearingen (see NO. IO). He married 2nd., Priscilla Metcalf, they had no issue. He died April 20 I788.
By his first wife Sarah Swearingen:
Children:

(7)
I. Josiah Swearingen, b. March 28 I744.
2. Rebecca Swearingen.
3. Hezekiah Swearingen, born I747. He served in the Revolution, married Rebecca Turner, and died Jan. 3 I8I7.
4. Lauranah Swearingen , married William Bennett.
5. Thomas Swearingen.
6. Drusilla Swearingen.
7. Margaret Swearingen, married Christian Fouke.

7. Josiah Swearingen (see No.6) son of Van Swearingen and Sarah Swearingen, was born near Shepherdstown, and married Jan.5 I777, Phoebe Strode (dau. of James Strode and Anna Hamilton Forman, he was a prominent man in Berkeley Co.Va.). She was born Dec.8 I757, and died July 6 I786, and was a descendant of the Dukes of Hamilton on her mother's side. He died August 9 I795.
Children:

(I3)
I. Eleanor Swearingen
2. Thomas Van Swearingen, born May 5 I784, died August I9 I822. He was a member of the U.S. Congress.

(8)
3. James Strode Swearingen.
4. Samuel Swearingen.

8. James Strode Swearingen (see No.7) son of Josiah Swearingen and Phoebe Strode, was born in Berkeley Co. Va., Feb.3 I782. He married Nov. 4 I8II, Nancy Bedinger, dau. of Henry Bedinger, Jr., (see Bedinger Family No.3) and died in Chillicothe, Ohio.,Feb., 3 I864.
Children:

(9)
I. Henry Bedinger Swearingen.
2. Eleanor Swearingen.
3. Sarah Bedinger Swearingen.
4. Virginia Swearingen.
5. James Swearingen.
6. Nancy Calhoun Swearingen.

9. Henry Bedinger Swearingen (see No.8) son of James Strode Swearingen and Nancy Bedinger, was born at Adena, near Chillicothe, Nov. I6 I8I4, married Jan.2 I850, Elizabeth Nesbitt (dau. of Robert Nesbitt, native of Ireland) who was born June 3 I827, and died Feb.6 I88I. He died at Xenia, Ohio, Oct. I5 I889.
Children:

I. Eleanor Virginia Swearingen, b. Mar.26 I854, d. Sept.9 I890. She married Oct.26 I882, William Vernor Grant.
2. James Strode Swearingen, b. Aug.I9 I857, married Nov.I2 I890, Minerva Anderson. In I934 he was living near Circleville,Ohio
3. Nancy Nesbitt Swearingen, b. Dec.22 I859, d May3I I887.

9. Henry Bedinger Swearingen (continued)

4. Robert Nesbitt Swearingen, b. Feb. 22 I86I, d. Oct. 27 I865.
5. John Grant Swearingen, b. Feb. 24 I863, married Fannie B. Dent Nov. I3 I888. He was living near Circleville, Ohio, I934.
6. Henry Bedinger Swearingen, b. May 26 I865, married Apr. 4, I894, Louise Hortense Stewart.
7. Thomas Townsley Swearingen, b. Jan. I5 I868, m. Helen -------
8. Mary Scott Swearingen, b. Mar. 9 I87I, married Oct. I2 I893, William A. Hale.

I0. Van Swearingen (see No. 2) son of Thomas Swearingen and his wife Jane, was born in Somerset Co. Maryland, about I692. He died in Washington Co. Md., near I8II, said to have reached the age of I09. He married Elizabeth Walker (dau. of Charles Walker, b. I868, d. I730 and Rebecca Isaac of Prince Georges Co. Md., dau. of Joseph Isaac and wife Margaret, he died in Calvert Co. Md. I688), she was born Dec. 22 I695. He was known as "Maryland Van".
Children:
I. Joseph Swearingen.
2. John Swearingen.
3. Samuel Swearingen, had dau. Elizabeth, m. Col. David Cresap Jr.
4. Van Swearingen.
5. Charles Swearingen.
6. Thomas Swearingen, m. _____. He was ancestor of the Van Swearingen brothers of Cleveland, Ohio, the famous railroad operators and financiers.
7. Elizabeth Swearingen.
8. Sarah Swearingen, married her first cousin Col. Van (Kings Van) Swearingen
9. Ruth Swearingen, m. Daniel Cresap, had dau.; Charity Cresap.
I0. Drusilla Swearingen, m. Thomas Cresap, Jr.
II. Rebecca Swearingen.
I2. Mary Swearingen.

(6)

II. Col. Abraham Morgan (see No. 5) son of Drusilla Swearingen and Col. William Morgan, was born in Frederick (Berkeley) Co. Va., Oct. 2 I760, m. Nov. 2 I787, Mary Bedinger (also Anna Maria), dau. of Henry Bedinger and Magdalene von Schlegle (see Bedinger Family) and Morgan Fam. No. 4).
Children:
I. Abel Morgan, b. Nov. I2 I788.
2. Thomas Swearingen Morgan, b. Aug. I7 I790, d. Jan. 2 I848.
3. Joseph Bedinger Morgan, b. Oct. 4 I792. (another date Feb. 23)
4. Sally Bedinger Morgan, b. Apr. I6 I795 (See Hamilton Fam. No. 5)
5. Benoni Swearingen Morgan, b. Nov. 25 I797, d. May 2 I83I.
6. George Michael Morgan, b. Feb. 2I I799. no record.
7. Jacob Bedinger Morgan, b. Jan. 29 I80I, d. Dec. I9 I848. (Morgan No. I2)

I2. George Morgan (see No. 5) son of Col. William Morgan and Drusilla Swearingen, in I776 was a member of his father's volunteer company that joined General Washington at Morristown. He married Drusilla Swearingen (see No. 4) daughter of Thomas Swearingen and Mary Morgan. Among the papers of Col. Abraham Morgan, who appears to have been executor of of George Morgan's estate I804-I8I0, is found an account of settlement with Mrs. Drusilla Morgan, the widow, and the following heirs, evidently his children.
Children:

I. Rawleigh Morgan.
2. Liddia Morgan, married James McCauley.
3. Van Morgan.
4. William Morgan, Jr. (see Historic Shepherdstown, p. 337). He enlisted in William Morgan's company, was in the Battle of Piscatawa in I777, married Agnes Vail.

I3. Eleanor Strode Swearingen (see No. 7) daughter of Josiah Swearingen and Phoebe Strode, married in Jefferson Co. Va. (now West Virginia), Thomas Worthington of same place. They moved to Ross County, Ohio, I798. Thomas Worthington was member of Ist. and 2nd. Territorial Legislature, I799-I80I. He was elected as a Democrat to U.S. Senate, and served I803 to I807. He was elected again I8I0 to Dec. I I8I4, then resigned, having been elected Governor of Ohio, served I8I4 to I8I8. He died June I827. and was buried at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. He was born July I6 I773.

BEDINGER FAMILY.

PENNSYLVANIA, VIRGINIA, KENTUCKY, OHIO.

The record of this family is taken from Wills, Bibles and Letters in possession of Robert Scott Franklin, then living (about I934) in Charleston, West Virginia, and also books published by Danske Dandridge; "George Michael Bedinger, A Kentucky Pioneer" and "Historic Shepherdstown". The first of the name was Adam Budinger, born in Dorschel or Durstle in the Province of Alsace. He immigrated with his wife Margarethe Hanksnecht and their children, in I737, and settled in York Co., Pennsylvania.. Here he died leaving a number of children, the third child being Henry Bedinger.

Children:

I. I. _____ Bedinger.
2. _____ Bedinger.
(2) 3. Henry Bedinger.

2. Henry Bedinger (see No. I) son of Adam Budinger and Margarethe Hanksnecht, was born I730, at Ottweil, Alsace. (the spelling of the name was changed to Bedinger). He was naturalized at York, Pa., May I5 I769, but removed to Shepherdstown, Virginia, in spring of I762. He married I752 in York Co. Pa., Magdalene von Schlegel , daughter of Christopher von Schlegle (see note below). He died at Shepherdstown, Va., Jan. 23 I772. He left will probated in Frederick Co. March 4 I772, a brief abstract is as follows. "I Henry Bedinger of Frederick County in the

NOTE

Christopher von Schlegle was son of Frederick von Schlegle of Saxony, Germany, came to America and married May I5 I7I8, at Old Swedes (Holy Trinity) Church , Deleware, Ann Maria Gistrin. She died near I778, in York Co. Pa.

Children were:

I. Hannah von Schlegle.
2. Daniel von Schlegle.
3. Christian von Schlegle.
4. Frederick von Schlegle.
5. Christopher Schlegle, (the von was dropped and became Schlegle
6. Maria Elizabeth Schlegle (or Slagle).
7. Dorothy Schlegle.
8. Christina Schlegle.
9. Col. Henry Schlegle, b. July I735, York, Pa.
I0. Catherina Schlegle.
II. Mary Magdalena von Schlegle, married I752, Henry Bedinger (Above).
I2. Susannah von Schlegle.
I3. Jacob von Schlegle.

Minutes Meeting Commissioners at Phila delphia I7I3.
" C. Schlegle, late of Saxony, desirous to settle near Palatine, towards Conestagoe, and build a mill upon River flowing into Conestagoe Cr." etc. He removed to Lancaster Co. Pa., thence to York Co. Pa., May I768. He owned large tracts of land in York Co. Pa. and Frederick Co. Md. He was active in all Colonial affairs. (See Pennsylvania Archives).
Naturalized at York, Pa., May 20 I768.

2. Henry Bedinger (continued)

Colony of Virginia, as follows;
Item- To son Henry, 200 acres land.
Item- To son Daniel, I98 acres land.
Item- To son Jacob, 56 acres land, lying in Maryland.
Item- To son Michael, I03 acres land.
Item- To son Solomon, I00 acres of land, and 50 acres.
Item- To my daughter Elizabeth, house and lot I bought of Swearingen.
Item- To my daughter Mary, house and lot I bought of Peter Bedinger.
Item- To my daughter Sarah, house and lot I now dwell in.
Item- To my wife Magdalen, a lot, and Negro wench called Sina.
Item- To my wife Magdalen, rents on all lands and lots during her widowhood.
Item- To my wife Magdalen, ten acres of land bought of William Morgan, etc.
Item- son Henry to be sole Executor of Will, dated Dec. I8 I77I.
Witnesses;
William Morgan. Henry Bedinger (Seal)
Philip Sheets.

Henry Bedinger was a prominent and influential citizen of Frederick County. His wife Magdalen died Nov. I796.
Children:
(3) I. Henry Bedinger, Jr., b. Oct. I6 I73.
2. Elizabeth Bedinger, b. Apr. 28 I755, m. Abel Morgan (see Morgan Family No. 23).
(4) 3. George Michael Bedinger, b. Dec. I0 I756.
4. Christiana Bedinger, b. I758 .
5. Christian Bedinger, " " . twins, died in infancy.
(6) 6. Daniel Bedginger, b. Jan. II I76I.
7. Mary (Anna Maria) Bedinger, born Feb. 7 I763, m. Col. Abraham Morgan (see Morgan Family No. 4) and (Swearingen Family No. II).
8. Jacob Bedinger, b. Feb. 5 I766, in Berkeley Co. Va., married Mildred Clark.
(II) 9. Sarah Bedinger, b. Sept. I9 I768.
I0. Solomon Bedinger, b. Sept. I9 I770.

3. Henry Bedinger, Jr. (see No. 2) son of Henry Bedinger and Magdalena von Schlegle, was born in York Co. Pa., moved with parents to Frederick Co. Va., served eight years in Revolutionary War, entering as Sergeant and retiring as a Captain. He had a Federal Pension, and received large land grants from Virginia, located in Ohio and Kentucky. An original member of the Society of Cincinnati in State of Virginia. He married near I782-4, Rachel Strode (see Note below). Died at home of son-in-law, Braxton Davenport, May I4 I853.
I. Nancy Bedinger, b. Jan. 7 I785, d. Jan. II I858, m. James Strode Swearingen. (see Swearingen Family No. 8)
2. Elizabeth Bedinger, b. Mar. 25 I792, m. Braxton Davenport, Sept. I I830, and died Oct. 3I I865.
3. Maria Bedinger, m. Col. William Miller of Baltimore, Md.
4. Sarah Bedinger, b. Apr. 5 I790, died Oct. I3 I840.

NOTE James Strode and wife, Anna Hamilton Forman, had:
I. Susannah Strode, b. June I4 I756, m. James McGowan. Ky.
2. Phoebe Strode, b. Dec. 8 I757, m. Josiah Swearingen, June 5 I777.
3. Eleanor Strode, b. June 6 I760, m. Abraham Shepherd, Dec. 27 I780.
4. Rachel Strode, b. Oct. I9 I762, d. Oct. I5 I839, m. Henry Bedinger (No 3)

4. George Michael Bedinger (see No.2) son Henry Bedinger and wife Magdalena von Schlegle, was educated in Shepherdstown, Va. He was Captain of a Spy company, I775 to I78I, also Major of a Militia Regiment at the Battle of Blue Licks, and later March II I792, Major of U.S.Infrantry. After the Revolution went to Kentucky, and was elected several times to the State Legislature. He was born at Hanover, York Co.Pa., and came to Virginia about I762, to Kentucky I779, settled at Boonesborough. He was elected to the Eight and Ninth Congress, I803-I807, (see Biographical Directory of Congress), and died at Blue Licks Springs, Kentucky, Dec. 7 I843. He married _____. left many descendants.
Children:

(5) I. B. Franklin Bedinger.
2. Daniel P.Bedinger.
3. Elizabeth Bedinger, married _____ Bidford, had a son and were living with her father and mother, according to a letter dated May 3 I836, Lower Blue Lick, Ky., from George Michael Bedinger, to his niece, Mrs. Sally Bedinger Hamilton.
4. Joseph Bedinger.
5. Henry Bedinger.

5. B.Franklin Bedinger (see No.4) son of George Michael Bedinger, was living in Cincinnati, Ohio, with wife and two children, May 3 I836.
Children:

I. Everett Wade Bedinger, b. Sept.8 I830, died Mar. 6 I9I6. Married Ist., Sally Eleanor Lucas, dau. of Hon. William and wife, Virginia Ann Bedinger.
Had:
I. B.F.Bedinger, b. Oct. I3 I854, of Red Springs, N.C.
2. _____ Bedinger.
3. _____ Bedinger.

6. Daniel Bedinger (see No.2) son of Henry Bedinger was born in York, Pa., and came with his parents to Shepherdstown, Va.,in I762 as a baby. In June I776, he ran away from home, and enlisted in Capt. Shepherd's company of Riflemen. He was later taken prisoner. At the close of the war he was a Lieut., and obtained a position with the Custom House at Norfolk, Va. He lived in his old age on his estate "Bedford" near Shepherdstown. He died I8I8, leaving a widow and a large family of children. He married I79I, Sarah Rutherford (daughter of Hon.Robert Rutherford of "Flowing Springs, Va., and a Member of the U.S.Congress). He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
Children:

(7) I. Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger, born I793.
(5) 2. Virginia Ann Bedinger, married Hon. William Lucas.
(9) 3. Henrietta Bedinger.
4. Henry Bedinger, was born near Shepherdstown, Va.,Feb. 3 I8I2 and studied law. Lived in Shepherdstown, and died there Nov. 26 I858. He was Minister to Denmark, I854-I858, and was elected to the Twenty Ninth and Thirtieth Congresses, I845-I849.
5. _____ Bedinger.
6. _____ Bedinger.

7. Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger (see No.6) daughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, married I8I0, John Thornton Augustine Washington of "Berry Hill",(I783-I84I) son of Thornton Washington (I760-I787) of "Cedar Lawn", Jefferson Co.W.Va., by Ist., marriage to ~~Elizabeth~~ MARIA Berry (dau. of Thomas Berry and Elizabeth Washington of King George Co.Va.). He was Sheriff of Jefferson Co., and served in War of I8I2.
They had:

(8) I. George Anna Augusta Washington, (I822-I892).

8. George Anna Augusta Washington (see No.7) dau. of Elizabeth Conrad Bedinger and John Thornton Augustine Washington, married I85I, Col. John Wheeler Smith (I825-I892) who was born in Washington, Conn., and went to Little Rock, Ark. He was paymaster in U.S.Army.
Children :

I. Edward Curran Smith (I853-I934), married Mary Turrell.
2. Virginia E. Smith (I854-I885), m. John B.Foster.
3. Mary Washington Smith, b. I856, m. Ist.,A.A.Dewey, 2nd., G.B. Frick.
4. Eliza Mansfield Smith, born near Holden,Mo.,Feb. I I859, educated at Missouri State Teacher's College. Married Ist., Aug I8 I880, John J.Campbell (I840-I898). She married 2nd., June I8 I909, George Macloskie, Professor of Biology, Princeton University.
   Children:
   I. John Laurence Campbell (I882-I9I9).
   2. Wheeler Cannon Campbell, died July I890.
5. Wheeler E.Smith, born I862.

9. Henrietta Bedinger (see No.6) daughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, married Edmund Jennings Lee (I797-I877) of "Leeland" Shepherdstown, W.Va.,(a descendant of Col. Richard Lee (I647-I7I4) of Westmoreland Co.Va.). He graduated from Princeton University, and was a lawyer. They married I835, and she was his 2nd. wife.
Children:

I. Henry Bedinger Lee,D.D., Rector of Christ Church, Charlottsville, Va.(I849-I92I), married I877, Lucy Johnston Marshall daughter of James Keith Marshall (I800-I899) and Frances Ambler of Markham,Va., and son of Chief Justice John Marshall.
   Children:
   I. Frances Ambler Lee, (I878-I879).
   2. Rev. Henry Bedinger Lee.
(I0) 3. Claude Marshall Lee, born June I7 I882.
   4. Rebecca Rust Lee, born I884.
   5. Edwin Gray Lee, b. I890, m. Estelle Marshall Behrendt.
   6. James Keith Marshall Lee, b. I893, m. Aline J.Bird.
   7. Richard Henry Lee, b. I897, m. Susan Glass.
   8. Lucy Marshall Lee, b. I90I, m. William Eskridge Duke.

IO. Claude Marshal Lee (see No.9) son of Rev. Henry Badinger Lee and Lucy Johnston Marshall, was born in Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co. Va. He graduated from University of Virginia I905, and was a physician. He was Founder and Supt. St. Andrew's Hospital at Wusih, China. Was Surgeon, 8th., Regiment, Czechoslovak Army, Siberia and Russia I9I8-I9I9, Capt. and Maj., A.R.C., World War. He married Dec.20 I905, Mary Willoughby Duke Slaughter, born Lynchburg, Va., July 2 I883, daughter of Dr. Charles Slaughter.

Children:

I. Martha Eskridge Lee, b. Nov.8 I906, Shanghai, China, married Harrison Trueheart Postere of Lynchburg, Va.
2. Mary Willoughby Lee(I908-I9I8).
3. Lucy Ambler Lee, b. Wusih, China, Jan. II I9I0, married Sept.2 I933, John E. Roberts, M.D., Alexandria, Va.
4. Claude Marshall Lee, Jr., born June 28 I9II, Charlottesville, Va. M.D., University of Virginia, I935.
5. Charlotte Slaughter Lee, born Aug. I3 I9I3, Mokanshan, China. Married William Jett Lauck, Jr., Fredericksburg, Va.
6. Elizabeth Duke Lee, b. Dec. I4 I9I9, Wusih, China.
7. Mary Cary Lee, born Jan. I3 I926.

II. Sarah Bedinger (see No.2) daughter of Henry Bedinger and Magdalen von Schlegle, married Benoni Swearingen (see Swearingen Family No.4) as his second wife, He was a Revolutionary War soldier, and was at the Battle of Germantown. They lived at Swearingen's Ferry, near Shepherdstown, W.Va. She died I792, and he died I798.

They had:

I. Henry Swearingen, who commanded a fine company of Shepherdstown in the War of I8I2. They were all taken prisoners, and most of them died in prison. Capt. Swearingen was one of the fortunate ones who lived, but died in I8I7 from the effects of his imprisonment. He married _____ Breden, who after his death, married Henry Berry, a lawyer of Shepherdstown.

HAYNES FAMILY

OF

VIRGINIA, NORTH CAROLINA, MISSISSIPPI.

Anthony Haynes the immigrant ancestor of the family patented 640 acres of land in New Kent Co. Va., October 5 I682, for transportation of thirteen persons to the Colony. However, before this, July IO I658, he had patented 600 acres in same county, which he had sold four years later, March I8 I662. This information is found in Historical Southern Families by John Bennett Boddie (Vol.4 pp.86 to I00), as is also a general outline of the family.

I. Anthony Haynes, married, and had son:

2. Thomas Haynes, who married before Nov. I2 I666, in York Co. Va., the widow of Robert Clark, and died in London, England, May I9 I7I8.
They had:
(3) I. Thomas Haynes, Jr.

3. Thomas Haynes, Jr., son of Thomas Haynes (see No. 2) was born in London, England, I686. He married Feb. 2 I708, Martha Jones, dau. of Herbert and Elizabeth Jones. They were of the Parish of St. Dunstan-Stepheny, where many of the family are buried. Thomas Haynes Jr., was Sheriff of Warwick Co. Va., and was Burgess from I733 to May 23 I74I. He was ill, and went to London, England, where he died Sept. I4 I742. His will was probated in London Sept I742, as follows; "Thomas Haynes of the county of Warwick", son William Haynes, son Thomas Haynes, grandson Herbert Haynes, son of my son Anthony Haynes of Prince George Co., son Andrew Haynes, son Richard Haynes, daughter Martha Haynes, wife Martha, daughter Elizabeth Carey, Martha daughter of my son Herbert Haynes, deceased. Witnesses; Ann, Elizabeth and Laurence Haynes. Administration, Sept. 27 I746, by James Wilkes, Attorney for son Andrew Haynes, now residing in Virginia. (American Colonists, 2nd. Series, London, p. I75). He was the Thomas Haynes, Gent., (then a member of the House of Burgesses) who patented 2500 acres on both sides of Stony Creek, Nov. I I733, in Prince George Co., and also I200 acres on South side of White Oak Swamp in same County. Thomas Haynes, Jr. and Martha Jones had:
Children:

I. Herbert Haynes , born Dec. II I709, and died in London, Jan. 22 I736, interred in Middle Aisle of Stepney Church. He married Sarah Mynne , daughter of Capt. Robert and Sarah Mynne, and was born Sept. I5 I7I6. (She m. Ist., Mar. I9 I730, William Dalton, 2nd., Herbert Haynes, 3rd. John Thurston). Herbert Haynes' will was probated in London, England, Dec. I3 I757. He mentioned his father Thomas Haynes, and wife Sarah. (The probate date seems to be in error, unless the will was administered some years after his death, as he was deceased at date of his father's will I742

3. Thomas Haynes, Jr. (continued)

(4I) 2. Anthony Haynes, born Feb. 28 I7II, married Jane Eaton, dau. of Col. William Eaton of Prince George Co. Va. and Granville Co. N.C. He and his brother Andrew Haynes moved to Prince George Co. He patented land, 800 acres, in Amelia Co. Va., Mar. I8 I735. He was Justice of Peace in Prince George Co., I742-44, High Sheriff June I4 I749, Justice of Peace in Dinwiddie Co., April 22 I752. On the 24th. Oct. I753, Bolling Starke and Peter Bolling were elected to the Vestry in place of Anthony Haynes, and Andrew Haynes, deceased. After the death of Anthony Haynes, July 9 I759, his widow married, Col. Nathaniel Edwards of Brunswick Co. Va.

(43) 3. Andrew Haynes , born Nov. I6 I7I8, died Oct. 9 I753, married Anne Eaton, sister of his brother Anthony's wife.

4. Richard Haynes, b. July I7 I7I6, died Nov. I754. He was mentioned in his father's will, I742. On March I8 I736, Thomas Haynes his father was patented I200 acres on South side of White Oak Swamp in Price George Co. Va. On May 6 I743, Richard Haynes petitioned for 550 acres formerly surveyed for Petitioner's father on south side of White Oak Swamp.

5. Elizabeth Haynes, born Mar. 28 I72I, m. Edward Cary of York Co.

6. Martha Haynes, b. Jan. I7 I723, d. Mar. 3 I744.

7. William Haynes, b. Dec. 9 I730, d. I8II, probably married I76I, Juliana Brewer dau. of Thomas Brewer of Isle of Wight Co. Va. (There was another William Haynes of Isle of Wight Co., who m. near I765, Catherine Baker dau. of Lawrence Baker, and died I766, leaving an only son William Haynes, an infant). William Haynes made his will in Chatham Co. N.C., March I8 I8II, prob. Jan. I7 I8I2, legatees were wife Juliana, and these children:

I. Mary Haynes, married ---------- Pace.
2. Susanna Haynes, married ---------- Pace.
3. Nancy Haynes, m. ---------- Holland.
4. Elizabeth Haynes, m. ---------- Boatman.
5. William Haynes.
6. Joshua Haynes.
7. Robert Haynes.
8. David Haynes.
9. Daniel Haynes.

(In Chatham Co. N.C., Aug. I794, Herbert Haynes was on the Jury, Nov. I8II he was a patrolman in Capt. Flowe's District. Nov. I8I2, Andrew Haynes made a Deed of Gift to Herbert and William Haynes, and Feb. I8I3, another deed to Andrew Haynes Jr., and Mary Haynes).

(4) 8. Thomas Haynes, born July I8 I7I4, d. April 30 I749. He appears to have left Warwick Co. Va. at an early age. We find Thomas Haynes in Halifax Co. N.C, Oct. 28 I73I, when he bought 250 acres land on Elk Marsh from John Gibson, (this could have been Thomas Haynes, Jr., his father, who had land in Prince George Co. Va. Nov. I I733, and never lived on it) the land was near Nicholas Smith (D.B. I, page I). May I0 I734, Joseph John Alston for I0 pounds deeded Thomas Haynes 700 acres in Halifax Co. on south side of Roanoke River, west side of Elk Marsh. We find no record as to name of his wife, nor names of children, however taking into consideration family tradition, proximity of their lands, and associations, the reasonable conclusion is that he was the father of Christopher and Francis Bythell Haynes.

3. Thomas Haynes, Jr. (continue).

9. Mary Haynes, born March 5 I725.
IO. Draughton Haynes, b. May 23 I728, died Aug. 30 I742.

NOTE

The following record was sent by Mrs. C. Haynes Grant, Sr., of Jacksonville, Fla., and was taken from History of Ware County, Georgia, in Carnegie Library, at Jacksonville, Fla.
Charles Haynes Andrews, son of Charles and Florence (Harris) Andrews and a grand and great grandson of some of the early settlers of Milledgeville, Ga. Iverson Lewis and Mary Euphema (Davis) Harris were his grandparents.

Following from the Bible Records of the Charles Andrews Family;

Thomas Haynes, Jr. married to Martha Jones, Wednesday, Feb. 2 I708.
Andrew Haynes, married Anne Eaton, Thursday July II I745.
John Pughe married Anne Haynes, widow of Andrew Haynes, Jan. II I766.
Thomas Haynes married Frances Stith, May 2 I782.
Charles Eaton Haynes married Martha Hicks Harrison, July I I8IO.
Edwin Ruffin Haynes married Mary Ann McKinley Haynes, June 2I I83I.

Family of Thomas and Martha Haynes.

My son	Herbert Haynes	Born I2/II/I709.
"	Anthony Haynes	2/I8/I7II
"	Thomas Haynes	7/I8/I7I4
"	Richard Haynes	7/I7/I7I6
"	Andrew Haynes	II/I6/I7I8
Dau	Elizabeth Haynes	3/28/I72I
"	Martha Haynes	I/I7/I723
"	Mary Haynes	3/5/I725
son	Draughton Haynes	5/23/I728
"	William Haynes	I2/9/I730

Family of Andrew and Anne Haynes.

Son	Anthony Haynes	Born I/I8/I747
"	Thomas Haynes	3/i9/I748
Dau	Mary Haynes	I2/ II/I75I

Family of John Pughe and Anne Haynes (widow of Andrew Haynes)
Issue; Eaton Pughe born 6/25/I768.

Family of Thomas and Frances S. Haynes.

Anne	2/28/I783.
Charles Eaton	4/I5/I784.
Thomas	I2/3/I785
Catherine	6/9/I787
Frances	4/27/I789
Mary	7/22/I790
John Wesley	I/6/I793
Elizabeth	6/I7/I794
Susan W.	3/27/I796
William P.	I2/I9/I797
Martha M.	7/25/I799

Family of C. C. and M. Haynes

Mary	Born II/20/I8I2
John G.	I8I4
Cornelia	6/3/I8I9
Charles E.	I2/3I/I820

4. Thomas Haynes (see No.3) son of Thomas Haynes,Jr., and Martha Jones, was born July I8 I7I4,and died April 30 I749. He moved to Halifax Co.NC. where he owned land, and probably died there as a young man of only 35 years. (This is why we find so little trace of him in the records).There is a tradition in several branches of the Haynes family that Bythell Haynes was a nephew of Sir Francis Bythell of England, the truth of this is indicated by the name of Francis Bythell Haynes being used in the early sons of this branch of the family. If we have correctly placed this Thomas Haynes, he probably married a Bythell, and they were parents of: He must have been about I8 years at marriage.

I. Christopher Haynes, who on April 23 I753, of Edgecombe Co., bought from Thomas Turner for I20 pounds, 400 acres, in Parish of Edgecombe, also 50 acres which fell in Halifax Co. He made his will in Halifax Co.N.C.Mar.4 I787, prob. May I787. Mentions wife Lucy (she was Lucy Pitman dau. of Ambrose Pitman) and children:
   I. Lucy Haynes, m. William Noblin, who was listed in I790 Census of Halifax, with 4 children, 6 slaves.
   2. Mary Haynes, m. Robert Barrow, who was born Feb.II I763, and died May 29 I8I5. He moved with his mother in I798 to Feliciana Parish, Louisiana. No children.

(5) 2. Francis Bythell Haynes, born about I734, as on June I5 I753, he bought two tracts of land in Halifax Co.N.C., from Joshua Bell on north side of Tar River.

3. William Haynes, added as a possibility.

4. Thomas Haynes, added as a possibility . He could be Thomas Haynes, Member of the Committee of Safety, Halifax Co. N.C. Dec. 2I I774 (see Wheeler's History of N.C.,page I85).

NOTE (continued) Deaths

Herbert Haynes died in London, Jan. 22 I736; was interred in Middle Aisle of Stepney Church.

Draughton Haynes	Died	8/30/I742
Thomas Haynes		9/I4/I742.
Martha Haynes		3/3/I744
Thomas Haynes		4/30/I749.
Anthony Haynes		7/9/I759
Andrew Haynes		I0/9/I753
Richard Haynes		Nov. I754
Anthony, son of Andrew ,	died	Nov.I768
Anne Pughe	"	Nov. I0 I772.

Thomas Haynes died at his residence in Columbia Co.Ga., I827

Charles Eaton Haynes died at Milledgeville, Georgia	8/29/I84I
Martha Hicks, his wife, died Sparta,Ga.	I/II/I82I
Cornelia F.Bonnell, died at Athens, Ga.	May 7 I846
Edwin B. Andrews died in Alabama	Dec. I836
John Randolph Andrews died	3/4/I834

Charles Haynes Andrews,Sr.,of Milledgeville,Ga., son in law of Judge Iveson L.Harris who was son of Augustin and grandson of Walter Harris, before his death completed a genealogy of the family from the progenitor to present date, all from records left by Judge Iveson L.Harris who had collected more data than any of his family, previous to his death.

5. Francis Bythell Haynes (see No.4) placed as being son of Thomas Haynes and brother of Christopher Haynes, died between I770 and I772. He married the widow of Richard Smith (who died I75I in Edgecombe Co.N.C.), her name was Ann. Most of the data following was furnished by Mrs. C.Haynes Grant,Sr. of Jacksonville, Fla.; Edgecombe Co., Nov.IO I75I (Court Minutes, page I37), Division of Estate of Richard Smith by Francis Bythel Haynes in behalf of the widow and brothers of the deceased. Richard Smith was brother of Arthur Smith, b.Nov.I4 I732, who left will in Halifax Co.,Feb. 7 I789. The will of Drew Smith was probated in Halifax Co.,March I762. He bequeathed to his dau."Ann" the plantation on which Francis Bythel Haynes now lives, Ann Haynes was a witness to the will (Halifax Co. W.B.I, page 57). It seems that the wife of Francis Bythell Haynes died a short time before his own death. As a result the Orphans Court of Halifax took over the affairs of the orphans. Photostat from State Department of Archives and History at Raleigh,N.C. shows Halifax Co. Inventories of Estates, Vol. I, page 44 folio 1,page 44, folio 2, page 45 , as follows in brief: The Orphans of Francis Bithell Haynes deceased for the years I773 and I774. (All cost amounts omitted by J.D.T.):
Bithell Haynes, to sundry items, including boarding and Schooling ----
Christopher Haynes, Sundry items, dancing, board and schooling ----
Mary Haynes, Sundry items, board & schooling ----
Lucy Haynes, " " "
Thomas Haynes, " " "
Hannah Haynes, " " "
Francis Haynes, " " Board.

I773 To prov paid the Clerk for the Acct. for I772.
Two quarts of rum and hire of the negroes.
To board of a small negro with Mr. Dickson.
To " " " " with Mr. William Haynes.
Trouble and Expense.

I774 To board small negro with Mr. Dickson.
To " " " with William Haynes.
To ------- for the Order for the Division.
To trouble and expense ---
By the principle for I773 ---
Interest ----
By the hire of the negroes for I773 ---
Interest for I774 ----
By the hire of the negroes for I774 ----
Balance due ----
(Signed) Xpher Haynes, guardian.

Halifax County, February Court I775.
When the aforegoing account was returned on oath by Christopher Haynes and on motion ordered to be recorded.
(Signed) B.McCullock, CC

In the same Volume a later record ; "Settlement and division of orphans of Francis Bythell Haynes, dec'd, to wit:
William Haynes, Ann Gordon, Bythell Haynes, Christopher Haynes, Mary Haynes, Thomas Haynes. Divided Dec.I4 I775, by Arthur Smith, Dudley Whitaker and William Barrett.
It seems from the above lists of the orphans, that William and

5. Francis Bythell Haynes (continued)

Anne Haynes were possibly of age at their father's death, and were not included in the minor list, and Hannah and Francis were still under age in the second list. However, from the settlement, we are able to name all of the children of Francis Bythell Haynes. Children:

I. William Haynes, m. ========== , and had a son Christopher Haynes, both mentioned in will of Thomas Haynes, I796.

2. Anne Haynes, born in Halifax Co. N.C., Jan. 26 I755, died Feb. 25 I8I5. She married John Gordon of Halifax Co., b. Feb. I2 I745, and died Feb. 27 I8I5.
Children (from Bible):
I. Nancy Gordon, b. May 29 I774, married John Harrison.
2. John Gordon, b. Aug. 29 I775.
3. Polly Gordon, b. June 30 I777.
4. James Gordon, b. July 2 I779.
5. Betsey Gordon, b. Aug. I2 I78I.
6. Lucy Gordon, b. July I3 I783.
7. Thomas Gordon, b. Feb. 24 I786.
8. William Gordon, b. Sept. 30 I788.
9. Joseph Gordon, b. March 3 I79I, m. Ist., Eliza Rousaville, 2nd., Matilda Henderson.
I0. Elizabeth Gordon, b. Oct. 3 I793, m. Roland Allen.
II. George Haynes Gordon, b. Mar. 27 I796, m. Martha Boyd sister of Alfred Boyd.
I2. Sallie Gordon.

(6) 3. Bythell Haynes, born near I755.

(42) 4. Christopher Haynes, born near I759.

5. Mary Haynes, b. near I760, mentioned by her Thomas Haynes in his will dated May I I796, Halifax Co. N.C.

6. Lucy Haynes, b. near I76I, m. as 2nd. wife, Capt. Thomas Amis

7. Thomas Haynes, b. near I763, is placed as being the Thomas Haynes whose will follows as abstracted;
" In the name of God, Amen, I Thomas Haynes of Halifax Co. and State of N.C., being very sick and weak of body but of sound sense and memory ====
First, I give and bequeath unto my nephew Christopher Haynes, son of William Haynes, one negro named Hampton.
I give and bequeath unto my nephew John Gordon , son of John Gordon, one negro.
I give and bequeath unto my said nephew Christopher Haynes son of William, one negro named Ephraim.
I give and bequeath unto my nephew Thomas Gordon, 238 acres lying on Cumberland in Davidson Co. on Swamp Creek.
I give and bequeath unto my nephew, James Gordon, my riding horse.
I give and bequeath unto my nephew Thomas Haynes son of Christopher Haynes , one horse colt.
I loan to my nephew Eaton Haynes, one mare colt.
I give and bequeath to my sister Mary Haynes, one bed.
Lastly, I name and appoint my nephew Christopher Haynes to be my sole executor, dated Ist. of May I796. Witnesses: Shadrack Bell & Marmaduke Bell, signed Thomas Haynes, recorded May I796.

8. Hannah Haynes, born near I764.

(33) 9. Francis Haynes, born near I765.

6. Bythell Haynes (see No.5) son of Francis Bythell Haynes and Mrs. Ann Smith, was born in Halifax Co.N.C.,I756. (This date is confirmed by microfilm, Woodville Republican, Miss.,Sat. April 27 I833. DECD.: On the 23rd inst.in the 78th year of his age, Mr. Bythell Haynes- Mr. Haynes was a soldier of the Revolution, and has been for the last 25 years a citizen of this County). He was a Sergeant in Capt. John Dawson's Company, 6th. N.C.Continental Line, enlisting with his brother Christopher Haynes, April 9 I777, and left the Company without leave, Sept. I7 I777, when he returned is not shown. After the War he moved to Northampton Co.N.C., where he is listed by the U.S.Census of I790, one male over I6, two males under I6,one female and three slaves. It is thought that he married twice, but we do not know their names, however it is speculated the first may have been an Armistead, and the second Baldwin. Bythell Haynes left Northampton Co., moving to Bladen Co. N.C., where he lived some years. The Records show that in I797, he bought land from Neill McMillan (Bladen Co.DB 25,p.II2) and on Oct. I8 I804 he was granted 500 acres adjoining Charles Baldwin (DB No.27,p.256). On Jan.7 I805, he made a deed to Dougald McMillan, with Armistead Haynes, his eldest son, as witness, (DB 27, p.336). Then on April I4 I807, Bythell Haynes sold his land in Bladen Co. to John McMillan (DB 34,p.284), and soon left for the Mississippi Territory, where he had probably gone before and bought land, and only returned to Bladen to dispose of his property there, his family already being settled in Wilkinson Co. Miss. He left April I I808, one of a party of sixteen persons, and arrived at "Hayneses" in Miss. , May 20 I808. A very interesting account of this trip to Miss., is given in the diary of James Campbell, a member of the party, and who had probably made the trip prior to this. The diary is taken from a Bulletin of the Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, Vol. I No.2 April I954, and owing to it's general interest is given in full:

"James Campbell, 2I years of age was born on Thursday the 2I of May I789- A Journal.

April the I day- Duncan Steward, Bythal Haynes, Charles Steward, Dugald McLauchlin, Alexander McFatter, Archibald Sellars, Mrs. White, Charles McAlester, Daniel McAlester, Edward Curie, William Shaw, Mrs. Long, Robert Henry, Daniel Cook, James Torie.

The first day we leaft home, we got to Mr. Thompson's six miles above Lumberton, we paid 3 quarters of a dollar the 2 day wee got t Cozen Archibalds and it reigned all day the 3 day we got to gran aunts and it reigned all day- the 4 day we started from gran aunts and we went 5 miles the other side of Cashawey ferry and we paid one dollar and a half and we 2 shillings at cashawey's ferry

(2nd page)

The 5 day we got to Mr. Nicleses and we paid one dollar and the 6 day we got to David Davises we paid I3 shillings and 6 D and we paid we paid nothing until we got to Columbia 7 day we got to Mr. rowels 8th day we camped out the 9 day we got to Augustia the I0 day we got to the Beet (?) water iron works the II day we got to Lewises the I2 day we got to Niven McBrides the I3 day we got to Jane Leslies the I4 day we staid there and the I5 and the I6 day we left Jane Leslies the I7 day we got to Mr. Stevens and the I8 and I9 we staid there in Monticili and twentieth and 2I we

started from Monticilah and we got to Mr. Mallets 2 dollars and a quarter 22 we got to Flint River and we camped in the woods the 23 we camped in the woulds the 24 we camped in the woods and the 25 we camped in the woods and the 26 we camped in the woods The 22 day of April we got into the endian nation the 27 we staid at Manacks the 28 day we camped in the woods.

(3rd page)

the ferry we crost was haryley from thence to cashaways from thence to darlingtown from thence to Linches creek from thence to Camden from thence to the wateree and from thence to the congeree and columbia from thence to Savannah river and augustia and there we paid 4 dollars and a quarter and from thence to the oconia river and milliagvill and from milliagvill to monticilia 40 miles from monticilia 22 miles to clinton from clinton to garison I4 miles from the garison to the oakamugia I mile from the oakamugia to flint river 32 miles from flint river to Catahootchia 62 miles

(4th page)

the 29 day we camped in the woods the 30 day we camped in the woods the first day of May we camped in the Alabama Swamp the 2 day we crost the Alabama about sunrise and we got to the pine flat the 3 day we crost the Beckeley about sunrise and we staid in Sent Stevens the 4 day we camped in the woods and the 9 day we got to pearl river and we staid at Mr. Fords and the I0 day we went to meeting and we staid at Foards the II day we left foards and we camped in the woods and the I2 day we crost boogcheeto and little Tancipiho and big Tancipiho and we staid at Henry goalmans and the I3 day we crost the Ammit and we staid at Samiel Simmonses and the I4 day we staid there the I5 day we left Simmonses and we staid at one Smileys and the I6 day we got to the Hainses and we staid there the I7 day and the I8 day I left there and got to the goons the I9 day I got to the Naches

(5th page)

Distance from Lumberton to harley's bridge 25 miles from harleys bridge to Cashway's ferry I8 miles from Cashway ferry to linches creek 34 miles from linches creek to camden 24 miles and from camden to Columbia 40 miles and from Columbia to augustia 80 miles from augustia to milliagvill I00 miles from milliagvill to Wilkisson 20 miles from Wilkisson to milliagvill 20 miles from milliagvill to monticilia 45 miles from monticilia to clinton 22 miles from clinton to the garrison I4 miles from the garrison to the Oakmulgia from the Oakmulgia to the flint river 32 miles from flint river to chatuchee 62 miles from chatuchee to the Alabama 235 miles from the Alabama to the Beckley 25 miles from calera ferry on the Beckley to Fort Sent Stevens I0 miles from fort Sent Stevens to Morgans ferry 50 miles on the Chickesawha from the Chickesa to leaf river 22 miles to hintons ferry from hintons ferry to foards on pearl river 50 miles from pearl river to Bogcheto (6th page)

3I miles to little Tancipako I7 miles from thence to big Tancipaho 6 miles from thence to the ompiho i2 miles from thence to Liberty (Miss) 9 miles from thence to the Ammit 5 miles from thence to beaver creek 9 miles from beavers creek to Hainses I5 miles and from Haines to the omocheto I5 miles and from the omocheto to

Joseph goons 22 miles and from goons to Washington IO miles and from Washington to the Niyches 6 miles and from the Nathes to the omocheto 30 miles and then back I4 miles then from Hainses to Liberty and then to Castles 27 miles from Castles to Mr. Hainses 20 miles from Hayneses to Aleto 8 miles and back 8 more

(7th page)

and the 20 day I left the Natches the 2I day I got to Hainses and the 22 day I staid at Hainses the 23 day I left Hainses and I came to Liberty- the 24 day I staid at Castles and the 25 and 26 day I left Castles and 27 day I ag ed whein to work the 28 day I begun to work To working for Mr. Brown I6 days over the river and 3I days on this side Mr. Brown ditto from Mr. Williams I5 Dollars." (This completes the diary of James Campbell).

It seems that Bythell H aynes reached his destination, when he left the party at "Hainses", and it is possible his family was already located there.

The greater part of the data collected about Bythell Haynes and his descendants, especially after he settled in Mississippi, is due to the untiring research of Mrs. H.Grady Jackson,Sr., of Summit, Amite County, Miss. The following was taken from the "May Wilson McBee Papers, Mississippi County Court Records";

Page 44I, Nov.4 I829, Bythell Haynes of Wilkinson Co. Miss.,Deed for natural love and affection, to my beloved son Armistead Haynes, four slaves, Witnesses to Deed: Alfred Ratcliffe, William T.Jones

Page 442, Sept.9 I829, Deed, Bythell Haynes to beloved son Francis B. Haynes, four slaves. Witnesses: Charles Ratcliffe, John Haynes, Sr. and William T. Jones.

Bythell Haynes made his will in Wilkinson Co.Miss.,Feb. 2I I833, as follows:

"In the name of God Amen, I Bythell Haynes, senior, a citizen of Wilkinson County and State of Mississippi, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being of sound mind and memory blessed be God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say firstly, I give and bequeath to my eldest son Armistead Haynes, nothing, because I have given him by deed of Gift that portion of my Estate, which I intend for him at my decease. Secondly I give and bequeath unto my second eldest son, Francis Bythell Haynes, nothing, because I have given him by deed of Gift that portion of my Estate which I intend for him to have at my decease. Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son Charles Baldwin Haynes, three negroes to wit, Isaac,Rachel & Narcissa. Fourthly I give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Haynes three negroes to wit, Caroline, Jane & Martha. Fifthly I give and bequeath unto my elder daughter Andromache Baird three negroes to wit, Samuel, Jude and Franky. Sixthly I give and bequeath unto my son John Haynes three negroes to wit, Benjamin (the son of Creta), Harriet and Evans. Seventhly I give and bequeath unto my son William Haynes, three negroes to wit,Hampton, Ann and Penny. Eightly, I give and bequeath unto my son Bythell Haynes, five negroes to wit, Adam, Suky or Susan, Benjamin (the son of Suky or Susan), Aggy and Betsy. Ninthly, I give and bequeath unto my son Baldwin Haynes, two negroes to wit, Peter and Julia. Tenthly, I give and bequeath unto my younger daughter Mary A.J.Haynes three negroes to wit, Amos, Amy and Leah. Eleventhly, I give and devise unto

my said son John Haynes his heirs and assigns all that my tract of land together with the appurtenances thereto belonging ,known as the tract bounded on the East by my Hester tract, and on the South by land cultivated & claimed by Elizabeth Norment, situated lying and being in the County of Wilkinson and State of Mississippi on the water of Buffaloe creek, containing eighty acres more or less to hold to him the said John Haynes his heirs and assigns forever. Twelfthly, I give and bequeath unto my son William Haynes his heirs and assigns all that my tract of land known as the tract on which there is no improvement and bounded on the East by the land claimed by Elizabeth Norment, situated lying and being in the County of Wilkinson and State of Mississippi on the waters of Buffaloe Creek containing eighty acres more or less to hold to him the said William Haynes his heirs and assigns forever. Thirteenthly, I give and devise unto my said son Bythell Haynes his heirs and assigns all that my tract of land together with the appurtenances thereto belonging, known as the tract on which I reside, situate lying and being in the County of Wilkinson and State of Mississippi on the waters of Buffaloe creek, containing eighty acres more or less to hold to him the said Bythell Haynes his heirs and assigns forever. Fourteenthly, I give and devise unto my said son Baldwin Haynes his heirs and assigns all that my tract of land together with the appurtenances thereto belonging, known by the name of the Hester tract situate lying and being in the County of Wilkinson and State of Mississippi on the waters of Buffaloe creek containing eighty acres more or less to hold to him the said Baldwin Haynes his heirs and assigns forever. Fifteenthly, I do further give and bequeath unto my three said youngest sons, Bythell, William & Baldwin Haynes, and my younger daughter Mary A.J.Haynes, three cows and calves and one horse each. Sixteenthly, I do further give and bequeath unto my said son Charles B.Haynes, Thomas and John, fifty bushels of corn each, and to my said son Bythell Haynes, two hundred bushels of corn. Seventeenthly, my old negroes to wit; Joseph, Creta, and Sylvia, having served me until their services are of but little use, I hereby give them their time, they must be however under the care and discretion of my Executors who must see that they do not misbehave nor suffer for the necessaries of life. Eighteenthly, I further give and bequeath unto my said younger daughter Mary A.J.Haynes one bed and bedstead. Nineteenthly, as to all the rest residue and remainder of my personal Estate Goods and Chattels of what kind and nature soever to my said last named children to wit, Charles, Thomas,Andromache & John, William, Bythell, Baldwin and Mary, the same to be sold, and the money to be equally divided between them, after all my debts have first been paid, and my Estate been settled. Twentienth, I will and order all the foregoing Legacies shall be paid or delivered to the said respective Legatees, whenever the crop I may have on hand shall be gathered. Lastly, I hereby appoint my said youngest sons, to wit; Bythell Haynes and Baldwin Haynes, sole Executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty first day of February in the year of our

6. Bythell Haynes (continued)

Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three.

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named Bythell Haynes, Senior, to be his last Will and testament in the presence of us , who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the Testator.
Robert Germany
Samuel McMurtry
James G. Gerald

) Bythell Haynes, Sr. (Seal)

State of Mississippi)
Wilkinson County) Orphans Court, April Term 1833.

This instrument of writing was brought into Court by Bythell Haynes and Baldwin Haynes the executors therein named and at the same time appeared in open Court, Robert Germany and James G. Gerald two of the subscribing witnesses to the same, and made oath that they saw the within named Bythell Haynes, Sr., sign and publish this Instrument of Writing to be his last will and testament and that he was at the same time of disposing mind and memory, and that they did sign their names thereto, as witnesses in the presence & at the request of the said testator and in presence of each other, and that Samuel McMurtry the other subscribing signed his name at the same time. Jos. Johnson, Judge of Probate.

The above will would indicate that the two oldest children were by his first wife. The children of Bythell Haynes, as listed in his will were:

(32) I. Armistead Haynes, oldest son, born near 1784.
(14) 2. Francis Bythell Haynes, born near 1786.
(18) 3. Charles Baldwin Haynes, born near 1797.
4. Thomas Haynes, born near 1798 in N.C., married on Feb. 18 1827, Frances, widow of Peter Ratcliff of Wilkinson Co. Miss. He was mentioned in a Deed Amite Co., 1832. Inventory, March Court 1836.
(7) 5. Andromache Haynes, born in N.C., near 1800, married James Birmingham Baird. (See Baird Family No. 3)
(19) 6. John Haynes, born in N.C., near 1802.
(27) 7. William Haynes, born in N.C. near 1804.
8. Mary A.J. Haynes, born in N.C. near 1806, married Judge Thomas Franklin Collins. (See Collins Family No. 3 for children).
9. Bythell Haynes, born near 1808, possibly on the trip when the family moved from N.C.
(28) 10. Baldwin Haynes, born March 2 1810.

7. Andromache Haynes (see No. 6) daughter of Bythell Haynes, married James Birmingham Baird (see Baird Family No.2) son of Capt. John Baird of N.C., and his wife Margaret Anne Birmingham.
They lived in Wilkinson Co. Miss. near Woodville.
Children:

I. Margaret Anne Baird, married Nov. 14 1839, Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins. (See Collins Family No.5 for children)
(9) 2. Bythell Haynes Baird, married Mary Clinton.
(8) 3. Mary Baldwin Baird, m. Zachariah G. Norwood.
4. James Baird.
5. Martha Baird
6. John Baird, married Margaret Browne of Coushatta, La., and moved to Texas after the Civil War.
7. Charles Baird, married Clara Stamper of Miss.,went to Texas after Civil War.
8. Cornelia Baird, married Jeptha Tomlinson (See Collins Family No.2
9. Benton Baird, married Caroline Tomlinson (see Collins Family No. 2). He died in Texas. His widow married Mangum.
IO. Haynes Baird, died as a young man, at his sister Anne's home in Jackson, Miss., while attending school.
II. Percival Baird.

8. Mary Baldwin Baird (See No.7) daughter of Andromache Haynes and James Birmingham Baird, married March 13 1843, Zachariah G.Norwood, in Wilkinson Co.Miss., son of Abel J.Norwood who was a prominent citizen of East Feliciana Parish, La., and was at one time Grand Master of the Masonic Order in Louisiana. He was brother of Mary Norwood who married as 2nd. wife, Judge Thomas F.Collins. (See Collins Family No.3). They lived near Clinton, La.
Children:

I. Emily Norwood, m. Rev. David P.Bradford, lived in Miss.
2. George Norwood.
3. Rev. Noel B. Norwood , a Methodist minister, died at New Iberia, La., 1896. married ---------- and had children.
4. Eliza Norwood, married ---------- Druke.
5. Eleanor Norwood, m. ---------- Duncan, lived in Roanoke, Va.
6. Minnie Norwood.
7. Kate Norwood, m. ---------- Brown.
8. Lemuel Norwood.

9. Bythell Haynes Baird (See No.7), married Aug. 17 1852, Mary E. Clinton, and in 1899, was living at Pidcock Ranch, Corgell Co.Tex.
Children:

I. Dr. J.Clinton Baird, m. ----------, lived in Big Springs, Texas, and had:
   I. Mary Baird.
   2. ---------- Baird, a son.
   3. ---------- Baird, a son.
2. Mollie Lou Baird, not married.
3. Bythella Baird, " "
4. Mattie Baird, married ----------, and had 3 sons.

Bythell Haynes Baird had a grand-daughter, Lammie Garrett, and a grand-daughter Eva ---------- who was m. and had I son.

I0. Bythell Haynes (see No.6) son of Bythell Haynes, may have been born after the family reached Miss. He was a lawyer and lived for many years in Clinton, La., where he was a partner of Judge Ellis. He returned to Miss., where he owned a plantation, and died in Woodville, Miss., I884. He married first in I83I, Amanda M. F. Gerald who died I838, married 2nd., Elizabeth Boatner who died before I852, and 3rd., Delia McKay (I822 -I87I) who was born in New Orleans, La., daughter of Robert McKay of Pike Co. Miss.
Children:
1st. wife
(II) I. Lawrence Baldwin Haynes, born I832.
2. John Robert T. Haynes, b. in Miss., I838, married Charlotte Skannel I854, Had: I. George Haynes.
(I2) 3. Dr. Samuel Bythell Haynes, born Oct. I7 I833.
4. Bythella Elizabeth Haynes, born I835, died in Clinton, La., Aug. 24 I869, married Dec. 6 I855, Lewis Nauman. No children
2nd. wife
5. Mary Amanda Haynes, born in La. I840.
6. Josephine Haynes, born in La., I842. Married ========
3rd. wife
7. Eliza M. Haynes, born in La., I848, m. ======== Bradford.

II. Lawrence Baldwin Haynes (see No. I0) son of Bythell Haynes and Amanda M. F. Gerald, lived and died in Woodville, Miss. He served in Civil War as Captain of Co. E, Ist. La. Heavy Artillery, and his name is on the famous cannon "Whistling Dick" at Vicksburg, Miss. He married Elize Leatherman.
Children:
I. Bythella Haynes, born in Miss. I863, married ======Fisher, and was living in Evergreen, La., I958.
2. Samuel Boatner Haynes, married Sceleta A. Cummungs, I900.
3. Cornelia Haynes, m. Ist. ====== Green, 2nd. ====== Myles.
4. Mamie Haynes, m. A. J. Fruge, Addis, La., m. 2nd., ===== Kaigler.
5. Gerald Haynes.

I2. Dr. Samuel Bythell Haynes (see No. I0) son of Bythell Haynes and Amanda M. F. Gerald, was educated at Tulane University. He married his cousin, Martha Ann Haynes (see No. 27) who was born I843 and died I9I2, buried 3 miles from Gloster, Miss., in Cemetery at Mt. Carmel Church. He died Jan. I7 I896.
Children
(I3) I. Lawrence Bythell Haynes, born Dec. I872, in Wilkinson Co.
2. Malva Elizabeth Haynes, b. Mar. 9 I874, d. Nov. 7 I893. She married R. L. Day, had only son; Malvin Day, d. Baton Rouge, La.
3. Several children died in infancy.

I3. Lawrence Bythell Haynes (see No. I2) son of Dr. Samuel Bythell Haynes and Martha Ann Haynes, married Lula Leak.
Children:
I. Mary Haynes, b. I907, living at 2509 La. Ave. Baton Rouge, La., I962. She m. Ist. ====== Allen, 2nd., Frank Nason, Sr. She had 4 daughters by first husband.
2. Eugenia Haynes.
3. Samuel Bythell Haynes.
4. Malva Haynes, m. Roland Husan, own newspaper, at Clinton and Zachary, La. They have a son, and a daughter.
5. Sydney Haynes.

I4. Francis Bythell Haynes (See No.6) son of Bythell Haynes, was b. in North Carolina, near 1786, and came to Miss. as a young man. He married in Wilkinson Co. Miss., 1813, Annie Elizabeth Tomlinson (1783-1858) daughter of Jacob Tomlinson who was a J.P. in Marion Co. Miss. in 1816. He died about 1865, they had five children, 3 of whom served in the Civil War. He was a Planter in Lawrence Co. Miss, and was Guardian of Amelia R. Collins who m. John Haynes (see No. I9) and (Collins Family No. I).
Children:

(I5) I. Armistead E. Haynes, b. near 1815.
(I6) 2. Charles B. Haynes, born Dec. 22 1820.
(I7) 3. Frances Tomlinson Haynes, b. March 16 1826.
4. ---------- Haynes.
5. ---------- Haynes.

I5. Armistead E. Haynes (see No. I4) son of Francis Bythell Haynes and Annie Elizabeth Tomlinson, died 1890. He married Anna Jane McLaurin (1828-1908).
Children:

I. Frank Bythell Haynes (1849-1879), married Julia Louise Lenoir.
   Children:
   I. Wirt Haynes, who m. ---------- and had:
      I. Shelton Haynes, died young.
      2. Missy Haynes, m. ---------- George.
   2. Lela Mabel Haynes, m. T.M. Burrl, and had 10 children.
2. Archie Haynes, married ----------
   Children:
   I. Myrtis Haynes.
   2. Lurline Haynes.
3. Lauren Haynes, married ----------, and had:
   I. West Haynes, who m. Jessie Cannon, and had:
      I. Charles Cannon Haynes.
4. Mattie Haynes, married ---------- Ellzey.
   Children:
   I. Octavia Haynes Ellzey.
   2. Theron Ellzey.
   3. Rosa Ellzey.
   4. Annie Ellzey, married ---------- Boyd.
   5. Bessie Ellzey, married ---------- Polk.
   6. Laveda Ellzey.
5. Rosa Haynes.
6. Fannie Haynes, married ---------- Allen.

I6. Charles B. Haynes (see No. I4) son of Francis Bythell Haynes and Annie Elizabeth Tomlinson, died June 9 1910, He m. ----------
Children:

I. Charles Edward Haynes, married ----------
   Children:
   I. Charles Edward Haynes, Jr., m. Nell----------, Columbia, Miss.
   2. Sallie Reed Haynes, married ---------- Hathorn.
   3. Bythell Haynes, died young.
2. Nellie Haynes.
3. Rose Haynes, died young.
4. Francis Hughes Haynes, married ----------, and had:
   I. Hester E. Haynes, married ---------- Tweedy.
   2. Rosa Haynes, married ---------- Robertson.
   3. Edna Earle Haynes, married ---------- Hatton.

I7. Frances Tomlinson Haynes (see No. I4) daughter of Francis Bythell Haynes and Annie Elizabeth Tomlinson, died in Lawrence Co. Miss., Sept. 28 I886. She married in I848, Dr. Charles E. Otis, b. Aug. 5, I823 and died Jan. 6 I905. They lived in Hazlehurst, Miss.
Children:
I. Myra D. Otis, m. Ist., ------ Horne, 2nd., John E. Mayes of Hazlehurst, Miss.
2. Eulora Otis, married Theodore M. Warrell of Hazlehurst, Miss.
Children:
I. Bythell Warrell.
2. Charles Warrell.
3. Dr. Francis Bythell Otis, born I852, died Dec. I2 I876, in Bossier Parish, La.
4. Dr. Charles E. Otis, Jr.

I8. Charles Baldwin Haynes (see No. 6) son of Bythell Haynes, was b. near I797 in North Carolina. The U.S. Census of I850 shows him living in Wilkinson Co. Miss., age 53. He married Jan. 2 I828, Louisa Havard, born I808.
Children:
I. William B. Haynes, born I833.
2. Charles B. Haynes, born I835.
3. Wiley G. Haynes, b. I84I, married Vic. H. Anderson I863.
4. Francis Haynes, born I844.
5. Andromica Lavilla Haynes, born I849, married John Netterville, they had:
I. Haynes Netterville, who was living in I960.

I9. John Haynes (see No. 6) son of Bythell Haynes, was born in N.C. near I802. Married Dec. I7 I828, in Lawrence Co. Miss., Amelia R. Collins, dau. of Thomas S. Collins (see Collins Family No. I[illegible]), and died in Wilkinson Co. Miss., I837. His widow died July 9 I84I. Baldwin Haynes was Guardian of minor children. (See note below)
Children:
I. Margaret Ha[illegible].
(20) 2. Thomas Franklin Haynes, born I83I.
3. Roberta Amelia Haynes, was born I832, and died I855. She married H. B. Chase of East Feliciana Parish, La. A Compromise Agreement, Dec. I4 I855 (27I & 272, Clinton La. Courthouse) between her brother Thomas F. Haynes of Miss. and H. B. Chase, in sttlement of her estate. No children. Census of I850, shows her in Clinton, La., age I8.

NOTE

State of Mississippi) Probate Court Clerk's Office, April Term I844.
Wilkinson County) Upon the Petition of Baldwin Haynes, Guardian of the Minor heirs of John Haynes dec'd, and as Administrator of Amelia Haynes dec'd, who was the widow and relict of John Haynes, it is ordered and decreed by the Court that William L. Baird, William W. Armistead & William Dixon, Freeholders be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to divide the Personal Estate of said John Haynes into Four equal parts or shares and to set apart one part or share to the legal representative of Amelia Haynes dec'd, and to make their Report to the next May term of this Court.

A true copy from the Minutes,
John C. Alexander, Clk. by F. Comat, D.C.

NOTE (continued)

The undersigned Commissioners, appointed by the Probate Court in and for the County of Wilkinson and State of Mississippi at June term of said Court A.D.I844. Report to said Court that on the I4th day of May A.D.I844 we divided and set off in lots or shares the Personal Estate of John Haynes dec'd in four equal parts or shares persuant to the annexed order to us directed according to the best of our skill and judgement as follows to wit;
To the Administrators of Mrs. Amelia Hayn[illegible] deceased widow of John Haynes-
Lot No.I, Winney, Nancy, Isaac ----
To Margaret Haynes.
Lot No.2, Ivans, Mathew & Maria
To Thomas F.Haynes
Lot No.3, Lewis, Susan & Ben
To Roberta A. Haynes
Lot No.4, Harriet, Melissa & Mary
To Amelia R.Haynes.

Subscribed & sworn to before me) Wm. P.Dickson
the undersigned Justice of the Peace) Wm. L. Baird
this 6th. day of May A.D.I844) W.W.Armistead.
Wm. M.Crisp, J.P.)
Rec'd approved and ordered to be Recorded June Term I844.
Francis Gildart
Judge of Probate.

(From Probate Court Minute Book No.5,p.93)
On the Application of Amelia R.Haynes & Thomas Haynes it is ordered that Letters of Administration be granted them on the Estate of John Haynes, dec'd, on their entering into Bond in the sum of Fourteen Thousand dollars with Bythal Haynes & Wm. W.Armistead as their securities. Bond taken and oath administered.
Ordered that Robert H.Armistead, Wm. L.Baird & William Tillery be appointed appraisers on the Estate of John Haynes dec'd.

The Final Receipt of A. Haynes to Bythall Haynes her Guardian was presented to Court, which examined allowed and ordered to be recorded.

In the matter of the final settlement) It is ordered by the Court
of Amelia R.Haynes.dec'd by Baldwin) that M.M.Hester be appoin-
Haynes, Admr. Probate Court) ted guardian ad litem of
Minutes No.6 page 30I) Thomas F. Haynes & Roberta Haynes minor heirs of John Haynes, Dec'd, and that he be cited to appear at the next July term of this Court to show cause if any he can why the final settlement account of the estate of Amelia R.Haynes should not be allowed and a final decree made thereon.

Page 840 State Board of Health- Bureau of Vital Statistics (Micro-film)
Lawrence County Mississippi- Marriage Records-I8I8-I828.
Lawrence County Courthouse at Monticello, Miss.
John Haynes and Amelia Collins- I7th December I828.
John Tomlinson,J.P., Circuit Clerk, J.W.Prestridge.

NOTE (continued)

" The State of Mississippi- Lawrence County- Know all men by these presents, that we- John Haynes and Frederick T. Collins of this County aforesaid are held and firmly bound unto Girard C.Brandon, Governor of the State of Mississippi and his successors in office in the sum of two hundred dollars; to which payment well and truly made to the said Girard C.Brandon or his successors in office, we bind ourselves and every one of us or our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally by these presents, witness our hands and seals, this fifteenth day of December A.D. 1828.

The condition of the above obligation is such that the above John Haynes shall will and truly in the Holy State of Matrimony with Amelia R. Collins, provided there shall be no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage then and otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

In presence of
Jos. G.Anderson.

John Haynes (Seal)
Frederick T.Collins (Seal)

The State of Mississippi
Lawrence County

I certify to the Register of the Orphan's Court of the County and State aforesaid, that I give my consent and approve of the marriage of my Ward, Amelia R.Collins with John Haynes, Dated this 15th day of December A D 1828.

In presence of
Jos. G.Anderson
Registrar Pro-tem

F.B.Haynes Guardian of
Amelia R. Collins

State of Mississippi, Lawrence County
To any Judge, Justice or Minister lawfully authorized to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony: You are hereby licensed to celebrate the rite of matrimony, between John Haynes and Amelia R. Collins and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 15th day of December A D 1828.

Harmon M.Runnels Register "

The State of Mississippi Lawrence County
" I hereby certify that on the 17th December A D 1828 by authority of these license, I did join together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony, John Haynes to Amelia R.Collins the within named parties.
Dated 17th December 1828.

John Tomlinson J.P.

20. Thomas Franklin Haynes (see No. I9) son of John Haynes and Amelia R. Collins, died Nov. I895, his will dated August 5 I890, in Wilkinson Co. Miss. (Page I52-B). He married Ist. Dec. 9 I854, Aletha Ann Bonds born I833 (dau. of Meredith and Eliz. Bonds), married 2nd., Sarah Elizabeth Moore, Sept. I2 I86I, she b. I843, d. I883, dau. of Calvin Moore and Mary Ann Sims, 3rd., July IO I887, Martha J. Mackey.

Children:

By 2nd. Wife

I. John Calvin Haynes (I868-I956), married Allie Mathis (I880-I949).

Children:

I. Mattie Haynes, m. William Anderson, Woodville, Miss.
2. Mary Haynes, m. John Trevillion, Natchez, Miss.
3. Clarence Calvin Haynes, m. Dolly Duty.

2. Katie Leola Haynes, b. I863, killed by lightning, May I8, I873.
3. Thomas Franklin Haynes, Jr., (I864-I90I), Bolivar Co. Miss. No issue.
(2I) 4. Samuel Bythell Haynes, born I874.
(22) 5. Halsey Collins Haynes, born I87I.
(24) 6. Mary Amelia Haynes, born I870.
(25) 7. Vera Pearl Haynes, born I878.
(26) 8. Marion Moore Haynes.

By 3rd. wife

9. Charles Haney Haynes, married Bessie ----------

Had:

I. Charles Hayney Haynes, Jr.

2I. Samuel Bythell Haynes (see No. 20) son of Thomas Franklin Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, married Lula Leake.

Children:

I. Marion F. Haynes, married Elton Green. They have, I boy, I girl.
2. Josie Haynes, married John Henley.

Child:

I. Mary Gayle Henley, m. Herman Freeman.

3. Noel Haynes.
4. Emerson Haynes, twin of Noel.
5. Helen Haynes, married --------- Jeffry, and went to Texas.
6. Samuel Bythell Haynes, went to Texas.

22. Halsey Collins Haynes (see No. 20) son of Thomas Franklin Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, died I953. He married Sarah Elizabeth Griffin, dau. of Rev. C. C. Griffin, a Methodist minister of the Mississippi Conference, and his wife Edith Elizabeth McKay.

Children:

(23) I. Sadie Haynes, born Dec. 30 I903.
2. Dura Mae Haynes, born Feb. 28 I907, married Fred L. Bornman of Summit, Miss.
3. Mary Amelia Haynes, b. Apr. I909, m. as 2nd. wife, Maurice H. Wall (son of Drew J. Wall), they live in McComb, Miss., where he is a prominent merchant, and twice Mayor.
4. Thomas Griffin Haynes, b. Apr. 2I I9I2, m. Mary Louise (Meb) Gordon of Liberty Miss. (dau. of Hon. C. T. Gordon), They live in Baton Rouge, La.

Children:

I. Sallie K. Haynes.
2. Harriet Haynes.

22. Halsey Collins Haynes (continued)

5. Jewell Elizabeth Haynes, born June I3 I9I5. Married Paul Damond, who was born in Va., and they live in New York. Children:
   I. Donna Teresa Damond.
   2. Paul Haynes Damond
6. Harold Collins Haynes, born Feb. 5 I920, married Christene Brooks of Greenville, Tenn. They live in Kenner, La. Children:
   I. Harold Collins Haynes, Jr.
   2. Cynthia Lea Haynes.

23. Sadie Haynes (see No. 22) daughter of Halsey Collins Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Griffin, married H. Grady Jackson, and lives in Summit, Miss. During World War I , he served in U.S. Navy, Chief Pharmacist Mate. The unceasing and tireless research work of Mrs. Jackson has produced much of the data on the Haynes and Collins families, especially as to the early settlers in the State of Mississippi. She is due a great debt of gratitude. Children:
   I. H. Grady Jackson, Jr., born Feb. 8 I925. He received B.S. Degree in Mechanical Engineering from Louisiana State University, where he was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He served in World War II, and was wounded in Germany. He married I958, Mary Martha Dickerson, b. June 25 I928, She graduated I95I at Millsaps College in Religious Education. He is also a Councilman, Town of Summit, Miss.
   2. Hewitt Texter Jackson, born Oct. 30 I926. Received B.S. in Chemistry from Louisiana State University. He was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity, and Honorary fraternities, Phi Eta Sigma, Pi Mu Epsilon, Alpha Chi Sigma, also American Chemical Society. He married June I9 I954, Doris Jeanne Pine who was b. Feb. 5 I933, dau. of Clifford Pine and Lucile Cloutier. She graduated at Northwestern College of Natchitoches, La., with B.S. degree in Mathematics, one year graduate work at L.S.U., and was Speech Correction Supt. for the Baton Rouge Parish City Schools I952-54. They live in Baton Rouge, La., where he is connected with the Ethyl Corporation. Children:
      I. Stephen Pine Jackson, born I955.
      2. Eric Christopher Jackson, born I958.
   3. Joyce Anita Jackson, b. Oct. I I929, died Feb. 27 I937.

24. Mary Amelia Haynes (see No. 20) dau. of Thomas Franklin Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, marriedCharles McNeil. Children:
   I. Mary Wilna McNeil, m. Rupert Toler, they have 4 children.
   2. Marvin McNeil.
   3. Small McNeil.
   4. Holly McNeil, m. a widow [illegible] lived in New Orleans, La., where he is a Lay Methodist Minister.
   5. Sam McNeil.
   6. John Paul McNeil.

25. Vera Pearl Haynes (see No.20) dau. of Thomas Franklin Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, was born Aug.6 I877, and diedMay I3 I953. She married Aaron Calvin (Mack) Bankston (nephew of her father's 3rd.wife, Martha Mackey), he was born Dec. I4 I87I in La., and died in Centreville, Miss.,I960.
Children:
I. Willie Marvin Bankston, died single.
2. Leroy Bankston, married Aileen Knighton.
3. Malva Bankston, m. Earl F. Cavin, have several children, of them a doctor.
4. Edwina Bankston, died young.
5. Max Aaron Bankston.
6. Ackland Odessa Bankston, b. I9I5, d. I96I, Baton Rouge,La. Married Vivian Annette Bates, and have 3 girls and I boy.
7. Mildred Bankston.
8. Nellie Mae Bankston, b. Dec.I4 I9I2,killed in automobile accident. She married Thomas DuPont of Houma, La.

26. Marion Moore Haynes (see No.20) dau. of Thomas Franklin Haynes and Sarah Elizabeth Moore, married Amy Mathis.
Children:
I. Vera Haynes, married ========== Lee.
2. Vivian Haynes.
3. Ethel Haynes.
4. Clifford Haynes.
5. Ray Haynes.

27. William Haynes (see No.6) son of Bythell Haynes, married I833, Elizabeth Faust, b. I8I3. (She after his death m. William Tatum, and had; Frances Tatum, James Marion Tatum and Josephine Hill Tatum). He died I857.
Children:
I. Martha Ann Haynes (I843-I9I2), married her first cousin
(I2) Dr. Samuel Bythell Haynes.
2. Cynthia Haynes.
3. John Trinbone Haynes, born I839.
4. Baldwin Haynes, born I836.
5. Gerald Haynes.
6. Octavia Haynes.
7. Marion Haynes, born I835.
8. Mary H. Haynes, born I849.

28. Baldwin Haynes (see No.6) son of Bythell Haynes, married May 7, I834, Malissa Murphy (nee Jones), b. I8I5, d. I853. He died July 9 I844. (After his death the widow,m. Aaron Robinson, Nov. I3 I846). The Records of Amite County at Liberty, Miss.(Files 78,80 and 82) show at August term of Court I844, Bythell Haynes and Malissa Haynes were appointed Co-administrators of his estate. He was in Wilkinson Co.Miss., I832.
Children:
(29) I. Francis Jones Haynes, b. I838.
(30) 2. Oliver Bascom Haynes, b. I840.
(3I) 3. John Bythell Haynes, b. I835.
4. Walter Livingston Haynes, b. I843, m. Josephine -------

29. Francis Jones Haynes (see No.28) son of Baldwin Haynes and wife Malissa, married 1st., Dec. 7 1858, Margaret Atkinson (1840-1872), and 2nd., Rhoda ----------, who was in Clinton, La. He was dead in 1876.
Children:
I. Baldwin Haynes, Jr., of Wilkinson Co.Miss.,m. ------
Had:
I. Magein A. Haynes.
2. Wilhelmina Haynes.

30. Oliver Bascom Haynes (see No.28) son of Baldwin Haynes and wife Malissa, married Mandie B.Cage.
Children:
I. William Cage Haynes (1868-1869).
2. Walter Baldwin Haynes (1870-1897).
3. Stanhope Posey Haynes (1874-1952).
4. George Haynes.
5. Laura Cage Haynes (1877-1949).
6. Oliver Bascom Haynes , died 1930.
7. Mary Allen Haynes, died in infancy.
8. Baldwin Haynes (1891-1936), married Isadore Dreker (1864-1918) of Clinton, La.

31. John Bythell Haynes (see No.28) son of Baldwin Haynes and wife Malissa, married Susan Jane Harbour, and was deceased by Sept.2 1876, children were then living at Sweet Home, Texas. After his death she married ---------- Cole.
Children:
I. Oliver Bascom Haynes, died 1930, in Runge, Texas. Married and had:
I. Ollie Haynes, m. ---------- Bosworth, Pettus, Texas.
2. John Haynes.
2. Bythell Haynes.
3. Thomas James Haynes.
4. James Haynes.
5. Tullia Haynes, married ---------- Myer.
6. Mary Haynes.
7. William B.Haynes.
8. Sarah Jane Haynes, married ---------- Cole.

32. Armistead Haynes (see No.6) son of Bythell Haynes, was born in Northampton Co. N.C., about 1784, and moved with his father to Bladen Co. N.C., prior to 1797. It seems that he came to Miss. after 1825, as the Census of 1850, shows Francis B.Haynes, age 41, and his sisters, Mourning Haynes, age 30, and Rosa Haynes, age 28, all born in North Carolina. Armistead Haynes married Nancy --- (thought to be his cousin Nancy Armistead, dau. of Anthony Armistead who was born in Northampton Co.N.C., and died in Wilkinson Co.Miss.,Feb.10 1841). The estate of Armistead Haynes was Prob. Dec. 15 1835. This family is identified by the fact that Bythell Haynes on Nov. 4 1829, gave his eldest son Armistead four slaves, one of whom was Nathan son of Creta, and Nancy Haynes in her will gives this same Nathan son of Creta to her son Francis Bythell Haynes, as follows:
" In the name of God, Amen, I Nancy Haynes of Wilkinson County

32. Armistead Haynes (continued)

and State of Mississippi, being of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same and considering the uncertainty of this life, I do hereby make and ordain this my last will and testament in the following manner to wit:
For the natural love and affection I bear to my youngest daughter Sarah Haynes and for other good and sufficient reasons I give and bequeath my negro boy Nathan (son of Oliff) to have and to hold unto her and her heirs forever. My negro man Nathan (son of Creta) it is my will that my beloved son Francis Bythell Haynes shall have but must pay unto my beloved daughters, Elizabeth Gerald, Mourning P.Haynes, Rosa T.Haynes and Sarah Haynes an equal portion of his valuation to be assessed by three disinterested persons who shall be called on to do so at my decease, the same to be paid as soon as his conscience will allow.
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the second day of Jan. I842.

Nancy Haynes (Seal)

Witnesses: Bythell Haynes,
W.W.Armistead, Charles B.Haynes. Probated Sept. I4 I846.

Armistead Haynes and wife Nancy were parents of
Children:
I. Francis Bythell Haynes, born I809, in North Carolina.
2. Elizabeth Haynes, m. Oct.I3 I836, Sumpter Gerald.
3. Mourning P.Haynes, born I820 in N.C.
4. Rosa T. Haynes, born I822 in N.C.
5. Sarah A. Haynes, born I825, married Nov.3 I842, Thomas G. Gerald, b. I8I8. The Amite Co.Miss. Census of I850, gives
Children:
I. Samuel A. Gerald. Born I845.
2. Frances Q. Gerald, born I846.
3. Medora Gerald, born I849.
4. Valeria Gerald, born I849.

33. Francis Haynes (see No.5) son of Francis Bythell Haynes, was evident the youngest child, as he was listed last in the Orphans Account for the years I773 and I774. (It is possible his full name may have been Francis Bythell Haynes, the Bythell being omitted because of the brother Bythell). He was probably born about I764, and is indicated as being the ancestor of C.Haynes Grant,Sr. of Jacksonville, Fla.. It is not known whom he married and when he left Halifax Co.N.C.
Children:
(34) I. Bythell Haynes, born near I785.
(40) 2. Hannah Haynes.
3. -------- Haynes, a daughter.

34. Bythell Haynes (see No. 33) son of Francis Haynes ,died I842 in Columbus Co. N.C., 3 miles from Whiteville. He married Pensy Nichols, daughter of Averitt Nichols and his wife Mary Lewis (she was dau. of William Lewis and Mourning Van Pelt). In the Division of the Estate, Columbus Co. N.C., March IO I845, these children were named:

(35) I. Calvin Haynes, born Sept. 29 I8I9.
(36) 2. Melton Haynes, born March 2I I827.
(38) 3. Bunbury Haynes, born Feb. I6 I832.
(39) 4. Warren Haynes.
5. Kenneth Haynes, married Caroline Byrne, and had;
Children:
I. Peden Haynes.
2. Ogden (Dinks) Haynes.
3. Jesse Haynes, born in Ga. I87I, died I9I5.
4. Gadsden Haynes.
6. Elvira Haynes, married Isaac Powell, lived near Whiteville, N.C., and had:
I. Elva Powell, who married --------- Young.
7. Pensy Haynes, married Downey Campbell.
8. Martha Haynes, married William Smith.
9. Mary G. Haynes, m. Kelly Baldwin.
Children:
I. Amelia May Baldwin, never married, buried in Haynes lot near Starke, Fla.
2. Jack Baldwin, had a store at Callahan, Fla., married twice, two sisters, named Mears.
IO. Joseph A. Haynes, born about I839 in N.C. Law Graduate of the University of N.C., died age 23 years.
II. Alice Haynes, died about I2 years old.

35. Calvin Haynes (see No. 34) son of Bythell Haynes and Pensy Nichols, married Sept. I4 I842, Virginia Ann Watson, in North Carolina. They moved to Texas in I860. She was a daughter of Searsbrook Watson and Sarah Cross.
Children:
I. Annie Victoria Haynes, born Oct. 7 I865. She married at Fort Texas, Feb. 26 I885, William Lee McCormick, who was born Nov. 26 I863 in Denton Co. Texas. They were parents of
I. Edna Haynes McCormick, b. Mar. I7 I889, and was living in Denton, Texas I960, and was compiler of her Family History.

36. Melton Haynes (see No. 34) son of Bythell Haynes and Pensy Nichols, married Isabella Vaught. They moved to Florida in I845.
Children:
I. Volney Vaught Haynes, b. Sept. IO I850, m. Carrie Louise Lovell.
(37) 2. Isabella May Haynes, born I852.
3. Melton Melnotte Haynes, b. I855, m. Addie Hilliard.
4. Claude Clingman Haynes, b. I860, m. Catherine Peter.
Had:
I. Dorothy Haynes, who m. --------- Huntress.
5. Sarah Zylpha Haynes, born I862.
6. Minnie Eulalie Haynes.

37. Isabella May Haynes (see No.36) daughter of Melton Haynes and Isabella Vaught, married in I874, Henry Benton Keeling.
Children:
I. Abner Melton Keeling, born I875.
2. Laura Isabella Keeling, born I878.
3. Haynes Carlton Keeling, born I880.
4. Edna Clyde Keeling, born I883.
5. Roberta May Keeling, born I889.

38. Bunbury Haynes (see No.34) son of Bythell Haynes and Pensy Nichols, married Harriet Vaught, and moved to Starke, Fla.,about I848.
Children:
I. Dr. Joseph Orrel Haynes, who married Georgia Temple.
They had:
I. Bessie Haynes, who married ---------- Grant, parents of:
I. Cecil Haynes Grant,Sr., of Jacksonville,Fla.
2. William Bryan Haynes, married Ella Eudora Temple.
3. Ovid Haynes, married Jane Cason.

39. Warren Wentworth Haynes (see No.34) son of Bythell Haynes and Pensy Nichols.,married Catherine Powell, and lived near Whiteville, N.C. He was a wealthy land owner.
Children:
I. Joseph Nichols Haynes, b. I868, and living I959.
Had:
I. Everett Haynes, living in Charlotte, N.C.,I959.
2. T.M.Haynes, of Columbus Co. N.C.
3. Mamie Haynes.

40. Hannah Haynes (see No.33) dau. of Francis Haynes, married Moore Lennon of Bladen Co.N.C.
Children:
I. Rev. Haynes Lennon, a Baptist minister, who married Maria Shipman, dau. of David Shipman of Bladen Co. N.C.
They had:
I. Haynes Lennon,Jr., married ------- Gasque.
2. Wright Lennon.
3. Hannah Lennon.
4. Martha Lennon.
5. Francis Lennon.

4I Anthony Haynes (see No.3) son of Thomas Haynes, Jr., and Martha Jones was born Feb. I8 I7II, married Jane Eaton (I724-I790) dau. of Col. William Eaton (caI690-I759) and his wife Mary Rives who had moved to Edgecombe Co.N.C., about I742. (see Southside Virginia Families by John B.Boddie, pp.I78-I80). Anthony Haynes in Brunswick Co.Va., before I742, married, and died before I753. His widow then married Col. Nathaniel Edwards, of Brunswick Co. (they had no children).
Anthony Haynes and Jane Eaton had;
Children:

I. Herbert Haynes, who died Aug.26 I793, left will probated in Warren Co.N.C., wife's name not known.
Children:
I. Mary Haynes.
2. Elizabeth Haynes.

2. Anthony Haynes, died in Columbia Co. Ga., where he had purchased 200 acres land, April 2 I785. He gave power of attorney, May 9 I794, to William Sims to secure balance due him from Eaton Haynes of Northampton Co. N.C., Executor of his brother Herbert Haynes, and from Andrew Haynes, Administrator of his sister Jane Wood. His will mentions his brothers and sisters; Herbert Haynes, Jane Wood, Eaton Haynes, Andrew Haynes, and he gave Thomas Haynes of Columbia Co. Ga., one negro. He made Thomas Haynes (a first cousin) his Executor.

3. Jane Haynes, married ========== Wood.

4. Andrew Haynes.

5. Eaton Haynes, of Northampton Co. N.C., married Margaret Freear of Halifax Co. N.C., they had no children. His will (Northampton Co.W.B.3, p.74I) dated Dec.22 I8II, probated June 5 I8I2, mentioned wife Margaret, and nephews, Eaton Haynes, William Haynes, Herbert Haynes.

42. Christopher Haynes (see No.5) son of Francis Bythell Haynes, was born near I759. He served 6 months and I8 days (Apr.9 I777 to Sept.7 I777) as a Sergeant in Capt. John Dawson's Co.,7th.Regt. Continental Line. (See Pension Application of his widow Frances, 2nd. wife, I854). His brother Bythell Haynes was also a Sergeant in this same Company. Christopher Haynes married Ist.,========== 2nd.,in Halifax Co.N.C., March I790, Frances Turner born I774. He died Nov. I3 I829 in Hawkins Co.Tenn., about 7 miles east of Rogersville on Buck Creek, where they had moved about I795. The I790 Census of Halifax Co.N.C.shows him with one male over I6, 3 males under I6, and one female. This would indicate he had three children by his first wife, by Frances Turner he had I0 children, the oldest being 6I years of age in Dec.I854. She died June 22 I855 in Hawkins Co.Tenn.
Children:
Ist. wife

I. Thomas Haynes.
2. Eaton Haynes.
3. ========== Haynes.

2nd.wife

4. Fereby Haynes, b. I793, m. Jesse Spears, Hawkins Co. Tenn.
5. Sally Haynes, married Jacob M.Charles.

42. Christopher Haynes (continued)

6. Mary Haynes, married Thomas Smith.
7. Jane Haynes, m. Thomas Hogan, Greene Co. Mo.
8. Lucy Haynes, m. James Bradley. Children lived in Texas.
9. Christopher Haynes, had a son whose heirs lived in Ala.
10. John Haynes, lived in Louisiana.
11. ========= Haynes.
12. ========= Haynes.
13. ========= Haynes.

43. Andrew Haynes (see No. 3) son of Thomas Haynes, Jr., and Martha Jones, was born Nov. 16 1718, and died Oct. 9 1753. He married July 11 1745, Anne Eaton (sister of Jane Eaton, his brother Anthony Haynes's wife). He was Justice of Peace in Prince George Co. Virginia, 1748 to 1752. (See History of Ware Co. Georgia, Bible Records of Charles Andrews and Haynes for this data). After the death of Andrew Haynes, his widow married John Pugh, Jan. 11 1766 and had one son, Eaton Pugh, born June 25 1768. She died Nov. 10 1772.

Children:

1. Anthony Haynes, b. Jan. 18 1747, died Nov. 1768.
(44) 2. Thomas Haynes, b. March 19 1748.
3. Mary Haynes, b. Dec. 11 1751, lived in Halifax Co. N.C. She married 1st., Joseph Long, who died May 1775, no issue. Married 2nd., Orondates Davis who died 1781, and married 3rd., Capt. John Daves.

Children:

1. Mary Davis, b. Oct. 7 1777.
2. Elizabeth Anne Davis, b. Feb. 17 1780, d.s.p.

44. Thomas Haynes (see No. 43) son of Andrew Haynes and Anne Eaton, married Frances Stith, May 2 1782, probably in Brunswick Co. Va. She was daughter of William Stith of Brunswick Co. Thomas Haynes died in Columbia Co. Ga., 1823.

Children:

1. Anne Haynes, b. Feb. 28 1783.
(45) 2. Charles Eaton Haynes, b. April 15 1784.
3. Thomas Haynes, b. Dec. 3 1785.
4. Catherine Haynes, b. June 9 1787.
5. Frances Haynes, b. Apr. 27 1789.
6. Mary Haynes, b. July 28 1790.
7. John Wesly Haynes, b. Jan. 6 1793.
8. Elizabeth Haynes, b. June 17 1794.
9. Susan W. Haynes, b. March 27 1796.
10. William P. Haynes, b. Dec. 19 1797.
11. Martha M. Haynes, b. July 25 1799.

45. Charles Eaton Haynes (see No. 44) son of Thomas Haynes and Frances Stith, m. Martha Hicks Harrison, July 1 1810. He d. at Milledgeville, Ga., Aug. 29 1841. She d. Jan. 11 1821, at Sparta, Ga.

Children:

1. Mary Anne McKinley Haynes, b. Nov. 20 1812, m. June 21 1831, Edwin Ruffin Andrews.
2. John G. Haynes, b. 1814.
3. Cornelia Haynes, b. June 3 1819, m. ----- Bonnell, d. Athens, Georgia.
4. Charles E. Haynes, born Dec. 31 1820.

COLLINS FAMILY

WILKINSON and MARION Counties in MISSISSIPPI.

We have found very little data on the family prior to their removal from South Carolina to Mississippi. The following article appeared many years ago in the "Dropped Stiches" section conducted by John Trotwood Moore for the Memphis Commercial Appeal.

"In reply to your query in the last issue, one of our readers has sent from New York, the following data taken from Rev. George Howe's " History of the Presbyterian Church in South Carolina". Capt. John Collins born Nov. 28 I754 in York Co. Pa., removed to Rockingham Co. N.C., about I760, remained one year, thence to Tyler in this district (Spartanburg), two and a half miles above the church, where he resided until his death. He was among the first to come to this place. The schooling he obtained after his father emigrated to this place was from Wade Hampton, who taught for several years in this community. He was six feet two inches in height, well proportioned, etc., fond of good company and especially a good joke. He was one of the trustees of the congregation for a good many years, but did not make a profession of his faith in Christ until he had passed the meridian of life. He acted as captain before (through?) the war and as a magistrate for many years after. As a magistrate he did a great deal of business, but did not collect enough to pay for the ink and paper which he used. This is followed by a sketch of his services in the Revolution. He died April 4 I84I.

"The Joseph Habersham Historical Collection" volume one, gives the above data and adds the following: Capt. John Collins was the son of Thomas Collins, who came from York, England, and settled in York, Pa. He emigrated to South Carolina in I76I and was one of the first settlers in what is now Spartanburg County His children were John, William, Richard, Joseph, Fannie, Nancy and Jennie. Nancy married ------ Thompson, Jennie married Col. William Austin. Joseph married Elizabeth Fleming". A brief sketch of this family in Landrum"s "History of Spartanburg County" adds that John Collins was probably born before his parents left England. It gives the name of Nancy's husband as Alexander Thomson. John Collins married Elizabeth Brown of Newberry, S.C. Their children were Mrs. Sallie Swansey, Thomas B. Collins, John S. Collins, who was known as "Bachelor Jack" and who was put to death by some unknown party, Alexander died age I½ years, and Martha married Sterling Westmoreland. The second and third sons, Richard and William Collins went to Kentucky after the Revolution and before it was admitted as a state. Joseph was not old enough to join the army.

There is some reason for thinking above Thomas Collins who was born in England is the ancestor of the Collins family that came from South Carolina and settled in Wilkinson and Marion Counties, Mississippi, but so far no proof has been found. There are a number of the name found in these Counties, at an early date, but their relationship has not been determined. John Collins was an early settler in Wilkinson Co. where he was a Justice of Peace, Feb. 2 I802.

Marion County was formed Dec. 9 I8II, partly from Amite County, and included among others, Lawrence Couny. Among the Civil Officers of Marion Co. I8I7 to I827, we find the following;

Ransom M. Collins, Justice of Peace, and I8I8 to I82I, Justices of the Quorum, Jeptha Duke, Jacob Tomlinson, Robert Stacey, Thomas Collins (this is our Thomas), Nathan M. Collins (he is the ancestor of former Congressman

Ross Alexander Collins, b. in Lauderdale Co. Miss., Apr. 25 I880, son of Nathaniel Monroe Collins and Rebecca Jane Ethridge, and a descendant of John B. Collins), and Iavid Ford.
William Collins, Justice of Peace, Franklin Co., I8I8-I82I.
Stacey Collins, Assessor and Collector, a first County Officer in I826. Jones.
Stacey Collins born in S.C., Oct. I8 I786, came to Miss. in I8I5.
John Ford , was in Constitutional Convention from Marion County, I8I7.

Whether the above members of the Collins family were related has not been determined. The founder of our family Thomas S. Collins is thought to have come to Wilkinson Co. Miss., about I8I7, his wife died within a few years leaving him with a family of young children. After her death we find him in Marion Co. Miss, where his will was recorded Nov. 24 I823.
Two grand-daughters of Thomas S. Collins (Mrs. Sarah Collins Hamilton and her sister Mrs. Mary Jane Hollingsworth) told the writer that their grandfather received his schooling under Wade Hampton in South Carolina. They did not remember the name of his first wife, but the second was Nancy Lassiter, and moved to Mississippi in I8I7, settling in Wilkinson Co. where she died, and he a few years later. . At his death his youngest children's stepgrandmother Robinson (or Robertson) came on horseback from South Carolina to take care of them. The following record seems to place the Robinson family;

" Estate of Frederick Robinson, Box 59 No. 209I, Probate Judge Office, Camden, S.C. Estate Adm. Oct. 28 I8I?. by John McCants, James Clarke who are bound unto John Doby Ord sum of $1000.00, June I6 I8I4. Paid Barbara Roberson her interest of estate, $45.55, -Paid Thomas Collins and his heirs part of estate $45.55. June 26 I8I5- Paid William Roberson, the guardian of Jane and Eleanor Robertson their part of said estate $45.55. Barbara was the widow of Frederick Robertson. Frederick's mother was Frances Robinson of will 2I/May/I8I7. She was widow of Nicholas Robinson who died Camden, S.C.- sisters Sarah Langford, Elizabeth Powell and Mary Ford".

Will of Thomas S. Collins is as follows;
Orphans Court I8I2-I827, page 259. State of Mississippi , Marion County.
" In the name of God, Amen, I Thomas S. Collins of said county and State, being in perfect senses and right understanding, and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death, do constitute and ordain this my last will and testament as follows;
Ist., after my death it is my will and desire that my Body have a decent and Christian burial -----
2nd., That after all just debts are paid my estate be equally divided share and share among my beloved children Viz Margaret Tomlinson, Frederic Collins, Charlotte Collins, Franklin Collins, Amelia Collins, Wiley Collins, Jeptha Collins and Cerena Collins, Manner following-That my children and my Estate be kept together, except those of my children who are of age and that they receive their dividend as they choose at the end of any Year during the term of four years which dividend may be made by commissioners appointed by the Judge of Probate and my Executor for the purpose, and the remaining shares of my Estate belonging to my younger children be employed in common stock for the raising and Education of my younger children during the Term four years, at the end of which Term let it be equally divided among my six younger children.
3rd. That John Tomlinson Junior be the Executor of this my last Will and Testament.
4th. And by these I do disannul and revoke all former Wills and Testaments and make them void and of no effect and constitute and ordain this my last will and testament. Given under my hand seal this second day of November one thousand eight hundred and twenty three in presence of
Davis Collins Thomas S. Collins L.S.
John Cooper
William G. Sims

State of Mississippi, Marion County Orphans Court Nov. Term I823, Page 260. Personally apperared in Open Court, William G. Sims whose name is subscribed to within Will and Testament ----- present at signing and sealing and publishing of will of Thomas S. Collins, together with Davis Collins and John Cooper. Sworn and subscribed to in Open Court this 24th day of November AD I823.

James Phillips, Judge of Probates.

On 25th day of November I823 John Tomlinson, Jr., William Smith and Isaac Brakefield made Bond to James Phillips Esq., Judge of Probates in the sum of $I5000.00 on this will.

Orphans Court June I824 report of John Tomlinson, Jr., Executor of Estate.
Tuition of Franklin, Amelia, Wiley, Jepthy and Serena Collins for twelve months period- books etc. $84.00.
Feb. I824 payed to Mrs. Roberson (no doubt the step-grand mother who came to take care of them, JDT for services rendered --------
Articles for rest of six youngest children $II.43.
Feb. I824 to Jan. I825 $556.90
Proceeds of cotton crop of estate of Thomas S. Collins for I825, $387.00.
Page 82
We the undersigned commissioners agreeable on order of Orphans Ct. of Marion Co. --------- director. Have made the following division of property among five remaining minors-Heirs of Thomas S. Collins, deceased.

To Franklin Collins,	Tina and Salina	$500.00
To Amelia Collins,	Lewis	$550.00
To Wiley Collins,	Sookey, Moses, and Belle & furn.	$522.00
To Jepthy Collins,	Milly and Ben	$600.00
To Serena Collins,	Emily and Cato, beds & furn.	$570.00

Signed William Smith
Moses Starnes
Hope H. Lenoir.
I certify the above Commission qualified Jan. I828.
John Tomlinson J.P. for LC

March 24 I828 Ervine T. Tomlinson was guardian for Jepthy and Serena Collins and Francis B. Haynes, guardian for Amelia Collins.
The above data is given to show a partial settlement of the estate, and a background on his children, by his first marriage to evidently a daughter of Frederick Robinson, and his second marriage to Nancy Lassiter.
The old Family Bible of Rev. Jeptha S. Collins was in possession of Mrs. J.M.T. Hamilton of Meridian, Miss., but was lost in the tornado which struck Meridian, April 20 I920, and killed her daughter, Mrs. James D. Tillman, Jr.
A few dates in this Bible had been copied, but all other data was lost.

I. Children of Thomas S. Collins by both marriages were:

Ist. wife

(2)
1. Margaret Collins.
2. Frederick T. Collins, married Aug. 4 I830 in Marion Co. Miss., Eveline McDonald, and moved to Texas.
3. Charlotte Collins, died young.

2nd. wife

(3)
4. Thomas Franklin Collins, born in South Carolina, Jan. 4 I8II.
5. Amelia R. Collins, b. I8I4 in S.C., m. John Haynes (see Haynes No. I9)
6. Wiley Collins, moved to Gonzalez, Texas.

(5)
7. Jeptha Sylvester Collins, b. in S.C., about I8I7, and was brought as an infant to Miss.
8. Serena Collins.

2. Margaret Collins (see No.I) daughter of Thomas S.Collins and ---------- Robinson, married May 9 I822, in Marion Co.Miss., John Tomlinson,Jr. They moved to Texas.
Children:
I. Callie Tomlinson, married Benton Baird (see Baird No.3) and (Haynes No.7)
2. Jeptha E.Tomlinson, married Cornelia Baird (see Baird No.3 and Haynes No.7). They lived in Ballinger,Texas.
They had:
(IO) I. Callie Tomlinson, m. Jesse S.Collins.

3. Judge Thomas Franklin Collins (see No.I) son Thomas S. Collins and Nancy Lassiter, was born in S.C.,Jan.4 I8II. He married Ist., Mary A.J.Haynes, sister to Andromache Haynes (see Haynes Fam.No.6). She died in Jackson,Miss.,I849. He married 2nd.,I853, Mary E. Norwood. He was Attorney General of Mississippi I837 to I84I. He afterwards moved to Feliciana Parish, La., and later to Dallas, Texas, where he died Dec.6 I880. He was left an orphan at the age of 8 years, and by his own efforts obtained a legal education,and was a power of strength in the Mississippi Bar, together with such noted figures as Prentiss, Foote, Sharkey, Guion and A.G. Brown. At the age of twenty six he was elected Attorney General.
Children:
Ist.wife
I. Melvira Collins, married ---------- Dubose, and lived near Jackson, La.
Had:
I. Jamie DuBose.
2. Melvira DuBose.
(4) 2. Eudora Collins, m. Jan.2 I86I, John Noel Lipscomb.
3. Clayora Collins, m. Samuel Lipscomb, bro. of John Noel Lipscomb, lived near Jackson, La. Had children.
4. Alduro Collins, killed serving in Confederate Army.
5. Clarence B.Collins, was a banker and lawyer in Luling,Tex. Married Lula Miller, and later moved to Florida, where he was an official. Wrote a book called "Tom and Joe".
2nd. wife
6. Emily Collins, married B.H.Blankenship, lived in Dallas,Tex.

4. Eudora Collins (see No.3) daughter of Thomas Franklin Collins and Mary A.J.Haynes, married John Noel Lipscomb (son of William Lipscomb and Anne Elizabeth Norwood of East Feliciana Parish,La.), June 2 I86I, as first wife, she died May I8 I888, leaving four sons. Her husband was born I840, and died in East Feliciana Parish, Jan.7 I927. He graduated from Centenary College,La. in I860, and served in Confederate Army. He was a devoted member of the Methodist Church, and is buried in Roselawn Cemetery. (his 2nd. wife was Clara Montgomery).
Children:
By Ist.wife
I. ----------Lipscomb.
2. ---------- Lipscomb.
3. _____ Lipscomb.
4. _____ Lipscomb.

5. Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins (see No. I) son of Thomas S. Collins and Nancy Lassiter, was born in S.C. near I8I7, and died in Madison Co. Miss., about 8 miles from Canton while on a preaching trip, Oct. I7 I87I. His mother died I8I9 when he was a baby. Reaching manhood he was licensed to practice law, July II I835, by Hon. W.L.Sharkey. He followed the practice of law for some years, but later became a Methodist minister. He married Nov. I4 I839, Margaret Anne Baird, dau. of James Birmingham Baird (see Baird Family No.3) and Andromache Haynes (see Haynes Family No.6). Their home was near Jackson, Miss.

Children:

I. Halsey Collins, died Sept.29 I868, served in Confederate Army. Not married.
(6) 2. Mitford Andromica Collins.
(8) 3. Jeptha Edward Collins.
4. Mary Jane Collins, married Dec. II I877, Dr. I.N.Hollingsworth, and was living at Colby, Miss. I9I6.
(9) 5. Margaret Collins.
(I0) 6. Jesse S.Collins.
7. Bythell Haynes Collins, married Kate Pryor, July I5 I876. They lived in Memphis, Tenn., had son: I. Claude Collins.
(II) 8. Thomas Greene Collins.
9. Sarah Elizabeth Collins, b. Oct.27 I853, married Jan.27 I876, John Moore Taylor Hamilton . (See Hamilton Family for children and descendants).
(I2) I0. Mary Inez Collins.
II. Alduro Collins, married and was living in Durango, Colorado, in I904. Had children.
I2. Cadmus Collins.
I3. Martha Collins, died infancy.

6. Mitford Andromica Collins (see No.5) daughter of Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, married about I870, at Salado, Texas, Jeff J.Browne, and lived on Red River, Brownsville, La.

Children:

I. Annie Collins Browne, who married Ist., Robert A. Ainsworth, 2nd., John A. Beard, 3rd., Pratt Brown, Coushatta, La. Had one child:
I. Annie Jefferson Beard.
2. Earle Hamilton Browne, b. at old Collins' home in Miss.
3. Guy Wesly Browne, was born July I8 I878, and married Blanche Edwards. They live in Pleasant Hill, La. They have:
I. Blanche Louise Browne.

7. Earle Hamilton Browne (see No 6) son of Jeff J. Browne and Mitford Andromica Collins, married Evelyn Corine Harp. They live in Houma, La.

Children:

I. Mary Browne, who married T.Franklin Waits. They live in Houston, Texas. They have:
I. T. Franklin Waits, Jr.
2. Sally Hamilton Browne.
3. Evelyn H. Browne.
4. Elizabeth Claire Browne.

8. Jeptha Edward Collins (see No.5) son of Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, married Annie Pollock, they were living in Caldwell, Texas, I908.
Children:
I. Clifton Collins, lived in Caldwell,Texas, married and had one child, I908.
2. John Collins, studied medicine in Galveston, Texas, I905. He was married.
3. Charles Collins, lived in Weir, Texas, wife Kate, one child.
4. Willie Collins, lived in Ft. Worth, Texas, and was married.
5. Lora Collins, married ======== Morton, lived in Weir, Tex., with one son in I908.
6. Wendell Collins.

9. Margaret Collins (see No.5) daughter of Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, lived in Caldwell, Texas. She married Henry F. Hodges.
Children:
I. Halsey Hodges, lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, married.
2. Annie Hodges, married ======== Goodson.
Children:
I. Jeptha Lee Goodson.
2. Henry Edward Goodson.
3. Sallie Hodges, married ======== Myers, had one child.
4. Henry Hodges.
5. Birdie Hodges.

I0. Jesse S. Collins (see No.5) son of Rev. Jeptha S.Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, married Callie Tomlinson (see No.2), and lived in Ballinger, Texas.
Children:
I. Callie Gladys Collins.
2. Delbert Collins.

II. Thomas Greene Collins (see No.5) son of Rev. Jeptha S. Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, married Jennie Williamson.
Children:
I. Thomas Collins.
2. Clara Collins, married Lt. Harvey Green, and they were living in Wiggins, Miss., I932.
3. Bertha Collins.
4. Arthur Collins.

I2. Mary Inez (Nettie) Collin (see No.5) dau. of Rev. Jeptha S. Collins and Margaret Anne Baird, married James M.Dunlap (see Note below), March I9 I884.
Children:
(I3) I. Mary Inez Dunlap, b. April I6 I885.
(I4) 2. Winnie Hamilton Dunlap, b. Nov.I0 I887.

NOTE
David Dunlap born in England, m. Ist. ======= 2nd.,Mrs. Jane Miller (nee Jane Dunlap, m. Miller in Ireland), settled first in N.C., later to Ky. Had:
I. James Dunlap, m. Nancy Simpson, and were parents of: Dr. David M.Dunlap, b. Feb.I8 I807, m. Mary Whitaker, lived in Ocean Sprins,Miss.,buried there. They were parents of:
I. James Dunlap, married Mary Inez Collins (See No.I3).
2. David Edward Dunlap, m. Sarah Collins Hamilton (see Hamilton No.7)

I3. Mary Inez Dunlap (see No. I2) daughter of James Dunlap and Mary Inez Collins , was born in Meridian, Miss., at home of her aunt Mrs. J.M.T. Hamilton (nee Sarah Elizabeth Collins) (see Hamilton Family No. 7). James Dunlap was brother of David Edward Dunlap who married Sarah Collins Hamilton. James Dunlap died in Fort Worth, Texas. Mary Inez Dunlap married Ist., Judge Lewis Morgan Southworth, born in Carrollton, Miss. (See Morgan Family No. I3). She married 2nd., Col. Robert B. Tobias of the U.S. Army, (Dental), son of Vernon Tobias and Hattie Ann Beeghly, and born Lebanon, Ohio. He is now retired, and they live in Meridian, Miss.
Children:

I. Anne Tobias, born March IO I92I, married her cousin Wiliam Morgan Hamilton (See Hamilton Family No. I2).
2. Robert B. Tobias, b. July 23 I922. He graduated at the U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N.Y. He married Ruth Farrell of Brooklyn, N.Y. They have daughter, Jennie (adopted), and now live in New York.
3. Mary Elizabeth Tobias, born April 28 I928, graduated at University of Mississippi, and was a member of Lelta Delta Delta Sorority. She married Dec. I956, Frank James Stansfield, Jr., and they live in Dickinson, Texas.
   Children:
   I. Frank James Stansfield III, born Oct. 20 I958.
   2. Anne Collins Stansfield, born June I6 I960.

I4. Winnie Hamilton Dunlap (see No. I2) daughter of James Dunlap and Mary Inez Collins, Capt. Walter Frederick Jacobs of Danielson, Conn. He was a graduate of the U.S. Naval Academy.
Children:

I. Mary Dunlap Jacobs, married Joseph B. Mullaney, and had:
   I. Christopher Mullaney.
(I5) 2. Winnie-Fred Hamilton Jacobs.
3. Anne Baird Jacobs, not married.
(I6) 4 Walter Frederick Jacobs, Jr.
5. Nicholas Jacobs, married Marianne Di Palma, they live in Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

I5. Winnie-Fred Hamilton Jacobs (see No. I4) daughter of Winnie Hamilton Dunlap and Capt. Walter Frederick Jacobs, married John H. Doeg. They live in Coronado, California.
Children:

I. Susanna Doeg.
2. Sutton Doeg.
3. Sally Florence Doeg.

I6. Walter Frederick Jacobs, Jr. (see No. I4) son of Winnie Hamilton Dunlap and Capt. Walter Frederick Jacobs, married Mary Riols. They live in Santa Anna, California.
Children:

I. Laurel Anne Jacobs.
2. Walter Frederick Jacobs, III.
3. Winnie Marguerite Jacobs.
4. Leslie Jacobs.

BAIRD FAMILY

NORTH CAROLINA, TENNESSEE , and WILKINSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

This account of the Baird Family was sent the writer about 1919 by a member of the family then living in Lousiana. While some of it may be based on tradition, the greater part may be considered as authentic data. "The exact year in which Capt. John Baird came to America we can not chronicle, as these records were lost, but it must have been some time prior to the Revolution, as he landed first in Maine. His father was a Scotchman, his mother an English lady.

Capt. Baird married Miss Margaret Birmingham of the Birmingham family in England, her parents must have come to America sometime about the latter part of the Seventeenth century, as this little girl was born near Portland, Maine, married Capt. Baird and moved with him to North Carolina, where their sons, William and James Birmingham were born near Charlotte. Here Capt. Baird served as a valiant soldier during the Revolution, was commander of the escort sent out to meet Gen. Washington on his memorable tour through the Southeastern States, when he traveled in his carriage, as there were no railroads. Subsequent to this Capt. Baird moved to Tennessee. It seems his wife died and he married again. They lived near Chattanooga, near Duck River. There possibly were three older sons, as James Birmingham was said to be the third son. Capt. Baird had also, two other sons born in Tennessee; Archie and Joe. Here we are told Capt. Baird and his oldest sons volunteered and fought in the Florida wars, and Capt. Baird was killed. Then his wife moved with her children to Louisiana, where they owned large plantations on Red River. James Birmingham and William, however, settled in Wilkinson County, Mississippi; here their children were born. To James Birmingham and Andromache came; Margaret Anne, Bythel, Mary, James, Martha, John, Charles, Haynes, Percival, and Cornelia. After these were all grown they moved to Louisiana also, where John, Charles and Cornelia were married, the eldest children were married in Wilkinson County, Miss. After the war, Bythel, John , Charles and Cornelia (Mrs. Tomlinson) moved to Texas near Salado.

From this Capt. John Baird who settled first in Maine and later moved to North Carolina, and then to Tennessee, were descended James Birmingham who was the third son, William L., Archie and Joe. These must have settled in Wilkinson County, Miss., from there to Red River. My grandfather, James Baird died in Mississippi at the old homestead. His eldest daughter Anne married about 1839, J.S.Collins, and moved to Jackson, Miss. Mary Baldwin, the second daughter, married Zach Norwood, son of the patriarch and head of the old family of Norwoods near Clinton, La. Bythel Baird married Miss Mary Clinton from St. Helena Parish. John Baird married Miss Margaret Browne of Coushatta, La. Charles married Miss Clara Stamper of Mississippi. Haynes never married as he died young, at his sister Anne's home in Mississippi; he had come to Jackson to attend St. Andrew's College, but was taken with brain fever, died in spite of the treatment of our dear old family physician, Dr. Farrar. Cornelia the youngest daughter married J.E.Tomlinson, a nephew of Gen. T.Frank Collins.

Gen. Collins and Mary Haynes had five children, Melvira, Eudora, Alduro (killed during the Civil War), Clayora and Clarence Bythel, these

are all dead. By a subsequent union with Miss Mary Norwood, two boys and a girl, Nemie, Mrs. Blankenship, of Dallas, Texas, the boys died in infancy. J.S.Collins's children were, Mitford, Mary, Halsey, Jeptha , Edwin, Maggie, Sallie, Tom Greene, Cadmus, Bythel, Nettie, Jesse, Alduro, Martha (died in infancy), also little twin boys.

Gen. Collins died at Lockhart, Texas, about I873 (obituary gives date Dec.6 I880, JDT). J.S.Collins died near Jackson,Miss.,I87I. His eldest daughter Mitford was married at Salado, Texas, to J.J.Browne in I872. They returned to Louisiana where their children were born, Annie and Guy Wesley. Earle Hamilton was born at the old Collins home in Mississippi."

The foregoing sketch of the Baird Family gives the traditions and facts known to the grand-children of James Birmingham Baird of Wilkinson Co.Miss. The statement that his mother Margaret Anne Birmingham's parents came from England to Maine the latter part of the Seventeenth century is evidently tradition. It is possible they could have been her grandparents, as she and her husband were probably born near I750. Capt. John Baird settled on Duck River, but not near Chattanooga as that city is quite a distance from this river. However the following Query and Answer appeared in "Dropped Stiches" Column of the Memphis Commercial many years ago, and gives James Birmingham Baird as being born in Maury Co.Tenn. (Duck River is in this County) about I795, instead of in North Carolina, and that his father was possibly James Baird (which is not correct, JDT). The Query is from T.C.B.,Natchez,Miss.; "Have you any genealogy of the Baird family of Maury Co.Tenn.? My grandfather James Birmingham Baird was born in Maury Co.about I795, and was in Coffee's command at New Orleans in I8I5, and I think his name was James". Answer- Maury County was created in I807. The Baird family of which we have record in the Genealogical History of McConnell, Martin, Barber, Wilson, Baird, McCall and Morris Families (Newton Whitfield McConnell) shows that many of these families emigrated to what is now Middle Tennessee, located in Bedford, Marshall, Giles, Maury and other counties. The originator of the family was John Baird of Lincoln County, N.C., whose will was probated in I784. In it he mentions his wife Frances, sons William, John, James, Adam, daughters, Jean (m. William Wallace), Anne Brown, Elean Witherspoon, Sarah Martin, Frances Gilliland and grandson, Hugh Houston. The descendants of Sarah Martin and of Adam Baird emigrated to Tennessee. Perhaps others did, but their record is not followed. Adam Baird was born I745, died I8II, married Mary Adams, their son , Robert Baird married his cousin Sarah Martin. He was born I777, died I87I, and was in the battle of King's Mountain. Their son Zenas Baird, settled at Cornesville, Marshall County, Tenn., and his wife was Jane Black, of the Lincoln County N.C. family of Blacks. Their son Wm.Emberry Baird's family, was living in Columbia,Tenn., Maury County, until a few years ago.".

The above would indicate that Capt. John Baird was son of John Baird whose will was probated in Lincoln Co.N.C., I784. (This county not far from Charlotte, N.C.). We find the family listed in Lincoln County, Census I790. (See Note below)

NOTE

Lincoln Co.N.C., under name of Beard. Census I790.

	Males over I6,	under,	Females
Adam Beard	I	2	7
James Beard	2	4	5
John Beard Sr.	3	2	I
Alex Gilliland	2	4	5
James Witherspoon	3	3	6

I. We may reasonably conclude from the foregoing sketch of the family that Capt. John Baird was son of John Baird whose will was probated in Lincoln County, North Carolina, in 1784, and his wife Frances. The line would be from John Baird and Frances.
Children:
1 William Baird.
(2) 2. John Baird, born near 1750.
3. James Baird.
4. Jean Baird, married William Wallace.
(4) 5. Adam Baird, born 1745.
6. Anne Baird, married ---------- Brown.
7. Eleanor Baird, married ---------- Witherspoon.
8. Sarah Baird, married ---------- Martin, went to Tenn.
9. Frances Baird, married ---------- Gilliland.

2. Capt. John Baird (see No. 1) was born near 1750, married Margaret Anne Birmingham, moved to North Carolina, and settled near Charlotte, where some of their children were born. It is said James Birmingham Baird was the third son, and there were older children. Capt. Baird after serving in the Revolution, moved to Tenn. and settled on Duck River in Maury Co. His wife died, and he married 2nd., ----------. He and his older sons volunteered in the Florida wars, and he was killed. His widow and her children moved to Louisiana, and settled on Red River, where they had large plantations.
Children:
1. ---------- Baird.
2. William L. Baird, born near Charlotte N.C., settled in Wilkinson Co. Miss.
(3) 3. James Birmingham Baird.
4. Archie Baird, born in Tenn.
5. Joseph Baird, said to have a son, Joe Baird.
2nd. wife.
Names of children not known.

3. James Birmingham Baird (see No. 2) son of Capt. John Baird and Margaret Anne Birmingham, moved from Tenn. to Wilkinson Co. Miss., where he lived and died at his old home near Woodville. His will dated July 1 1842, was probated Dec. Term of Court 1842 (Wilkinson Co. Wills Vol. 2, page 258) as follows (copy slightly condensed, made by Mrs. Sadie Haynes Jackson, March 18 1959):
" I desire property to be kept together under management of Executor and Executrix. With children to remain on plantation with my beloved wife and under her guardianship and that of my executor. 3rd., I further desire and hereby direct that as soon as any of my daughters or sons shall marry or leave the guardianship of my said executor and executrix, they shall apportion off to such child such a portion of my property as in their judgement may seem just having due regard to the beast and most advantageous management of the property, the increase thereof and the education and support of the children with all the property which may be apportioned off to any of daughters or which may fall to their share on final distribution shall be to

them and the heirs of their bodies and shall never be be subject to the contracts or liabilities of those whom they marry. 5th., it is my desire that my faithful servant Sam, shall be allowed to select among my children and my wife at any time of apportionment the one whom he pref - to live ----etc.. To my executor and executrix to have my children well educated I hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife my executrix, and my son-in-law Jeptha S.Collins my executor. Now if Jeptha failed to do this then his brother William L.Baird b executor. 8th., it is my desire and I hereby direct that my executor and executrix shall make my daughter Margaret Ann Collins equal to that of the other children and anything that falls to her shall be subject to 4th. provision.

Witnesses: James B.Baird (Seal)
F.B.Haynes.
C.B.Haynes,
Tim M.Rogers,
W.W.Armistead.

Will proved by oath of W.W.Armistead & F.B.Haynes. Dec. Term I842.
Francis Gildart, Judge of Probate.

James Birmingham Baird married Andromache Haynes, daughter of Bythell Haynes who died in Wilkinson, Co.Miss., I833 (see Haynes Family No.7).
Children:

I. Margaret Anne Baird, married Rev. Jeptha Sylvester Collins. (See Collins Family No.5, for children)
2. Bythell Haynes Baird, m. Mary Clinton (See Haynes Family No.9) and moved to near Salado, Texas, after Civil War.
3. Mary Baldwin Baird, m. Zachary Norwood(see Haynes Fam. No.8).
4. James Baird.
5. Martha Baird.
6. John Baird, m. Margaret Browne of Coushatta, La. , moved to Texas, after Civil War.
7. Charles Baird, m. Clara Stamper of Miss., went to Texas after Civil War.
8. Haynes Baird, died as a young man, at his sister Anne's home in Jackson, Miss., while attending college.
9. Percival Baird.
IO. Cornelia Baird, m. Jeptha E.Tomlinson. (See Collins Family No.2) After the Civil War moved to Texas, settled at Salado.
II. Benton Baird, m. Caroline Tomlinson (See Collins No.2).

4. Adam Baird (see No.I) son of John Baird and Frances, was born I745, died I8II in Tenn. He married Mary Adams.
Had:

I. Robert Baird, born I777 in North Carolina, died in Tenn., I87I. He married his cousin Sarah Martin.

THE FOOTE FAMILY

VIRGINIA AND MISSISSIPPI.

This family is one of the most intereting of the well known families of Virginia, and has many connections with other noted families of that State. For a long time there was some confusion about the early generations, however this has been cleared up in most cases. The writer has had much correspondence with various people interested in the family records, and as it will serve as a proper introduction to the family and the problems involved, will quote some of these letters:

" Gulfport, Miss., Jan. I4 I930.

Mr. James D.Tillman,Jr.,
I924-34th. Ave.,
Meridian, Miss.
Dear Mr. Tillman:

Your letter received this morning, for which, I thank you. I hardly know how to begin, for I have so much interesting material of our various lines- that would be impossible to send you. However, should you ever run down to Gulfport, will be glad to let you look over what I have. You ask how the Dades come in ?, I came in touch with Miss Alice Trabue, who is much interested in genealogy; through her learned the large Will Book of Stafford County, had been recovered about three years ago. She sent for some copies of Massey wills, which show the connection with the descendants of Anne Foote. I am sorry that there was no large sheet of paper at hand, but am sending you a crude diagram which I think can be better understood. Please excuse it for I am no artist. From one who was well up on genealogy seemed to think that George Foote was the son of John son of Richard Foote; however, we descend from Richard Foote who first came over with Nicholas Hayward and Brent. Nicholas Hayward was an uncle of Richard Foote. My Aunt had a little picture of "Cedar Grove" a home given to his daughter Sarah, who married Rev. William Stuart. Rev. David Stuart m. I7I6, Jane Gibbons daughter of Wm. & Hannah Gibbons of Eng. Sir John Gibbons a member of Parliament was Hannah's brother. Children of Rev. D. Stuart & Jane Gibbons;
Rev. William Stuart m. Sarah Foote.
Dr. Gibbons Stuart.
John Stuart (a lawyer) m. Frances Alexander, a sister of Wm. Alexander of "Effingham".
Mary Stuart (Married Ist., Sigismund Massey, 2nd.,Horatio Dade, my line is connected with both of these marriages).
Sarah Stuart m. Thomas Fitzhugh of "Boscobel" Stafford Co. Va.

Anne Foote's descendants are of Alexander-Massey-Hooe-Ashton-Townshend-Stuart-Dade-Foote-etc. & through some of thse entitled to Daughters of American Revolution- Colonial Dames, & through the Dade line to the Magna Charta Barons. Do you find that hard to believe? I have it all & copies of various "Coats of Arms". You have asked for the descendants of Mary Stuart Foote who married John Whitney Massie, & those of Sigismunda Massey Foote. Before proceeding , am taking up that part of your letter stating that John Foote died in New Orleans, I have often heard my aunt Sigismunda Ashton (Massie) Burton, speak of cousin John Foote to whom her mother & family were devoted; he died at my grandmother's home, her name was Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton & married William John Ball Massie, nephew of John Whitney Massie.

John Whitney Massie b. Oct.20 I790, m. Mary Stuart Foote, Feb. I824 & had issue as follows:
Mary Ann Massie, married Inman Horner Payne.
William Foote Massie married Miss Smith.
Sigismunda Massie died young
Eliza Massie " "
Catherine Massie m. John Augustine Chilton
Sallie Alexander Massie m. George Washington.
Margaret Dangerfield m. George Thompson
Edwin Massie died young
Hooe Massie " "
Mary Ann Massie married Inman Horner Payne and had issue:
Albert Payne b. I846, died young
Mary Massie Payne, b. Apr.I I847, d. Oct.I90I, m. Col.M.B.Hardin.
George Howson Payne,b. Dec.I2 I850, married Nov.25 I875, Imogen Barrow Berry.
John Massie Payne, b. July 5 I852.
Inman Horner Payne, b. I854, married Elizabeth Pendleton.
Bernard Washington Payne, b. I859, m. Alice McDonald.
Julian Downman Payne, b. I86I, d. Feb. I907, m. Caroline Smith.
Thomas Alexander Payne, b. I863, d. I893.
Markham Brooks Payne, b. I865, d.I902.
Lena Robb Payne, b. I867, married Charles Crutchfield.
I have met most of this family Cousin Julian Payne lived in New Orleans & his widow & a married daughter still live there,& the other daughter married & lives between Washington & Alexandria Va.
Sigismunda Massey Foote married John Burdette Ashton & had 8 children,
Horace Dade Ashton married Martha Thornton.
Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton married William John Ball Massie.
Sally F.Ashton married William Gibbons Stuart -the others died young.
Mrs. William Gibbons Stuart & family went to Missouri.
Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton & Wm. J.Ball Massie , my grandparents were married in Alexandria Va,in I835 & came to N.C., where both are buried. Horace Dade Ashton & family lived in Fredericksburg Va.,and he was a physician. Of course I could go on but expect this is all you want. The Ashtons are of English descent, from Lancashir. Charles Ashton (I) was in the colony as early as I654. Col. John Ashton was the son of Charles, and was one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of Westmoreland Co. Land Records V I665-77, page 324. It was here that a tutor instructed the children of Col. Ashton, also quite probably many of his nearest neighbors, so says Mr. Philip Alexander Bruce in his "Institutional History of Virginia in the I7th. Century". The Alexanders are of Scotch descent. John Alexander, b. I6-- , d. I677 was the first High Sheriff of Stafford Co. in I664 (Wm.& Mary Quart. VII p.245). He at one time owned what is known as "Arlington". The town of Alexandria was named for him. William Alexander 4th. in descent owned "Effingham". He was a member of the Committee of Safety & Soldier for Prince William Co. The Dades are of Engliash descent. Capt. Francis Dade- & a most noted family tracing back to the Magna Charta Barons.
The Hooe family came to Virginia from Wales. Col. Rice Hooe (I) was b. I599, and was a Member of the House of Burgesses from Shirley Hundred I632-3, also Burgess from Charles City Co. I644-7. I will state here the Committee would not accept this Rice Hooe (I) for the reason, they said there was not documents to prove this, for so many records have been destroyed, but did accept Lieut. Col. Rice Hooe (3), he was a "Leader among men of his day". He inherited large tracts of land and patented more, he was a Lieut. Col. of Militia & a member of the House of Burgesses.

The Townshends are of English descent, Capt. Richard Townshend, was born in England I596, arrived at Jamestown, Va. in the "Abigail" I620. Was a member of Council from York Co. Va. 1637.(Colonial Va. Register). He went back to Eng., on his return sailed from London in "Good Ship John". Was Justice of York Co.,I633, member of the Governor's Council, I639. Mary Stuart who first married Sigismund Massey, was the daughter of Rev. David Stuart, who came to Virginia I715, when an attempt was made to put James Stuart on the throne & failed. He returned to England, was ordained, & returning to Va., became the first Minister of St. Paul's Parish, King George Co. Va. I have a copy of a part of his Vestry book.

Every thing is very quiet, which reminds me the hour is late. I hope I have not wearied you.

Yours very truly,

Lucy Ashton Lewis.

This has not been read over, so please make allowances.

Land Marks of Old Prince William, Vol. I p. I93

THE FOOTES

When Brent Town speculation was launched, the Richard Foote who was one of the original proprietors, sent a young son out to Virginia, and established him in Chotank (see his land grant in Hidwell's in N.N.,3, I96). From this immigrant descended a series of Richards and Georges, who in the second, third and fourth generations in Virginia, lived on their Brent-Town dividend. For this family which later migrated to the Southwest, see Va. Mag. VII 73-201. The recital of their deeds in the Prince William-Fauquier records (Prince William D.B., B.: 345, G: 45, 93, Q: 460, Fauquier D.B., I, 456, I4, 649).

Foote Lineage as worked out by Stella P.Hardy recently to correct her first Foote lineage, as published in her "Colonial Families of the Southern States".

Richard Foote, b. Aug. IO I632, Cornwall, Eng., d. March 2I I727, married Dec. I9 I657, Hester Hayward, b. March 3 I640.

Richard Foote, b. Jan. 3I I666, Cornwall, Eng., March 2I I724, Stafford Co. married, name of wife not known.

George Foote, b. about I700, Stafford Co. Va.,d. I759, Fauquier Co. Va. m. 2nd., about I750, Mary James, d. after I759.

William Foote, b. about I755, Fauquier Co. Va.,d. I833, Fauquier Co. Va. m. Aug. 6 I783, Prince William Co. Va., Sarah Alexander, b. Nov. 22 I767.

Mary Stuart Foote, b. Nov. I8 I794, Pr. Wm. Co., married Feb. 25 I824, Pr. Wm. Co., John Whitney Massie, b. Oct. 20 I79I in Winchester Va., d. July 27 I840, Alexandria, Va.

Authority Burke's Commoners, Vol. I p. 372.

Va. Hist. Mag. Vol. VII, p. 74-75-20I-202.

St. Paul's Parish Reg., Stafford Co. Va.

Richard Foote, I666-I729, will dated April I6 I724, though destroyed is cited in the deeds. I from Thomas Booth, Jr. of Gloucester & Richard Foote of Stafford, Pr. Wm. Co. 9-8-I734 & the other of Nov. I762 in Fauquier. These deeds give the names of his children.

William Foote I755-I833 is named in his father's will, also in his brother's will (Richard) dated I779, Feb. & pro. 4-I785, Stafford Co. Va.

(I am told the will of this William Foote is also recorded in Noxubee Co. Miss., where his son William A. Foote, b. in Prince William Co. Va., Aug. 24 I789, had settled, JDT).

Columbia, Mo., Nov. 30 1934.

Mr. J.D. Tillman, Jr.
Meridian, Miss.
Dear Mr. Tillman:

I am glad to hear from you and hope I may have something that you do not already have.

I had to tear my Foote line down, as I found it in the magazines, and rebuild it inch by inch, which of course takes original court, Bible, and family records to do this.

3. John Carter from Va.
4. Wormley Carter m. Lucinda Washington Alexander,
5. John Stuart Alexander m. Catherine Foote.
6. Richard Foote, Pr. Wm. Co. m. Margaret Helm, not "A Washington" as often printed.
7. Richard Foote, m. Catherine Fossaker, (not "Lund" not Washington.)
8. Richard Foote.
9. Richard Foote m. Hester Hayward.
10. John Foote, England.

You no doubt have all that has been printed in the different magazines about these families.

I have been to Prince William twice and have all the Foote records there, made one trip to Fauquier Co., and there are a few deeds there that give most of the pedigree of the family. I copied them also the will of George Foote, and had the misfortune to loose my brief case before I got back to Missouri, so do not have the records of Fauquier.

It has been published several times that Richard No. 6 above "probably married A Washington"' also that No. 7 md. a Lund or a Washington. This mistake is probably excusable, because of the Washington kin. No. 6 Richard had two sisters married Washington, Lund & Laurence, and No. 7. Catherine Fossaker had two half sisters married Washington. Seeing this several times in print in the magazines, and the fact that my grandfather's mother was always written as Lucinda Washington Alexander (I think named from the fact that her two aunts married Washington and not from any real Washington strain), put me on the wrong trail for years, and I accumulated quite a lot of Washington data.

Mr. John B. Nicklin's research on these families has been very helpful in clearing up many points. For instance in one case, I had No. 7, m. Catherine,,, most accounts stated that the record of St. Paul's was illegible, and from old letter in the family we had set her down as Lund. But the Register , as Mr. Nicklin published it was Catherine Fossaker.

One writer states that what has been published about the Footes, is both meager and confusing, and that is the word for it, as the different Georges and Richards are mixed.

On your William Foote, I only have the published account, and as my own was not correct, do not know about it. I thought that he was son of George who was brother of No. 7 Richard, will at Warrenton Va. (which I copied but lost).

I see Mr. E.S. Lewis, St. Louis, traces descent from Richard Townshend, father of Robert; and their daughter Frances Townshend Dade, Withers, Hooe, daughter Sarah Withers, Elizabeth Lund.

Have you seen the article "Withers" Va. Mag. 5 p. 278, John Withers Gent, Stafford Co., also have a ref. Va. Mag. 6, 309-425, from this and other records, I gather that Frances was the wife of John Withers only a

short time. In his will he names his daughter "Sarah Withers" and made her exr. of his will, dated Aug. 29 I698, in I699, a deed in Stafford from Frances Withers, relict of John Withers now about to marry Rice Hooe, conveying negroes and other personal property to her sons Robert, Francis and Cadwalder Dade. In Feb. I699-I700 , a deed from Rice Hooe (who married Frances relict of John Withers) and Frances his wife releasing to Capt. Richard Fossaker, (who was Burgess of Stafford I703) who married the daughter and Executor of the said Capt. John Withers, all claims he might have as marrying the relict of Capt. John Withers.

By deeds dated July I2 I727, Sarah Withers daughter of John Withers had married Christopher Conway. So it appears that Sarah Withers m.

1st. Richard Fossaker, about I699 ---
2nd. Thomas Lund,
3rd. Christopher Conway ---

--- Katherine Fossaker m. Richard Foote, Oct. 6 I726.
Sarah Lund m. Lawrence Washington
Elizabeth Lund m. Townshend Washington, Dec. 22 I726.

I had all of this from an old letter written many years ago by a descendant of Townshend Washington, except that he called Katherine "Lund".

Francis Dade, 1st. husband of Frances Townshend
will dated Sept. I3 I694, Inventory June 8 I697.

If those dates are any way near correct it would leave little time for Frances to have been Mrs. John Withers. And the daughter Sarah was old enough to be executor of her father's will, also to get married to Richard Fossaker---- so it may be that our published dates are wrong again.

My sister, who is a member of every patriotic organization, made out papers for Colonial Dames on Richard Fossaker and Capt. John Withers on this line and had them turned down for lack of proof. It may be that she made them too brief and did not give the proof.

Do you have the first wife of Capt. John Withers? who must have been the mother of his daughter Sarah, if our records are correct.

Was your Hamilton Family from Virginia, and did you ever hear of John Tayloe Hamilton, Richmond & Orange Co. Virginia ? I have an ancestor Gilbert Hamilton, d. in Richmond Co. Va. I767 , wife Anne Beale Hamilton, children were John Tayloe Hamilton, Robert Hamilton, Ann Hamilton m. Thomas Edwards, Janet Hamilton m. John Carter of Sudley Pr. Wm. Co. Va., and Effie Hamilton. I have many of the descendants but can not get back of Gilbert Hamilton. I have an idea that they were a Maryland family, many Gilberts in Md. Many Virginia Hamiltons come from the Augusta Co. Family.
(My sister tells me that Colonial Dames Genealogist refused her papers because she did not have proof that Catherine Fossaker was daughter of Richard Fossaker, do you have any proof of this ?).

Capt. John Withers & Richard Fossaker were both Members of the House of Burgesses. Do you know of any Colonial Record of any of the Richard Footes? No 6. Richard on my line, made his will in Pr. Wm. Co. Va. I775, proved I779. I have always thought that he must have been in the Revolutionary War, but can find no record of any kind. He left wife Margaret, who was the daughter of Capt. Lynaugh Helm, and 4 children, Catherine, m. John Stuart Alexander, probably too young for the Revolution.

William Hayward Foote was adopted by his aunt Mrs. Lund Washington of Hayfield, who made him her heir. His and her will as well as that of Lund Washington are on file at Fairfax. Richard Foote , and Elizabeth Foote I have no account of this Richard and Elizabeth, but think that Richard went

to Miss. Margaret Helm Foote, m. 2nd John Thornton Fitzhugh, Pr. Wm. Co. Va.

Enclosed find sheet giving some records we have published, we are now working on a book of Old Family Bible records, and have accumulated many very interesting ones. I am interested in your Old Taylor Bible. Has it been published?

Will be glad to hear from you any time, on these families.

Very truly yours,

Rella B. Evans,
(Mrs. E. E. Evans, 102 Frederick Apartment,
Columbia, Mo.)

Another letter dated Dec. 16 1934, Columbia, Mo.

Dear Mr. Tillman:

Since writing you before I have recovered some of the lost records from Fauquir Co., that I wrote you about; a cousin in Philadelphia, and I have corresponded for several years about our Carter kin in Virginia. He often makes trips down in that country, and this fall was in Washington and he and another Foote descendant made out a chart, which I believe is fairly correct. I have checked it up with data that I have from the Magazines also the Court records of Pr. Wm. Co. that I copied myself, and from extracts of Fauquier records sent by the Clerk.

The trouble with Foote family data is that various writers have confused the generations of the 2 Georges and the various and numerous Richards. Will sketch off the family as I have it.

John Foote, Gentleman, of Cornwall England.
Richard Foote, b. Cornwall Eng. Aug. 10 1632, m. 1657 Hester Hayward, came to America temporarily in 1655, they had 14 children.
Richard Foote, b. 1666, d. 1725, came to America, was Justice of Stafford, established Cedar Grove, bought land 1689. (St. Paul's Parish register give Elizabeth Foote d. 1725, must have been wife of this Richard)
His children were;

1. Richard Foote, m. Catherine Fossaker.
2. Elizabeth Foote.
3. Hester Foote, m. John Grant, Pr. Wm. Co., had Wm. & Ann.
4. John Foote, d. unmarried.
5. George Foote, m. 1st. Frances Berryman, 2nd. Mary James.

Richard Foote & Catherine Fossaker.

Richard Foote b. 1704, Justice of Stafford, living in 1762, married Catherine Fossaker 10/6/1726. St. Paul's Register.
Their children were;

1. Sarah Foote, b. I. 29. 1732, m. II. 26. 1750, inherited Cedar Grove, m. Rev. William Stuart, had 8 children.
2. John Foote, b. II. 3. 1735.
3. Elizabeth Foote m. Lund Washington.
4. Catherine Foote, b. II. 24. 1740, m. Lawrence Washington, no children.
5. Richard Foote, b. 10. 3. 1743. d. 1778, m. Margaret Helm.
6. George Foote, m. Celia Helm.

Richard Foote & Margaret Helm, dau. of Capt. Lynaugh Helm, she m. 2nd John Thornton Fitzhugh.
They had:

1. Richard Foote.
2. William Hayward Foote. No children.
3. Catherine Foote, m. John Stuart Alexander, my ancestors.
4. Elizabeth Foote.

George Foote & Celia Helm (this George son of Richard Foote & C.Fossaker.
George Foote, b.I748, d. I775, m. Celia Helm she was also dau. of Capt. Lynaugh Helm ,& sister of Margaret Helm. His will is on file at Fauquier Co., I775, names wife and two children;

I. Richard Helm Foote, m. Jane Stuart of Cedar Grove, dau. of Rev. William Stuart, & Sarah Foote.
2. Hester Foote m. Capt. Wm. Edwards of Fauquier Co.

Celia Helm Foote was married 3 times, Ist. to George Foote, 2nd to Capt. Wm. Blackwell, 3rd to Dr. Gramm.

Richard Helm Foote b. I773 d. I8I8, m. Jane Stuart, dau. of Rev. Wm. Stuart of Cedar Grove.

Their children;

I. George Wm.Foote m. Esther Edmunds
2. Cecelia Jane Stuart Foote, m. Robert Hord.
3. Richard Helm Foote.
4. Henry Stuart Foote, I804. I880, U.S.Senator, m. Elizabeth Winters.
5. Sarah Catherine Foote, m. Francis Hereford , son Francis Hereford, Senator from Nevada.

William Hayward Foote was the son of Richard Foote & Margaret Helm, and he was a Ist cousin of Gov. & Senator Henry Stuart Foote of Miss.
William Hayward Foote was adopted by his aunt Elizabeth Foote who married Lund Washington, they had no children, he inherited "Hayfield" and all of her estate, I have wills of all three copied at Fairfax Va.
William Hayward Foote had no children, "he m. late in life, I do not know whom but have old letters from her signed "M.M.", left his estate to his wife, she lived many years, and most of the estate was squandered by her secretary".
He was gr.uncle to my grandfather Carter, and many letters referred to "Uncle Hayward", and my grandfather and his brothers received a small legacy when Mr. Foote died.

George Foote, & F.Berryman & Mary James.

Son of Richard who d. in Stafford I725, & brother of Richard Foote who m. Catherine Fossaker. This George Foote was Uncle of the George Foote who m. Celia Helm and had Richard Helm Foote father of Henry Stuart Foote.
George Foote, d. I759, his will on file in Fauquier Co.Va., Will Book 1, p. I. recorded June 28 I759, he names wife Mary, children; Wm., Richard, Henry, George, Gilson, Elizabeth, Frances & Behethland.
George Foote b. I734, m. Margaret Kincheloe, Moved to S.C.
(William Foote m. Sarah Stuart Alexander, and had children below, JDT)

I. George Foote.
2. John
3. Ann.
4. Wm.
5. Gilson, 6. Philip.
7. Mary m. John Massey of Alexandria. (this should be Massie, JDT)
8. Sigismunda, m. John Ashton, 2nd Dr. Charles Stuart.
9. Richard. IO. Alexander. II. Frederick. I2. Edwin.

You have all this as I have.

In the Va. Hist.Mag. No.30, p. 393.
Was published the Bible records of one RICHARD FOOTE, no name is given for the person who sent it. I have been wondering who this Richard Foote was, and can not place him unless he was the Richard, brother of my gr.gr.grand-

mother Catherine Foote Alexander, and brother of William Hayward Foote. We have no family record of the bro. Richard nor of the sister Elizabeth Foote. You may have this record;
Richard Foote m. Helen Gibbons Stuart, dau. of Rev. Wm. Stuart, I803,
Richard Foote , m. Mrs. Lucy Alexander , dau. of Col. John Talliferio, King George Co., I8I6.
Richard Foote m. Eliza M. Garrard dau. of Henry Garrard of Ky. I820.
Richard Foote m. Ann Stewart, dau. of W.P. Stewart, King George Co. I826.
Richard Foote Sr., d. Feb. I834, his sister Catherine Dade, d. at his home Sept. 3I I83I, age 62 years, and upward.
Richard Foote's children.

William Hayward Foote, b. I805.
Richard Stuart Foote, b. Mar. 6 I807.
Sarah Stuart Foote, b. I808, m. Thornton.
Cheeves Hayward Foote, b. June I4 I8II, m. Mrs. Belcher, Mrs. Gibson, and Miss Henderson.
Helen Maria Foote, b. I8I3, d. Crystal Springs , Miss.
William Stuart Foote, b. Mar. I I8I5, m. Ragsdale.

Extracts from Bible.

Hayward Foote was b. June I4 I8II, Pr. Wm. Co. Va., d. at his residence Cayuga, Hinds Co. Miss., Oct. I6 I879. He was educated at Warrenton , in the State of his birth. He moved to Miss., in the autumn of I838, locating in Rankin Co. Miss., where he was employed for some years as a teacher in Centenary College.
Hayward Foote's first wife was Sarah Jane Belcher, formerly Fisher, b. Ky.
If you do not have this record can copy it from the magazine for you.
Dont you think that this is the Hayward Foote that Dr. Oscar Hamilton met in Miss.?
I am sure that Wm. Hayward Foote of Hayfield never lived in Miss.
These names and dates seem to fit in as the brother of Wm. Hayward and Catherine Foote Alexander, but I never heard of Catherine Foote marrying again after her husband John Stuart Alexander, (son of Wm. Alexander of Effingham House) died in I800, however she was a young woman with three children. There were so many Alexander- Dade marriages that I may have read right over the marriage many times and not recognized her as Catherine Foote Alexander.
Have you read the article in Tyler's Quarterly Magazine Vol. 5 , p. I64, about Brent Town, I think it was taken from Fairfax Harrison's Old Pr. William Co., and is largely about the Foote's and their Kin. ?
Also the very interesting article in Va. Mag. 33, p. I54, I925, on Elizabeth Washington of Hayfield, by Wm. Buckner McGroarty. He presumes as other writers have done, that the different Foote wives were Washingtons, (none of them were).

Sincerely yours,
Rella B. Evans.
Mrs. E. E. Evans,
I02 Frederick Apartment,
Columbia, Mo.

The Virginia Magazine (Vol.I, I894,p.274, Vol.VI, p. 63, Vol.7, pp.73 and 202, Vol.IX, p. 333) gives some valuable data on the Foote Family, which is of Old Cornwall stock, some of whom settled in Kent County, England. The Coat of Arms given; Vert, a chevron between three Martletts, Argent, Crest, a Lion's head erased, motto "Pendentium".

We are able to determine from the foregoing records and other sources, an accurate history of the Foote family after coming to Virginia. However, owing to lack of data, there is no information on many branches, and on others only brief items. We begin the record as follows:

I. John Foote, Gentleman, of Cornwall, England. He was of an old Cornish family, but no data has been furnished on the family other than that he was the father of:

2. Richard Foote, born in Cardenham, Cornwall, England, Aug. IO I632, and died March 2I I727. He married Dec. I9 I657, Hester Hayward, born March 3 I640, who was daughter of Nicholas Hayward,Sr., a wealthy grocer of London. She had brothers; Nicholas Hayward,Jr., and Samuel Hayward who settled in Stafford Co.Va, and was County Clerk, and married Martha Washington, sister of John and Lawrence Washington, the emigrants, founders of the noted Washington families of Virginia. Richard Foote came to Virginia temporarily in I655, all of his children were born in England.
Children:
I. Susan Foote, born Aug. I3 I658.
2. Samuel Foote, born Jan. 25,I659, died I697.
3. Mary Foote, born Oct.I I662, died I664.
4. John Foote, born Mar.27 I665, died at Jamaica, Oct.I692.
(3) 5. Richard Foote, born Jan.3I I666.
6. Elizabeth Foote.
7. Mary Foote.
8. Hester Foote.
9. George Foote, born Oct.22, I673.
IO. Sarah Foote, died an infant.
II. Sara Foote.
I2. Francis Foote.
I3. Henry Foote, born July 5 I680.
I4. Matthew Foote, born I683, died same year.

3. Richard Foote (see No.2) son of Richard Foote and Hester Hayward, was born in England. He was a merchant of London, and in I689 with uncle Nicholas Hayward,Jr.,also a London merchant, and others were granted 30,000 acres of land in King George Co.Va. (about the present village of Brentville, Prince William County), and shortly afterwards he came to Virginia and settled permanently. He was a Justice in Stafford Co., I70I, and died there , March 2I I724, his wife Elizabeth, Apr.I I725 (St. Paul's Parish Register) He established "Cedar Grove" ,left will, children mentioned.
Children:
(4) I. Richard Foote, born I704.
(II) 2. George Foote.
3. John Foote, died unmarried.
4. Hester Foote, m. Capt. John Grant,Aug.I7 I727, Gentleman of Pr. Wm.Co.Va. who d. before I746, leaving William Grant and Ann Grant who m.Oct.I9 I76I, Felix Gilbert and had Ann Gilbert
(32) who m. Capt. John Taylor. (See Taylor family No.35)
5. Elizabeth Foote.

4. Richard Foote (see No.3) son of Richard Foote and wife Elizabeth, married Oct. 6 I726, Catherine Fossaker (see Landmarks of Old Prince William Vol.I page I93). On Sept.II I734, he and Thos. Booth,Jr., sold I000 acres land in Prince William Co.Va. He lived in Stafford Co.Va., I734, where he was a Justice, was living in I762. (Will I779, St.Paul's Parish Register).
Children:
I. Sarah Foote, b. Jan.29 I732, inherited "Cedar Grove". She married Nov. 26 I750, the Rev. William Stuart, and had eight children. (see Stuart Family No.2).
2. John Foote, born Nov.30 I735.
3. Catherine Foote, b. Nov. 24 I740, m. Oct.5 I774, Lawrence Washington. No children.
(5) 4. Richard Foote, b. Oct.3 I743, died I778.
(8) 5. George Foote, b. Mar. 6 I749, m. Celia Helm.
6. Elizabeth Foote, married Lund Washington,she b.Dec.I0 I746 nochil.
7. William Foote, b. Oct. 3I I727.
8. Henry Foote, b. Apr.II I738.
9. Francis Foote, died Oct. I2 I753.

5. Richard Foote (see No.4) son of Richard Foote and Catherine Fossaker, died I778 in Prince William Co.Va. He married Margaret Helm, dau. of Capt. Lynaugh Helm. (she m.2nd.John Thornton Fitzhugh). He left will dated Aug. 28 I778.
Children:
(3I) I. Richard Foote, m. I803, Helen Gibbons Stuart, moved to Miss.
2. William Hayward Foote, adopted by his aunt Elizabeth Foote, who m. Lund Washington. Died in Fairfax Co.Va. No children.
(6) 3. Catherine Foote, m. John Stuart Alexander.
4. Elizabeth Foote, m. Dr. Chiro of Miss.
5. Sally Foote, m. Dr. James Thornton, of Washington, D.C.

6. Catherine Foote (see No.5) dau. of Richard Foote and Celia Helm, married John Stuart Alexander (I766-I800) son of Col. William Alexander of "Effingham House" (See Alexander Family No.5), After his death in I800, she appears to have m. Dade, and died in Miss.,Sept. 3I I83I, age 62 years, at home of her brother Richard Foote.
Children:
(7) I. Lucinda Washington Alexander.
2. Catherine Foote Alexander (I793-I86I) married Dr. William Harrison Triplett (I783-I856) (See Virkus Vol.7 p.8I5)
3. ---------- Alexander.

7. Lucinda Washington Alexander (See No.6) dau. of Catherine Foote and John Stuart Alexander, married Wormely Carter of Prince William Co.Va.
Had:
I. John W.Carter of Va.,m. Margaret Hayden of Missouri, and had:
I. Sallie Carter, m.W.A.Bright, and their daughter: Rella Bright, m. Dr.E.E.Evans , and lived at I02 Frederick Apt., Columbia, Mo. in I934.

8. George Foote (see No.4) son of Richard Foote and Catherine Fossaker, was born March 6 I749, lived in Fauquier Co. Va., where he died I775. His will on file in Fauquier Co. He married Celia Helm dau. of Capt. Lynaugh Helm , and sister to Margaret Helm wife of his brother Richard Foote. (She after his death m. Gen. William Blackwell, and 3rd. Dr. Graham).

Children:

(9) I. Richard Helm Foote.
2. Hester Foote, m. Capt. William Edwards of Fauquier Co. Va.

9. Richard Helm Foote (see No.8) son of George Foote and Celia Helm, was born I773, died I8I8, married Dec. I6 I795, Jane Stuart, dau. of Rev. William Stuart and wife Sarah Foote (see Stuart Family No.2) dau. of Richard Foote (see No.4). King George Co. Va.

Children:

I. George William Foote, m. Esther Edmunds of Va.
Had:
I. Esther Foote.
2. Edmonia Foote.
2. Celia Jane Stuart Foote, m. Robert Hord (Compiler of some records quoted).
3. Richard Helm Foote, died I823, no issue.
(I0) 4. Henry Stuart Foote.
5. Sara Catherine Foote, m. Francis Hereford, son of Francis Hereford who was elected to the U.S. Senate from Illinois in I847.

I0. Henry Stuart Foote (see No.9) son of Richard Helm Foote and his wife Jane Stuart, was born in Fauquier Co. Va. Feb. 28 I804, came to Jackson, Miss., I826. He was Governor of Miss., I852. He died in Nashville, Tenn., May I9 I880, where he had settled. He was elected as a Unionist to the U.S. Senate from Miss., March 4 I847 to Jan. 8 I852, when he resigned to become Governor (I852-I854). He supported the Republican Ticket in I876. He married Ist., Elizabeth Winters dau. of Thomas Winters and Catherine Storke Washington.

Children :

I. Mrs. L. Aldrich.
2. Mrs. Jane Martin (or Morton).
3. Celia Anne Foote, m. Senator William Morris Stewart of Nevada. He was b. in Wayne Co. N.Y., Aug. 9 I827, and died April 23 I909. Moved to Nevada where he was elected Senator, I864-I875, and I887-I905, as a Republican.
4. Mrs. Woodly, of Washington, D.C.
5. Judge Henry Stuart Foote, born Hazlehurst, Miss., I84I. He went to California in I884, he married ----------
Had a son:
Henry Stuart Foote, born in Miss., I873, Clinton, Miss., who was in I935, a banker living in San Rafael, California.
6. William Winters Foote, of California.

II. George Foote (See No.3) son of Richard Foote and his wife Elizabeth, lived in St.Paul's Parish, Stafford Co.Va., afterwards in Fauquier Co., where he died June 1759 (Will dated May 31 1759, proved June 28 1759, Will Book I,page 1, Fauquier Co.). He married Ist., Dec.3 1731, Frances Berryman, 2nd.,about 1750, Mary James. Children:

1st.wife

1. Henry Foote, wife Margaret [illegible]
(I2) 2. George Foote, b. Jan.20 1734.
3. Gilson Foote, b. Dec.18 1736, d. 1770. He m. March 12 1765, Mrs. Hannah Ball Hedgman, nee Daniels. No issue.
4. Elizabeth Foote, probably m. about 1763, William Foote.
(I6) 5. Frances Foote, m. 1763, Capt.Frank Moore of Va. Troops, [illegible] at "Braddock's Defeat".
6. Behethland Foote, m. 1766, Benjamin Pope.

2nd. wife

(I8) 7. William Foote, b. about 1755.
8. Richard Foote, Lieut. of Marines, killed in Revolution.

I2. George Foote (see No.II) son of George Foote and Frances Berryman was born Jan. 20 1734. He married Margaret Kincheloe, and moved to South Carolina. The names of his children are not given. The following are thought to be his grandchildren:

(I3) 1. Hezekiah William Foote.
2. John Foote.

I3. Hezekiah William Foote (see No.I2) thought to be grandson of George Foote and Margaret Kincheloe, was born Dec.17 1813, and died Jan. 29 1899. He m. Frances Lucinda Dade born in Virginia 1821, dau. of Henry Chew Dade and Katherine Lewis whom he m. 1809. (She was b.in Va.,1790, dau. of Fielding Lewis,Jr. and Nancy Alexander, and son of Fielding Lewis and Bettie Washington only sister of Pres. Geo. Washington). He died 1899 in Macon Miss., Noxubee,Co. Children:

(I4) 1. Henry Dade Foote, born 1844.
2. Anne Foote, born 1838, m. Dr. Early C.Clement of Sharkey, Miss. Had five children.
3. Catherine Lewis Foote, b.1840, married T.J.Patty, Macon, Miss. Had 3 children.
4. William H.Foote, b.1842, married Mary Selleck of Louisville, Kentucky. Had 3 children.
(35) 5. Thomas Foote, b.1846, m. Anna Allen of Va. Lived in Noxubee Co.,Miss. Had 7 children.
6. Huger Lee Foote, m. Kate Shelby, lived in Sharkey Co.Miss. Had one child:
   I. Huger Lee Foote,Jr. m. Adele Turner who was b. at Sidon, Miss. and died March 21 1961 (See Turner Family No.49)
7. Eunice Foote, married H.M.Patty of Atlanta, Ga.one child.
8. Frances A. Foote, born 1849.

I4. Henry Dade Foote (see No. I3) son of Hezekiah William Foote (see Note below) and Frances Lucinda Dade, married Susan Caroline Walker. They lived in Columbus, Miss.
Children:

(I5)
I. George M. Foote.
2. H.W. Foote, Gulfport, Miss.
3. H.D. Foote, Alexandria, La.
4. A.D. Foote, Drew, Miss.
5. Mrs. Annette Foote Cox, Columbus, Miss.
6. Mrs. Ben Allen, Birmingham, Ala.
7. Mrs. Jack P. Aldridge, Cleveland, Miss.

I5. George M. Foote (see No. I4) son of Henry Dade Foote and Frances Lucinda Dade, was born in Macon, Miss., I873, and died in Gulfport, Miss., July 29, I935. He was at one time a member of the Miss. Senate, and married Bessie Marie Campbell of Winona, Miss.
Had:
I. Frankie Elizabeth Foote, who married Herbert Nunnery, Jackson, Miss.

NOTE

Col. Fielding Lewis, son of John Lewis III and wife Frances Fielding, son of John Lewis II and wife (also cousin) Elizabeth Warner (dau. of Col. Augustine Warner), son of John Lewis I and wife Isabelle Warner (dau. of Col. Augustine Warner) he was Royal Councillor, Gloucester Co. Va., I7I5 etc., son of Robert Lewis who settled in Gloucester Co. Va. Col. Augustine Warner I came from England to Va. I628, Burgess for York Co. I652- Wife Mary.
Their grand-daughter Mildred married Lawrence Washington. The eldest daughter Sarah, of Augustine and Mary Warner m. Lawrence Townley and was ancestress of Gen. Robert E. Lee.
Col. Fielding Lewis married Bettie Washington only sister of George Washington and daughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball.
Fielding Lewis Jr. married Nancy Alexander dau. of Gerard Alexander, their daughter Katherine Lewis m. Henry Chew Dade and their daughter Frances Lucinda Dade m. Hezekiah William Foote and their son Henry Dade Foote (see No. I4 above) m. Susan Caroline Walker and their son George M. Foote (I873-I935) of Gulfport, Miss. m. Bessie Marie Campbell of Winona, Miss. and their daughter Frankie Elizabeth Foote m. Herbert Nunery of Jackson, Miss.

Henry Chew Dade and wife Catherine Lewis m. I809, moved to Noxubee Co., Miss. I835. Children were:
I. Elizabeth W. Dade, m. James L. Dabney, moved to Texas, I845.
2. Henry Chew Dade.
3. Robert Fielding Dade.
4. Lee Massey Dade.
5. Francis Huger Dade, m. ------ Gray, moved to Marshall, Texas.
6. Frances Lucinda Dade, who m. H.W. Foote, died I855, Macon, Miss. (see No. I3).

(Most of above was written by Judge H.W. Foote of Macon, Miss., May 8 I889, he became Judge in I866).

I6. Frances Foote (see No. II) dau. of George Foote and Frances Berryman, married I763, Capt. Frank Moore of Va. Troops, moved to Laurens District S.C. about I768 (see Vol.2 page 96, Elletts Women of the Revolution) where he died I770. She m. 2nd. Capt. Samuel Savage of Edgefield Dist. S.C.

Children by Ist.marriage:

(I7) I. Behethland Moore, born Dec.24 I764 in Fauquier Co. Va.
2. William Moore.
3. George Moore.

I7. Behethland Moore (see No. I6) dau. of Frances Foote and Capt. Frank Moore, married I784, Capt. William Butler, born in Prince William Co. Va., Dec. I7 I759, moved to S.C. where he died at Saluda, Sept. I5 I82I. He was a Major General and Congressman from S.C., where he served I80I to I8I3.

Children:

I. James Butler, died I82I, Sheriff and Colonel of Militia.
2. George Butler, Major in Army.
3. Hon. William Butler, studied medicine.
4. Andrew Pickens Butler, Senator from S.C. I846-I857. He was born at Edgefield, S.C., Nov. I9 I796, and died May 25 I857.
5. Col. Pierce Mason Butler, killed in Mexican War at head of Palmetto Regiment.
6. ---------- Butler, son, died I828.
7. Leontine Butler, died at age 25.
8. Emmala E. Butler, m. Hon. Waddy Thompson, U.S. Minister to Mexico.

I8. William Foote (see No. II) son of George Foote and Mary James, b. about I755, and died about I833 in Fauquier Co. Va. He married August 6 I783, Sarah Alexander, dau. of Col. William Alexander (see Alexander Family No.5) of "Effingham House" Prince William Co. Va., and his wife Sigismunda Mary Massey (dau. of Sigismund Massey and Mary Stuart dau. of Rev. David Stuart of Inverness, Scotland and wife Harriet Gibbons dau. of William Gibbons of England). (see Massey Family No.20)(Stuart Family No. I).

Children:

(I9) I. George Foote. Born I785.
2. John Foote, died in New Orleans, La. No issue.
(32) 3. Anne Foote , b. March I7 I788, d. I847, married March 26, I8II, Judge John Moore Taylor.
(20) 4. William A. Foote, b. I796 in Prince William Co. Va.
(24) 5. Gilson Foote, m. I8I4, Lucinda Lewis, dau. of Fielding Lewis, Jr.
(25) 6. Philip A. Foote, moved to Huntsville, Ala.
(26) 7. Mary Stuart Foote, b. Nov. I8 I794, m. Feb. 25 I824, John Whitney Massie.
(28) 8. Sigismunda Massey Foote.
9. Richard Foote, married and had son; John Foote.
IO. Alexander Foote, married, had only son Stephen Foote of Fauquier Co. Va.
II. Frederick Foote, of Prince William Co. Va.
I2. Edwin Foote, lived in Breckenridge Co. Ky., I844.

19. George Foote (see No. I8) son of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, first came to Miss., but later moved to Madison Co. Ala., where he died Feb. 20 I826. He married Is. I8I0, Ann I. Brown, and 2nd., Jan. I6 I822, Sarah L.Powell.
Children:
I. William Foote, b. near I8I4, lived in Miss.
(36) 2. George Foote, b. near I8I5, " " "
3. Mary J.Foote, lived in Miss. Oct. 9 I829, their uncle Philip A. Foote of Huntsville, Ala. was guardian of George & Mary J.Foote.
4. Lavinia Foote.
5. Levin L.Foote.

20. William A.Foote (see No. I8) son of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, was born in Prince William Co. Va., Aug.24 I789, came from Va. to Noxubee Co.Miss., where he died near Macon about I856. He m. Dec. 4 I8I7, Jane Elliott Washington, b. Dec. I798 in Fauquier Co. Va. She d. Apr.4 I872 at Vaiden, Miss. (She was dau. of Henry Washington, b. Dec.5 I749 in Stafford Co.Va., who m. Mildred Pratt, Mar.I2 I779, and moved to Limestone Co. Ala.)
Children:
I. George Foote, died July I864, in Confederate Army.
(37) 2. William A.Foote, Jr., b. I827.
3. Dr. Gerard Alexander Foote.
(2I) 4. Jane Elliott Foote, b. Jan.6 I832, in Ala.
(22) 5. Richard W.Foote, b. I836, of Holmes Co.Miss.

2I. Jane Elliott Foote (seeNo.20) dau. of William A.Foote and Jane Elliott Washington. She died July 27 I907, Oxford, Miss., she m. I85I, Thomas Griffin James, b. Oct.4 I824 in Copiah Co. Miss. (See Guice Family No.26).
Children:
I. Mary Susan James, b. Jan.I8 I854, m. Jan. Jan.28 I878, Casa Collier.
Children:
I. Casa Collier.
2. Mary Ona Collier, m. Warren McAlpine Stewart, Charleston,Miss. (See Guice Family No.27).
(38) 2. Thomas Griffin James, b. Dec.28 I86I.

22. Richard Foote (see No.20) son of William A. Foote and Jane Elliott Washington, was born in Ala., and was killed in Monticello, Drew Co. Ark.,I866, and was buried near Hamburg. He married Margaret Gulledge, b. I840 in Miss. She returned to Miss., after death of her husband.
Children:
(23) I. Ella Foote, b. I865, m. Thomas H.Bingham.
2. Robert Richard Foote.
3. ---------- Foote.

23. Ella Foote (see No.22) dau. of Richard Foote and Margaret Gulledge, was born 1865. She married Thomas H.Bingham, a merchant of Carrollton, Miss. (He and his brother J.R.Bingham owned the firm of Bingham & Co.). She died a few years ago in Carrollton, Miss. at an advanced age.
Children:
I. Thomas H.Bingham, attended Millsaps College, where he was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He married 1st., Jean Lowther of Jackson, Miiss., who died in Carrollton, Miss., a year or so later. In 1950, he was living in Shreveport, Louisiana.
2. Catherine Bingham, m. ======= Harris.
3. Robert Leroy Bingham, lived in Carrollton, Miss.
4. George Foote Bingham, born 1897, died Dec. 1945. He married ========.
Children:
I. ======= Bingham, a son.
2. ======= Bingham, " "
3. ======= Bingham, a dau.
5. Oakley Bingham.

24. Gilson Foote (see No.18) son of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, married 1814, Lucinda Lewis second dau. of Fielding Lewis, Jr.
Children:
I. Fielding Foote, died unmarried.
2. Robert Foote, " "
3. George Foote, married ========= Spooner, no children.
4. Mary C Foote, who became on Sept. 10 1856, the 2nd.,wife of H.W.Foote (see No.13). She died Nov. 1859. They had one child:
I. Mary Frances Foote, who married T.T.Patty of Macon,Miss.
5. Sarah Foote, married J.M.Grant.

25. Philip A. Foote (see No.18) son of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, moved from Va. and settled in Huntsville, Ala., where he died, June 1831. He was a prominent merchant, and married Matilda Brown (dau. of Henry Brown).
Children:
I. Matilda Anne Foote.
2. Mary E.Foote.
3. Philip A. Foote.
4. Charles Henry Foote.

26. Mary Stuart Foote (see No. I8) dau. of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, was born in Prince William Co. Va., Nov. I8 I794. She married Feb. 25 I824, John Whitney Massie, b. Oct. 20 I790 in Winchester, Va., died July 27 I840, Alexandria, Va. (Letter below)
Children:

(26)
1. Mary Anne Massie. m. Inman Horner Payne.
2 William Foote Massie, married Miss Smith.
3. Sigismunda Massie, died young.
4. Eliza Massie, died young.
5. Catherine Massie, m. John Augustine Chilton.
6. Sally Alexander Massie, m. George Washington.
7. Margaret Dangerfield Massie, m. George Thompson.
8. Edwin Massie, died young.
9. Hooe Massie, " "

Letter from John W. Massie, addressed to Mrs. Ann Taylor, Vicksburg, Miss. who was Anne Foote and a sister of his wife Mary Stuart Foote.

Alexandria, I8 Octo. I839.

Dear Sister:

Your kind letter to Mary was duly received and I hope this may find you safe at home & in good health. We have nothing new here since you left, except the suspension of our Banks which makes much talk & very much deranges our commercial matters. Sister Stuart & Frederick Foote is up at our house & all are well. We have sent Mary Ann to school in Washington to a Mrs. Breschard & she is much pleased with the School.
We have received a letter from Felix since his arrival at colledge & he is well & was getting in good spirits, he says he felt rather low spirited for a while after he got back. You will please make my best respects to the Judge & tell him I have shipped his 5 barrels of fish & two boxes to day on the Brig Isaac Franklin to care of Ricker & Hadley, New Orleans & and that the Brig will sail about 25th. I would enlarge my letter, but do not feel well to day. Mary and the children join me in love to you all. I know you will excuse me for writing short letters, as I am not as able now as I have been to do so. We shall be much gratified to have a letter from you on you arrival at home.

I am very affectionately
Yours
John W. Massie.

Anne Foote m. Judge John Moore Taylor. The sister Stuart above was Sigismunda Massey Foote, who m. Ist. John Burdette Ashton, 2nd. Dr. Charles Stuart who lived at "Snowhill" Prince William Co. Va., as his 2nd. wife. A few years after above letter was written, Judge & Mrs. Taylor entered their I6 year old dau. Sigismunda Mary Taylor in school at Alexandria, Va. and she lived at least part of the time with her aunt Mary Massie, whose husband John W. Massie, died July 27 I840.

27. Mary Anne Massie (see No.26) dau. of Mary Stuart Foote and John W. Massie , married Inman Horner Payne.
Children:
I. Albert Payne, b. I846, died young.
2. Mary Massie Payne, b. April I I847, died Oct. I90I. She married Col. M.B.Payne.
3. George Howson Payne, b. Dec. I2 I850, m. Nov.25 I875, Imogen Barrow Berry.
4. John Massie Payne, b. July 5 I852.
5. Inman Horner Payne, b. Feb. I854, m. Elizabeth Pendleton.
6. Bernard Washington Payne, b. I859, m. Alice McDonald.
7. Julian Downman Payne, b. I86I, died Feb. I907, m. Caroline Smith, lived in New Orleans, La.
8. Thomas Alexander Payne, b. I863, d. I893.
9. Markham Brooks Payne, b. I865, d. I902.
I0. Lena Robb Payne, b. I867, m. Charles Crutchfield.

28. Sigismunda Massey Foote (see No.I8) dau. of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, married Ist. John Burdette Ashton, 2nd., Dr. Charles Stuart as his 2nd. wife. His home "Snowhill" was in Prince William Co. Va.
Children by Ist. marriage only:
I. Dr. Horace Dade Ashton, m. Martha Thornton, lived in Fredericksburg, Va.
(29) 2. Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton, married William John Ball Massie. Their descendants in Miss. and La.
3. Sallie F. Ashton, m. William Gibbons Stuart, went to Missouri.
4. Franklin Ashton, died young.
5. Marion Ashton, " "

29. Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton (see No.28) dau. of Sigismunda Massey Foote and John Burdette Ashton, married William John Ball Massie in Alexandria, Va., I835. They came to New Orleans, La. where both are buried. He was a nephew of John Whitney Massie.
They had:
(30) I. Emily Bradford Massie, m. James Hamilton Burton.

30. Emily Bradford Massie (see No.29) dau. of Elizabeth Gibbons Ashton and William John Ball Massie, married James Hamilton Burton.
Children:
I. William Burton , died young.
2. Massie Burton, a lawyer, d. in New Orleans, La. before I9I3.
3. Lucy Ashton Burton, m. ---------- Lewis, lived in Gulfport, Miss., and was living in New Orleans, I939. She furnished much valuable information on the Foote, and connected families.
4. Sigismunda Burton, lived in New Orleans.
5. Hayward Logan Burton, " " "
6. James Hamilton Burton, " "
7. Emily Massie Burton, was a Member of the Colonial Dames.

31. Richard Foote (see No. 5) is placed as son of Richard Foote and Margaret Helm, came to Miss. He married I803, Helen Gibbons Stuart, dau. of Rev. William Stuart (this dau. is not shown in St. Paul"s Parish Register), married 2nd.,I8I6, Mrs. Lucy Alexander (dau. of Col. John Taliaferro, King Geo.Co.Va.), 3rd.,I820, Eliza M. Garrard (dau. of Henry Garrard of Ky.), 4th., Anne Stewart (dau. of W.P.Stewart, King Geo. Co.Va) in I826. He died Feb. I834, at his place in Hinds Co.Miss. His sister Catherine Dade, died at his home Sept.3I I83I, age 62.
Children:

I. William Hayward Foote, born I805.
2. Richard Stuart Foote, born March 6 I807.
3. Sarah Stuart Foote, b. I808, m. ---------- Thornton.
4. Cheeves Hayward Foote, b. June I4 I8II, in Prince William Co.Va., died at his residence, Cayuga, Hinds Co.Miss.,Oct.I6 I879. Educated at Warrenton Va., came to Miss. I838. He m. Ist., Mrs. Sara Jane Belcher (nee Fisher), 2nd., Mrs.Gibson, 3rd., Miss Henderson.
5. Helen Maria Foote, b. I8I3, died at Crystal Springs,Miss. I844.
6. William Stuart Foote, b. March I I8I5, m. ------ Ragsdale.

32. Anne Foote (see No.I8) dau. of William Foote and Sarah Alexander, born Mar. I7 I788, married March 26 I8II, Judge John Moore Taylor b. at "Greenfield" Orange Co.Va., son of Capt. John Taylor and Ann Gilbert (she was dau. of Felix Gilbert, who m. Ann Grant Oct.I9 I76I, dau. of Capt. John Grant,Gent, and Hester Foote, see No.3). Capt. John Taylor was son of Erasmus Taylor and Jane Moore (see Taylor Family No.32). John Moore Taylor moved to Huntsville, Ala., where he was a lawyer, and also in mercantile business with his bro-in-law Philip Foote, and was elected Judge of the Ala. Supreme Court I825-I834. He later moved to Vicksburg, and Clinton, Miss., and then to his plantation near Delhi,La. where he died Feb.28 I856. She died May 5 I847.
Children:

I. Anne Gilbert Taylor, b. Jan.28 I8I2, d. Oct. 29 I837, married F.A.W.Davis.
2. William Foote Taylor, b. Dec.27 I8I3, d. I822.
3. Maria Eliza Taylor, b. Nov. I I8I5, d. I820.
4. Felix Hayward Gilbert Taylor, b. Feb.2I I8I8, d. I82I.
5. a son, b. May 9 I820, d. May I9 I820.
6. Felix Hayward Gilbert Taylor, b. Mar.28 I822, Huntsville, Ala. (See Taylor Family No.37), m. Ist. Medora E. Davis, had 9 children.
7. John William Taylor, b. Oct. 20 I824, died Dec.9 I825.
(33) 8. Sigismunda Mary Taylor, b. Sept.8 I827.
9. Matilda Foote Taylor, b. Sept.I9 I833, d. Apr. 6 I836.
I0. John Moore Taylor, b. Dec. 5 I852, died Aug.2 I854, by 2nd. marriage to Mrs. Caroline E. Thurman, Dec. 24 I85

A number of letters now follow written to Sigismunda Mary Taylor by her parents, while she was in school at Alexandria, Vá., and a few others of interest, among many others in my possession.

A letter from her mother, Mrs. John Moore Taylor (nee Anne Foote) to her dau. Sigismunda Mary Taylor, whom she was entering in Mrs. Moore's School in Alexandria, Va., and who was then on a visit to relatives at Waverly, Prince William Co. Alexandria, Sept.6 1843.

" My beloved daughter;

We have just completed your purchases, and if your Aunt does not come down this evening, I shall send up a parcel for you tomorrow. I can only command half a sheet of paper, a very bad pen and very little ink, so that my communication must at this time be very limited. I cannot say what my feelings are my beloved child , at this our first separation (for any length of time), none but a mother can understand them. I trust that now that we are apart you will remember my many admonitions, and that that tenderness which I am persuaded you do feel for your parents will give them more weight than may have appeared to have while I was with you. You cannot conceive how tenderly our hearts yearn over you or how much anxiety your welfare costs us. Let me entreat you to cultivate more gentleness of feeling and manner, and study to improve yourself in every way, in order to remedy the many disadvantages under which you have labored all your life, the chief of which has been my deafness, which has prevented my knowing of your errors till they were habits which injure you in the estimation of persons who do not know how you have been situated. I trust your own good sense will enable now (with the assistance of Him "who giveth liberally and upbraideth not") to watch over yourself and correct your faults. Do not forget you are a professed follower of Him who was "meek and lowly in heart".

I send you two frocks, one I think pretty, I doubt you will like the other, but there was so much red, which I know you dislike, that I had but little choice. I only got two pair of cotton stockings, as I could not find such as your Aunt spoke of neither could I get any silk that I liked. So you will have to trouble your Aunt to get them. Mrs. Hall has your bonnet, aunt Sukey your sheets and counterpane, and Mrs. Pierce will take your linen. Your father has got a bedstead, cotton mattress and bolster, also a very large wardrobe for you, and five blankets so you will be warm enough. I shall leave a memorandum of where your things are with William. I met him in crossing the street, which is all I've seen of the young gentleman. He knew I was here, almost as soon as I arrived last night, he has promised to call to-night. I met Dr. Stuart this morning, he said he was just about to get off. I send some candy which you will share with the household. Give my love to all, also to your Aunt Stuart, and the girls at Snowhill, they were very attentive and kind to me. We are staying at Mrs. Yeaton's, a very poor place, she is quite sick today with a cold, and is upon the eve of moving. She says there is no sickness of any account in town, and none at all in this neighborhood. Love to your Uncle and the children, to your dear Aunt and the girls, do mind what she says to you, and do not be wild and talk too much. May the Lord bless you my dear child, prays your own, Mother.

Your father sends love to you.

Another letter to her daughter from Clinton, Miss. Dec.9 1843.

My beloved daughter;

Yours of the 2Ist. of Nov., to your father, came to hand yesterday and tho very far from well, I determined to answer it. I have not written to you so often lately as I wished, having been more closely and laboriously employed since my return, than I ever remember to have been before for the same length of time. I do not say this by way of complaint

but as a reason why I have not written since Col Erwin left. Both your father and brother have written since, and of course you were not neglected, tho I often felt as if I desired to write you myself. I am much gratified my beloved child at your punctuality in writing, yet there are in your letters many things which are far from satisfactory to me, and some that really distress me very much. To begin with the least, I do not like the style of your letters, they are so matter of fact that it would seem as if yu were impelled more by duty than inclination to write, then it is very evident that you do not have your dictionary by you, or do not refer to it. I hope when you wrote your cousin N. Long, that you attended to your orthography. I assure you she is very well informed, as well as a very particular lady, and I should be very sorry if you made an unfavorable impression on her. I think also the expressions you often use are not those best calculated to convey your ideas, for instance you say you "want some hard music", <u>hard music</u>! what does that convey to the mind, to me it would imply something harsh, dissonant, in fact a complete contradiction in terms. Suppose you spoke of a piece of music which was easy to learn, would you call it a soft piece of music ? One would be just as correct as the other. You ought to pay attention to such, if you wish to improve, which I do hope you do. A formal studied style, either in conversation or writing is disagreeable, but we should always select those expressions which will best convey our ideas, and clothe them agreeably or we cannot expect our society to be sought by intelligent well informed persons. Your father bids me tell you "to get some hard music". That was all the comment which he made. but I know what he thought by the tone of his voice. He wishes you to get music or anything which will conduce to your improvement, which is the object we both have most at heart, he wrote to you about the guitar himself. I suppose you have his letter by this time. I am much gratified that you have commenced the study of French, I have always regretted my ignorance of that language. Mrs. Moore's note afforded us much satisfaction, and I intend as soon as I can command so much time to do myself the pleasure of writing to her , pray make my respects to her, and give my love to her daughters, and tell her I dearly love young people. Your father has written to Mr. Bell to remit $100 to your Aunt for your use, money will be supplied as it is needed. Your continued and reiterated desire to return, distresses me my child more than I can express, inasmuch as I think it argues in the first place, a want of affection for your parents in seeking to thwart what they conceive your best interests, and manifests a childish disregard of the advantages offered you, which I did not expect from you. I fear you are making yourself very rediculous. When I received your letter saying that I need not be surprised to see you return with Col. Erwin, when I read that part I became sick and almost blind, the letter fell in my lap, and I almost fainted. When I recovered my recollection, I thought to myself, if she does come it will nearly kill me. Why not dismiss all such thoughts , and give yourself to the cultivation of those faculties which the Supreme Being has bestowed upon you, the due improvement, and for which he will hold you responsible. Why every letter you write my dear proves how incompetent you are, to sustain yourself in society with any credit. I shall not stay more than three or four weeks in New Orleans, and shall then go to the plantation, there you would not enjoy any advantage.. I hope I shall hear no more of your returning. We leave Miss. the Ist. of next month. Your parcel by Col. Erwin has just arrived, get another Mousline, if you want it my love, I wish you to dress genteenly. Your brother sends love. Your father send love also and was pleased with the first book you sent him, do not spend your little stock in buying books for us, we thak you for the attention,

but I have all Miss Bremer's works, and if I had not, have not had a moment to read any thing in the week but my Bible, since my return, and now all the packing is to do. I have no letter paper and felt so unwell when I began that I did not think I should write so much, so cut my paper, and now I wish it back. Your brother is studying very hard and never goes any where. Gen. Foote has moved within a mile and a half of Jackson. Your father was there yesterday, he told me the Gen. said he was getting more business than he ever did, Jane says you must write her. Jane Ervin has been staying at brother Ford's for the last three weeks, I have not seen her. This is the only fair day we have had in nearly a month, I never saw so much rain in the same space of time. Had you not better learn to do worsted work, if you have time, I should much prize a bag or pair of slippers worked by my dear daughter. Give my love to your dear Aunt and family, cousin Sally also, tell her a letter from her hand would be very acceptable. Also to Mary Stuart, if she is still there, tell her I love her very much. Love to Kate, tell her I thank her for her letters. I have twenty things yet to say to my dear child, farewell, may the Lord bless and save you is the almost hourly prayer, of your own

Mother.

One thing I must not omit, you call yourself a Christian, can you pray to be forgiven, and not forgive those you consider enemies?
After you receive this direct to New Orleans.

Another letter dated
New Orleans, Feb. I3 I844.

My beloved daughter;

Owing to indisposition, I have suffered a longer time to elapse than usual without writing to you, but some one or other of the family have done so at least every two weeks, so that I cannot account for the circumstance of your not having received a letter for five weeks. I avail myself of the opportunity of writing by your uncle Frederic (Foote, JDT) tho my hand is so unsteady this morning that I can scarce trace a legible word. How did it happen that you never mentioned that your uncle had come south, and you never said a word of the death of poor Mrs. Brent? The three last letters received from you have distressed me more than I can find words to express. That to your brother made me really ill, the unfeminine indelicate opinons which you so openly avow, make me tremble for you and blush to think that they should have proceeded from the pen of a daughter of mine, and one too so young. What my poor misguided wilful daughter avail all your professions of love and duty to your parents, when you are madly pursuing a course which you know gives them unhappiness, because they feel assured it must result in misery you. Are we to lose our only daughter by her own mad folly? In the whole course of my observation and experience I have never known anything but lasting unhappiness to result from such conduct. I will not affect to misunderstand your too pointed allusions. I would have written to you some days ago, but felt completely unhinged both in mind and body and almost heart broken, both sleep and appetite fail me. Oh! who would wish to be a mother, after bearing a child with agony unspeakable, rearing it through peevish infancy and wayward childhood, to see it when of an age to feel its obligations to its parents, madly flying in the face of all admonition, all precepts moral and divine, braving parental authority, audaciously defying the opinions of the world, and making its own peurile will its rule of action. I scarce know what I write, my mind has been so tossed for days, that I have thought I should go deranged, compelled to assume composure, and affect spirits which I do not feel. I once determined that I would not write you again, but thought I would make one more appeal to your feelings to try if a sense of duty or filial love, could be aroused within you; if not , to give you up to your own devices, and let you reap their bitter bitter fruit. Can it be possible that you are engaged in a correspondence with that <u>"other person"</u> I am led to infer

that you are from your last letter, and what the mighty inducement to study can be to which you allude, I cannot divine, when the anxiously expressed wish of your parents did not avail, to induce you to devote yourself to the cultivation of your mind. My still dearly and tenderly beloved child, it grieves me much to write to you as I have done, you know that I have care-avoided all allusions to this distressing topic with a hope, that it might be forgotten by us all, but your own revival of it leaves me no alternative. I can only pray that our Heavenly Father may grant you grace to enable you to see the precipice on which you stand, and strength to shun it. Your dear father has not yet arrived, I almost dread to see him, for I know that his distress will fall but little short of mine. I expect him in a few days and then I shall hasten to hide my grief and sorrow in Arkansas. Your brother I expect will remain here in some French family to prosecute the study of that language. All are well and send love to you, if your uncle (Frederic Foote, who lived in Prince Wm. Co. Va. JDT) can carry it will send you a spring dress. May the Lord bless and save you my own beloved child, prays your affectionate

Mother.

Present my kind regards to Mrs. and Miss Moore, also to Miss Williams.

The following two letters were written prior to the above.

New Orleans January 8 1844.

My dearly beloved child;

I arrived here the 6th and found your letter of the 24th awaiting me, and truly I was grieved to find that (without intending it in the least) I had so deeply grieved the heart of my beloved child. Indeed my love, I would not for any thing that could be offered me, distress you. I must say that you do not sufficiently distinuish between reproof and admonition, I did not I assure you design to reprove , but admonish you of errors, not faults, which I thought only required a little pains to correct, and which if I had loved you less, and been indifferent to your improvement I should have passed over in silence. I am truly sorry that you viewed it in the light of a <u>scolding</u>. I did not intend it as such, and cannot now, remember anything in my letter which could be construed in that light when I said that your letters were too matter of fact, I only meant that I would like better to hear of what you were doing and who you associated with etc., than complaints of your absence from home. Believe me my dearest this separation is more painful to me than it can possibly be to you, and nothing but the hope of its resulting in great and lasting benefit to you could reconcile me to it, and if I have forborn speaking of my regret before , it was that I might not increase yours. I have and do miss you very much, but I know that you ought to have been at school years ago, and have often condemned my own selfishness in keeping you with me so long to your detriment. Mrs. Moore's report report gratified me more than I can express, pray present my respects to her, and my kind regards to her daughter, and tell her I thank her for her kind note, and thanks to both of them for all their kindness to my beloved child, also my compliments to your roommate. I trust that your feelings will be soothed my love, I again assure you that I did not intend to wound you, so will dismiss the subject and try if I can find some news for you, tho truly it is but little that I know, having staid at home almost entirely after my return from Virginia. Cornelia Nicholson was married to Mr. Ford on New Year's day, I was told they were to have a very large party but they left us out so I cannot tell you much about it. She was dressed in black silk velvet, and her attendants Ann Ford and Jane Irvin in white skirts and black velvet bodies, the two girls called to see

me Saturday before, I was sick in bed. I think Jane very much improved in every respect. I had a large bunch of white hyacinths on the mantle piece (which Mrs. Erwin had sent me), they eagerly begged them to dress their. The marriage was to have taken place sooner but when Mrs.N. came to this place in November to get the wedding clothes she found Wm. at the point of death, after a severe illness she got him home, and the marriage took place as soon as he was able to perform the ceremony. There was so much rain that the road in Hinds had become impassible for carriages so that I did not see Mrs. Roberts, but she wrote me, and desired her love to you Ann F. and Jane Irwin also sent love to you. After the most fatiguing time I ever had we got off the morning of the 3rd. your dear father accompanied us to Vicksburg, and returned as the servants, stock etc. was still there. I never parted from him with more reluctance, but as the Supreme and Chancery Courts were both in session he could not leave, and I could not stay for Mr. Todd the owner of the place was moving into the house before we left. I gave Lucy a charge about your cat, and she will take it with her, she will not neglect any thing of yours you may be sure. When I got to Vicksburg, I went immediately on board the boat, a splendid new one the Sultana, literally a floating palace. We stopped very often to take in freight etc., yet reached here at 8 o'clock the night of the 6th., she is the swiftest and most splendid boat that has yet been built, and plies weekly between this place and Vicksburg. Wehad a very pleasant company, mostly from Madison, Methodists and kindred of Frances Kearney's, Andrew's, Thomas's etc. It has been raining ever since I got here when it clears off F. means to go to see them. There was a lovely girl got on board at Rodney, a Miss Stuart, with whom I fell quite in love, and there was a shoal of young girls on board coming down to school in convents. I found your uncle Gilbert here suffering from a severe affection of the lungs unable to leave the house, anxious to go to Cuba, but the old cry want of funds, prevents him. Frances is far from well, tho not in any danger. Gil is getting over the affection of his shoulder, and still remembers cousin Gissy and the poney. Ida and Ella tho much grown are in other respects the same. Mr. Bell is well. To our great surprise Robert Grinnan got on the boat about 30 miles above here , seemed very glad to see us and is I think much improved. I was gratified my love at the desire you manifest for improvement, but you must not forget to look to the highest source for aid, I hope you attend to your religious , tho it is our duty to prepare ourselves for the duties of life we should never lose sight of the uncertainty of its duration, and a suitable preparation for a more durable state of existance should always be a matter of primary importance. All here join in love to you. I hope to hear very often from you and shall write often to you. As soon as the rain is over, I shall get Fe. to look out Elizabeth Massier (?). Give my very best love to my dear sister and her family and all her family, if Sally A is still there my love to her. I hear that dear cousin Smith is gone, she will be greatly missed, but she has long had the wedding garment on, waiting for a summons to the marriage supper of the Lamb, that we may all be ready to meet her there is my anxious prayer. Farewell my beloved child, may the good Lord inspire with desires for improvement both temporal & spiritual and grant you assisting grace to fulfil those desires, is the prayer of your own

Mother.

Ella is standing by and says give my good love to Cousin.

Letter from Judge John Moore Taylor to his daughter Miss Sigismunda M. Taylor, at Mrs. Moore's School, Alexandria, District of Columbia.

Cypress Level, Arkansas, 20 Jan. I844.

My beloved Daughter;

I take advantage of an unoccupied hour, again to write to you, which I should have done much oftener, had it not been for the pressure of business which has given almost constant employment to both my mind and body since my return from Virginia, and my knowing that you were hearing frequently from us all through your Mother and brother. They have been for two weeks in New Orleans, I have not yet received a letter from either of them, but that has been caused by my having been here and their letters have been addressed to Vicksburg. I am trying to have the house put in something better order and the yard and garden somewhat improved before your dear Mother comes up, so as to make her situation more pleas- and than it would be if she were here now, and I expect in three or four weeks to go down myself, and after remaining about a week in the City, that we shall return here together. The servants here are generally with the exception of Nancy whose health has been bad the whole winter. She appears to suffer much from rheumatism, and the season has been very unfavorable to persons afflicted with that complaint, as there has been more cloudy and wet weather than I ever experienced in the same time before. The last four days have been the most pleasant we have been favored with for some time, but yesterday afternoon it again clouded up and soon after night commenced raining, and rained unceasingly until breakfast time this morning, and still continues quite warm and very cloudy. I have a piece of bad news to com- municate to you, which I regret very much, I had your cat brought up here very safely, and she had become quite domesticated. Two days ago I was writing and she was sleeping on a chair by my side, suddenly she sprang from the chair and I supposed had seen a mouse, but as she continued to make an uncommon noise, my attention was drawn to her, when I found she was in a violent convulsive fit. The fit continued for near an hour, and after a sho- rt cessation, it returned though not so violent, and one fit continued rap- idly to succeed another until soon after sun rise the next day when she died. I never regretted anything of the kind so much, principally because she was yours, but she was so affectionate I was really fond of her, besid- es the predilection I should feel for that which belonged to my beloved Sigismund. How does my dear Daughter do? I have been very much gratified by the very favorable reports which Mrs. Moore has made of your deportment and progress. Col. Irwin told you had evidently improved both in manners and appearance. I know you have capacity to be anything you choose to be, but to learn, my dear Sigismund, we must be aware of our deficiences, and that improvement is necessary. I am greatly anxious that you should be amiable and accomplished, but above all deeply pious. I entertain no doubt but that the doctrines of our denomination are the purest and most scrip- tural of any other whatever. It might be relied that any other person would say the same of his or her own church. Let this be admitted, yet I think my opinion should be entitled to more weight than those of other per- sons of only equal capacity. I was not brought up a Methodist, nor brought to serious reflection through their instrumentality , on the contrary my early prepossessions wre decidely against them, and I became one after ma- ture deliberation and comparing their doctrines with the Gospel. I hope my dear Daughter will continue unshaken in her attachment to the doctrines and discipline of her church, and that she will appreciate their conformity to the Scriptures by a full experience of the love of God constantly shed abroad in her heart. May He fill her bosom with His peaceful and abiding presence sincerely and ardently prays her

Affectionate Father, J.M.Taylor.

Letter addressed to Miss Sigismund M. Taylor, at Mrs. Moore's School, Alexandria, District of Columbia.

Vicksburg, I7th. May I844.

My dear Sigismund;

Your letter of the 28th. April was received two days ago, and though short, and by no means all we could have wished, it certainly has afforded us gratification. You will have received my last letter some-time before this reaches you, in which, while I still declared my disapproba-tion, I withdrew my prohibition of your proposed union. Your letter will not cause me to change any thing contained in my last, I will only say that while your Mother and myself will still faithfully act in accordance to what was in my letter declared if you require it, yet we would greatly prefer the cou-rse you propose, that is, that this matter should not be consummated for a year or eighteen months to come. We will also, on this condition, consent to your continuing your correspondence with him. I saw and conversed with Dr. H. a few days ago, and plainly told him my objections to this match, but informed him at the same time that as you had accused your Mother and myself with the intention of deceiving you, while I could never approve of the marr-iage, yet I should no longer forbid it. You have strange ideas about the abandoment of what you call youthful follies. It is no satisfactory proof they will never be resumed, when they have only been given up for about eighteen months. We have had an instance in our town of too fearful a nature for me ever to be willing to see a child, for whose happiness I -----(illeg-ible) unite her destiny to that of a man who has been intemperate, because he has abstained from the habit for some one or two years. The instance I allude to as presenting itself to my mind now, is that of Judge Guion a man of high standing and uncommon intellect, who, I have no doubt with the full belief that his reform was permanent, wooed and won an excellent woman, and by relapsing into a course of dissipation, must have embittered her life and probably hastened her death. But I forbear, all I ask of you is to take time, reflect maturely, remember upon the result is to depend :- all prob-ability, your happiness or misery here, possibly your destiny hereafter, and may He who counts the hairs or our heads guide you in the way most calculated for your good. I wish you to reply to this soon after receiving it, and let me know whether you wish to remain another year in Alexandria or to return home after the termina of the present session of your school. You need not expect us in Virginia. Your Mother's health does not materially improve, she is still very feeble, unable to sit up for any length of time without great fatigue, and does not leave her room. Her mind has been too much agitated, for her body to strengthen, she is reduced almost to a skeleton. I fear she will be too feeble to travel far, though I hope she will get better and stron-ger and ultimately recover. Besides, my means for travelling will not enable me to take such a journey. My crop of last year was not half an average one, and that of this year now growing, is very unpromising, having been very greatly injured by cut worms. It would afford us great pleasure to see you, but we had much rather hear that you were improving in the qualifications necessary for happiness and usefulness, than see you wasting your time in idleness. Your Mother and Father both join in daily petitions for the blessings of Heaven to be granted to our beloved Daughter, especially those calculated to enrich her heart with the calming and peaceful religion of Him who said "My peace I give unto you". May His peace rest upon and accompany our dear child through all of the changing scenes of this uncertain world, and His grace bring her at last to eternal life, is the daily and ardent prayer of

Her affectionate, Parents.

You put it upon the condition of our consent in I2 or I8 months, your correspondence to be continued in the mean time. Let it so be understood.

Letter from her father John M. Taylor addressed to Miss Sigismunda M. Taylor at Mrs. Moore's School, Alexandria, District of Columbia.

Vicksburg 13 June 1844.

My dear Sigismund:

I shall write to you hereafter without reference to any past transactions. I have given you my word, by that I shall abide, you do not act with my approbation in marrying Dr. Hamilton, but as you have accused me of an intention to deceive you, I withdraw my prohibition. I am now done with the subject, and do not expect again to recur to it in any letter I may write to you. Contrary to the expectations of all of her friends three weeks ago, your mother is much better, and was able to sit this morning in an arm chair for upwards an hour. Without some reverse, I hope we shall be able to leave for the plantation on the 24 this month. She has received great and kind attention from her acquaintances , several having insisted on her going to their homes and remaining with them until she leaves here. Nothing has occurred here since I wrote you, that I remember of, in which you would feel any interest. The Mississippi is higher than it has been for sixteen years. many plantations are wholly inundated, and there must be a great deal of distress. When I heard from my overseer last, the levee still afforded a protection in front, though the water was encroaching on my back lands and was injuring my corn to some extent. Since that time the river has continued to rise and I doubt not a considerable part of my corn crop will be destroyed, and my cotton much injured. Should my levee give way I should be compelled to sell part of my property, as that would destroy my cotton crop, without which I can not meet my engagements. The members of our church, have seen with great regret the proceedings of the General Conference. Judging from the action of that body, I can not doubt but that the ministers of our church in the North are greatly to blame for the excitement which exists on the subject of slavery. Instead of endeavoring to to allay, they fan the flame, and I am utterly surprised to find the delegates from the Baltimore Conference to the General Conference to be leading them in all these troubles. I believe were the ministers to make true representations to their flocks on the subject, all differences would soon be at an end. Instead of this, ignorant themselves of much about which they speak, they at least distort the truth, and produce a high state of feeling about a matter which those people have, in truth, no right to intermeddle and know nothing.
I sincerely pray that the union of the Church may be preserved, but I could not agree to its preservation, if the South, to effect it, have to yield itself up bound hand and foot, to the North. It is utterly astonishing to me that any part of Virginia should tolerate men who sustain opinions so perfectly at war with peace and happiness of the people, as are those which have been urged by the delegates from Baltimore at New York. However, amidst all these jarring elements, my dear Daughter, let us keep our eyes upon the mark, and press forward for the prize of our high calling through our Lord Jesus Christ. While others who by their conduct, indeed their language too, say stand aside we are better than you, let it be our part to return good for evil, live in the faithful and zealous discharge of our Christian and every other duty, and look to God for help in our feebleness. How low is the Christian character generally, how little godliness, how little self denial, is found among professors. Is it at all wonderful that a cold formalist should appeal to a priesthood regularly descended from the Apostles, to immersion, to the Sacraments, as something else which is the subject of sense for his evidence of justification and sanctification in the sight of God. Alas, these will not do- God looks not upon the outward appearance but to

the heart. Let us then give him our affections, let us believe his whole truth, and never be satisfied unless we feel his grace abounding within us, unless we feel his Spiritual presence in our hearts, may he bless you with his sanctifying grace and fit you for his glory. Where is your brother and what is he doing? He has forgotten his parents, at least he never writes to us. Direct your answer to Columbia Arkansas, as I hope we shall be there before it can be received. Did your mother know I was writing to you, she would join in message of love. May the Lord bless & save you, sincerely prays

Your affectionate Father.

Miss Helen Foote died a few weeks ago.

Sigismunda Mary Taylor married Dr. Oscar Hamilton, Nov. IO I844.
This letter from her father father, addressed to Mrs. Sigismunda M. Hamilton, Clinton, Miss.

East Pascagoula, 30th. June I846.

My Beloved Daughter;

Your letter to your Mother of the 8th. of June was received on the I3th. On the night of the I5th., Felix and Medora set out for Virginia, and on the I7th., your mother and I left for New Orleans, her strength seemed to improve somewhat the first day, but on the next she was attacked with chill and fever, and I never saw her lose flesh and strength so fast as she did for several days. At New Orleans I called in a physician who soon arrested the chills and fevers but left her very weak, and the day after her arrival here they returned, and she is very much prostated by them. Night before last and yesterday I gave her two large doses of Quinine and yesterday she had no chill, but was perfectly deaf, today the chill again appeared. I think if we can conquer the chills and fevers her health will improve, at least I hope so. She was greatly disappointed at your not accompanying me home when I returned from Clinton. She had calculated on it almost with certainty and was very muched distressed at my returning without you. I felt very much disposed to insist on you going with me, but saw that Doctor Hamilton could not leave home to go with you, and knew not how long I might be detained, nor indeed whether I should leave for the up country or lower, and could not think of your returning from my house by yourself. I hope the Lord will preserve us all to get back, keep you, the Doctor and little girl in safety, and that we can then meet and spend some time together. Everything about us, however, my dear Daughter should teach us to feel our dependence upon the great I Am more and more, should impress upon us the uncertainty and transient nature of all earthly things, and cause us to look with a more constant and single trust to the great Redeemer of men, to make a preparation for Heaven and the enjoyment of the religion of the Gospel, the one great end and aim of our existence. May the Lord grant to you and your husband abundant grace to lead you into all the truth. May he fit you for the important business of bringing up your dear child in his nurture and admonition. I wrote you a few days ago to send our servant, barouche and horses to the Doctors, intending to request the Doctor to send them to wherever we may want them. We are uncertain yet where we will remain and hope it will not be inconvenient to Doctor Hamilton for them to remain there until he hears from me on the subject, in the meantime, after giving a pass to Lewis to go to Jackson- to remain about two days (he says he has a wife there) put him in your house to act as a house servant, and use the carriage and horses whenever you wish to do so. Write to us often, direct to the care of Messrs. John M. Bell & Conway, New Orleans. (Frances Burnley Taylor, dau. of Gilbert Dade Taylor, bro. of J.M.Taylor, m. John Murrell Bell of New Orleans, JDT). May the Lord bless you,your husband, the dear

child with every blessing for life and salvation, prays
Yr. Affectionate Father
J.M.Taylor.

Letter addressed to Mrs. Sigismund Hamilton, Clinton, Miss.
Steamer Conway, 27th. July (I846)

My beloved Daughter;

Your dear Mothers health got no better, and mine became worse at Pascagoula, and we are now on our way to Kentucky. I wish we could see you the Doctor and the dear little Leila, but a little exertion affects your mother so much that she could not undergao the fatgue of going to Clinton. The mere effort of getting to the steamer at Pascagoula, and from the steamer to Mr. Massie's at New Orleans, and again to this boat on the river has brought on the chills and fevers again. We left New Orleans evening before last, and she had a slight chill and fever yesterday and again this morning. Most sincerely do I hope she will strengthen when we get into a higher latitude. I hope you find Lewis of use to you, you must make him attend to all your matters, and I expect you will find him a great help in making your preserves etc. He is a good cook and handy at almost any thing. John Foote your uncle Richard's son is in New Orleans, without business and without money, he is staying at Mr. Massie's, and very much afraid of the Yellow fever. He is very steady and appears to be amiable. I took the liberty to say to him that if he determined to leave New Orleans, I had no doubt you would be glad to see him. If you will write him invitation I think he will go up. He has been a great help to Elizabeth Massie, doing one half her housekeeping, making her preserves etc., and he would relieve you from a good deal of exertion. I have invited him to go to Patria as soon as we return. Your mother is quite anxious about your health, and bids me give her best love to you and tell you not to sew more than you are compelled to do until you get stronger, a more active life would be better for you. You had better ride out frequently in the Barouche. The boat shakes so much that I can not write with any satisfaction. You shall hear from me again before long. Write us to the care of Messrs. Smith & Shotwell, Louisville, Ky. Your mother joins in affectionate remembrances to the Doctor and warmest love and a hundred kisses to dear Leila.

Your affectionate
Father.

Remember us to the Servants.
Direct your letter to John Foote to the care
of Kirkman & Dyas, New Orleans.

Another to Mrs. Sigismunda M. Hamilton, Clinton , Miss.
Cincinnati, 29th Sept I846.

My dear Daughter;

we have been here for upwards of two weeks, having stopped with the hope that a physician who resides here would be of service to your Mother, but I am sorry to say that her health, so far from improving, is decidedly worse than when we got here, and two or three times I have feared she would not live to get home. She has had frequent returns of chills & fevers which destroy her little remaining strength very fast. I read your last letter with great regret. I was greatly surprised to hear that the

Doctor entertained the least idea of relinquishing his profession and sincerely hope he does not seriously entertain such an intention. It may not be very profitable but one thing is certain he would find it very difficult to get along without it, in fact I do not see how he could possibly do so, and although the profits may be small, yet he will find them of vast importance at the end of each year. I did hope after disposing of the crop of 1847 (1845?) that I should be able to render him some assistance, but my short crops keep me greatly involved. I owe a considerable amount of debt contracted by myself, exclusive of the heavy security debts which I have to pay, and I have nothing but bad news with regard to the present crop. I hope however, that two or three years will relieve me from the heavy pressure of debt under which I have been laboring so long, and enable me to do something for my children. I feel very sensibly the loss of the profits of my profession, but I am too old and infirm to continue to engage in the strifes and labors of the bar. I candidly informed both the Doctor and yourself of my involved condition before you married, and that it would be years before I could aid you. As to applying to your Uncle Richard (this was Richard Foote) about your grandfather's legacy to you, I do not feel authorized to do it, and I confess I am surprised at you making the request, or feeling any wish after what has transpired, to have the request made. He knows he would incur a risque by paying the money, and has already expressed his unwillingness to do so, and I should as soon think of begging any other boon as this, especially for purchasing articles which are by no means necessary. Two years will soon have gone, my dear Sigismund, and then you will have a right to apply for the money. Your mother never had a watch until the death of your lamented sister. Let us industriously and perseveringly discharge our duties to ourselves and families, and leave the result with God and he will take care of us and them. Above all let us look Him as our Great Friend, the Shepherd and Bishop of our Souls, serving Him in spirit and in truth, and be always prepared for that good world where all is peace.
I shall try to sell out on my return home, and if I can succeed, should be glad for us to settle down together.
Your mother seems to be sleeping. Remember me to the Doctor, kiss dear Leila for me. May God bless you all, sincerely prays

Yr. Affectionate

Father.

You must all be certain to come to see us as soon as we get home.
We expect to leave here about the 7th. of next month.

(Mrs, John M. Taylor, nee Anne Foote died May 5 1847, JDT)

The foregoing were a few of the many letters in possession of Mrs. Sigismunda Mary Hamilton, who later married Rev. John A. Ellis, a Methodist minister. Dr. Hamilton having died Dec. 27 1861.

33. Sigismunda Mary Taylor (see No.32) daughter of Anne Foote and Judge John Moore Taylor, was born in Huntsville, La.,Sept. 8th. I827, as can be seen from the foregoing letters , went to School in Alexandria,Va., I843-44, and lived with her aunt Mrs. John W. Massie while there. She married Ist.,Dr. Oscar Hamilton (see Hamilton Family No.6) Nov. IO I844, He died Dec. 27 I86I, at Clinton, Miss. , and she married 2nd. Rev. John A.Ellis, a Methodist minister. She died Dec. 26 I88I, and is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Meridian, Miss.

Children:

Ist.marriage

(34) I. John Moore Taylor Hamilton, b. Apr.23 I853.
2. Leila Hamilton, died young.
3. Oscar Hamilton, died young.

2nd. marriage

4. Sigismunda Ellis, m. William E.Harrison, and moved to Pomona California.
   Had:
   I. Ruth Harrison.
5. Rev. Hicks M.Ellis, m. Joe Deason, and died I929. He was a Methodist minister.
   Children:
   I. John Ellis.
   2. Hicks M.Ellis,
   3. Joe Ellis, a dau.
   4. Mary Ellis, m. Harry King, lived in Cincinnati,Ohio.
   5. Ruth Hamilton Ellis.

34. John Moore Taylor Hamilton (see No.33) son of Sigismunda Mary Taylor and Dr. Oscar Hamilton, married Jan. 27 I876, Sarah Elizabeth Collins (see Collins Family No.5) near Jackson, Miss. He died Aug. 6 I928, Meridian, Miss.

Children:

I. Sarah Collins Hamilton, b Mar.I4 I877, m. D.E.Dunlap,
   Had:
   I. Margaret Dunlap.
2. Oscar Ellis Hamilton, b. June 30 I879 (See Hamilton Fam.No.8)
3. John Taylor Hamilton, m. Carrie B.Tillman (See Hamilton No.9)
4. Leila Inez Hamilton, b. Aug. 22 I883 (See Hamilton No.I4).
5. Albert Smith Hamilton,b. Jan.25 I885 (see Hamilton No.7).
6. Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, b. Sept.I8 I886 (see Hamilton No.II) m. James D.Tillman, Jr.
7. Joseph Daviess Hamilton, b.Mar.4 I889 (see Hamilton No.7)
8. James Mortimer Hamilton, b. Nov.28 I890, (see Hamilton Fam. No.20)
9. Mary Gayle Hamilton, b. Feb. IO I893 (see Hamilton No.2I).

35. Thomas Foote (see No. I3) son of Judge Hezekiah William Foote and Frances Lucinda Dade, married Anna Allen of Virginia. They lived in Noxubee Co. Miss. After his death she moved to Hattiesburg, Miss., with her six sons in I895.
Children:

I. Frank W. Foote, b. I877 in Macon, Miss. He was a prominent banker of Hattiesburg, Miss., and was Chairman of the Board of the First National Bank, at time of his death, March 27 I959. He married June I2 I900, Eleanor Maude Yates of Macon, Miss., who died Feb. I5 I956. She was an Episcopalian, and a member of the DAR. He was a Methodist and member of the Board of Stewards.
Children:
I. Lawrence Y. Foote, Pres. Ist. National Bank, Hattiesburg.
2. Dr. Frank Y. Foote, a Pathologist in New York.

2. Anderson Marshall Foote, Jacksonville, Fla.

3. Ashby Minor Foote, b. in Macon, Miss., I88I, d. in Hattiesburg, Miss., Jan. 22 I959. He was a Banker and employed by the State Banking Department for I4 years. He married Katherine Selby.
Children:
I. ------- Foote, m. Robert Ireland of Clinton, Miss.
2. Capt. Ashby M. Foote, U.S. Army.

4. Hugh L. Foote, born I882, Macon, Miss. He married --------- and died Feb. 22 I95I. He was a Methodist.
Children:
I. Hugh L. Foote, Jr., a Professor at University of Utah.
2. Polly Foote, married I935, Norvell Waggoner, Hattiesburg.

5. ---------- Foote.

6. ---------- Foote.

36. George Foote, (I8I5-I858) (see No. I9) son of George Foote and Ann I. Brown, moved to Hernando, Desoto Co. Miss. in I840. (see Virkus Vol. 7 p. I52). He was Clerk of the Court, I842-I843, and Probate Judge, I852-I858. He m. Ist. ----------, 2nd., in I848, Lucy Ann Hall.
Had:

I. Anne Warren Foote, (I85I-I9I9), married Anthony Clopton Lane (I847-I883) son of Hon. Francis Asbury Lane, of Desoto, Marshall Co. Miss.
They had:
I. Lucy Ware Lane, who m. June 23 I9I0, William Whitehead Erwin, b. Albany, N.Y., Feb. 26 I878, died I940.

37. William A. Foote, Jr. (see No. 20) son of William A. Foote and Jane Elliott Washington, married Margaret Eveline Sims, b. I839, dau. of Rev. Henry Sims and Charity Bird. He was a Captain in the Civil War. He bought land in Ashley Co. Ark., I858, moving there from Noxubee Co. Miss. He died I879 at Hamburg, Ark.
Children:
I. F. T. Foote, b. I857.
2. John Lucien Foote, b. I860.
3. Sanford Foote.

38. Thomas Griffin James (see No.2I) son of Jane Elliott Foote and Thomas Griffin James. He was of Sharkey, Miss., and married Ist., Memrie Marks, who died ----, and he then m.2nd.,Maude Keirn and lived at Swan Lake, Tallahatchie Co.Miss.
Children:

(39) I. Sallie James, b.I889.
2. Thomas Griffin James, died Aug.9 I940, in Greenwood, Miss. He married Alice Avent.
Children:
I. Thomas G. James, of Greenwood, Miss.
2. ---------- James.
3. Mary Memrie James, of Palatka, Fla.
(40) 4. Walter Keirn James.

39. Sallie James (see No.38) dau. of Thomas Griffin James, died Dec. 4 I939. She married Hugh Lawson Gary of Greenwood, Miss.
Children:
I. Hugh Lawson Gary.
2. Tom James Gary.
3. Memrie Marks Gary, married April 7 I943, Warner McNeill Wells, Jr., of Greenwood, Miss.
4. Rebecca Gary.
5. Jane Gary.

40. Walter Keirn James (see No.38) son of Thomas Griffin James and Maude Keirn, were living in Cruger, Miss. I957.
Children:
I. Nellie Keirn James, m. at Ist. Presbyterian Church in Greenwood, Miss., July I957, Robert Alexander McPherson of Columbus, Miss.
2. Maude James, twin sister of above, m. I958, Dr. Howard Brooks McWhorter of Columbus, Miss.
3. ---------- James, m. Robert Clark Stovall, Jr.,of Columbus, Miss.
4. Martha James.
5. Walter Keirn James, Jr.,of Cruger, Miss.

(For additional record of the James family see Guice Family No.58)

Rev. Peter James son of Bartholomew James came to Mississippi from Berkes Co. Pa. in I800, lived a few years in Natchez, with his parents who then moved to Pike Co. Miss. He married Oct. 29 I8I6, near Opelousas, La., Charlotte Siddon, dau. of Rachel Guice and Mr. Siddon, and their son Thomas Griffin James, born Oct.4 I824, in Copiah Co. Miss., married Jane Elliott Foote (see No.2I).

ALEXANDER FAMILY
OF
VIRGINIA.

I. Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling, Baron of Nova Scotia, and Viscount of Canada (see Compendium of American Genealogy Vol. IV p. 547, and Vol. VII, p. I90).
Children:
1. ---------- Alexander.
2. ---------- Alexander.
3. ---------- Alexander.
(2) 4. John Alexander, 4th. son.
5. Sarah Alexander, m. near I659, Thomas Pearson, b. ca I635. (Ancestor of Mrs. Janie Moore Gray Hagan, Danville, Va.)

2. Capt. John Alexander (see No. I) so. of Sir William Alexander, was born in Scotland I6--, came from England to Virginia before I659, patented land in Northampton Co. on that date. Received grant in Westmoreland Co. Va., I664, and settled in Stafford Co. I669. He married Sarah Smart, and died I677. He was first High Sheriff of Stafford Co., and was a very prominent and wealthy man. Alexandria, Va., where in Feb. I670, he had bought 6000 acres, was named for him.
Children as shown in St. Paul's Register were:

(3) I. Philip Alexander, m. Sarah Ashton.
2. Maj. Robert Alexander, b. near I670, died Oct. 5 I735.
3. Capt. John Alexander, who m. a dau. of Philip Fitzhugh (?)

3. Philip Alexander (see No. 2) son of Capt. John Alexander and Sarah Smart died near I705. He married Sarah Ashton who died I749. She was dau. of Col. John Ashton (I623-I677) and Grace Frizer, and was a descendant of Sir Thomas de Ashtone, lord of Asshton. (The Ashtons were from Lancasshire. Charles Ashton was in the Colony as early as I654. His son Col. John Ashton was one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of Westmoreland Co. Va. Land Records V I665-77, p. 324. Here a tutor instructed the children of Col. Ashton, and probably his nearest neighbors see History of Virginia in I7th. Century, by Philip Alexander Bruce).
They lived in Stafford Co. Va.
Children:
(4) I. Capt. Philip Alexander, m. Sarah Hooe.
2. Parthenia Alexander, m. Dade Massey, Jan. I7 I73I/2.
3. Anne Alexander, m. John Hooe, Nov. 23 I726.
4. John Alexander, m. Susanna Pearson, Dec. I5 I734, children were:
I. Charles Alexander, b. July 20 I737.
2. John Alexander, Jan. I5 &39/40.
3. Anne Alexander, b. Feb. 9 I74I/42.

4. Capt. Philip Alexander (see No.3) son of Philip Alexander and Sarah Ashton, was b. I704, died I758, and was of King George Co. Va. He married Nov. II I726 (St. Paul's Parish Register), Sarah Hooe (I708-I758). She was dau. of Lt. Col. Rice Hooe (I660-I726) and Mrs. Francis Dade whom he m. I699 as her 3rd. husband (she was Frances Townshend, dau. of Col. Robert Townshend and Mary Langhorne. See Note below). The Hooe family was descended from it is said Robert Hoo of Hoo, County Kent, England, who died about I000 A.D. (See Hooe family).

Children as shown in St. Paul's Parish Register:

I. Frances Alexander, b. Oct. 5 I728, m. John Stuart (See Stuart Family No. No. 4)
2. Jane Alexander, b. Jan. I2 I729/30, m. Feb. 23 I748/49, Henry Ashton.
3. Elizabeth Alexander, b. Dec. 24 I73I.
4. Sarah Alexander, b. Sept. 30 I733, m. Sept. 24 I75I, John Fendall.
5. John Alexander, b. Nov. I3 I735.
6. Philip Alexander, b. May 3I I74I.
(5) 7. Col. William Alexander, b. Mar. 3 I743/44, m. April I8 I765, Sigismunda Mary Massey (see Massey Family No. 2).
8. Robert Alexander, b. Aug. 2 I746.

5. Col. William Alexander (see No. 4) son of Capt. Philip Alexander and Sarah Hooe, married April I8 I765, Sigismunda Mary Massey (see Massey No. 2). He built "Effingham House" in Prince William Co. Va., and was a member of the Committee of Safety, Lt. Col. of militia at at Valley Forge, I778, etc. He died I8I4.

Children:

I. John Stuart Alexander, b. I766, married Catherine Foote, dau. of Richard Foote and Margaret Helm (see Foote No. 5)
   They had:
   I. Catherine Foote Alexander (I793-I86I), m. Dr. William Harrison Triplett (I783-I856) of Fort Royal, Va.
   2. Lucinda Washington Alexander, m. Wormsley Carter of Prince William Co. Va. They were parents of:
      I. John W. Carter, of Va., m. Margaret Haden of Mo. Had:
         I. Sallie Carter, who m. W. A. Bright, their dau. was Rella Bright, m. Dr. E. E. Evans of Columbia, Mo.
2. Sarah Stuart Alexander, b. Nov. 22 I767, m. Aug. 6 I783, William Foote, b. near I755, son of George Foote and 2nd. wife Mary James. (see Foote Family No. II and No. I8 for children).

NOTE

Capt. Richard Townshend, b. in England, ca I596, d. in Va. about I65I, member House of Burgesses, I620-I633-I645, member of Council I636-37, President-Justice I64I-47. He m. Frances Baldwin, born in Northampton, England. They had:

I. Col. Robert Townshend, b. I640, d. Sept. I675, tomb at Albion, Va. Stafford Co. He m. Mary Langhorne (dau. of Needham Langhorne of England, see Hayden's Va. Genealogies, p. 732), they had:
   I. Frances Townshend, m. Ist. Francis Dade, 2nd., John Withers, 3rd., I699, Lt. Col. Rice Hooe (I660-I726) (see No. 3 above).
   2. Mary Townshend, m. Mar. I5 I692, John Washington (I667-I720) under-Sheriff, Westmoreland Co. Va. I692, J.P. Stafford Co. Va. I700 etc., son of Capt. Lawrence Washington (I635-I676) who settled in Va. I6666, and his 2nd. wife Joyce ------- widow of Capt. Alexander Fleming, his will probated in Rappahannock Co. Va., Jan. 6 I677.

DADE FAMILY.

The Dade family is of English descent, tracing back to the Magna Charta barons. The records show (see Compendium of American Genealogy, Virkus, Vol. VII, p. 844) that William Dade (I579-I659 of Tannington, County Suffolk, England, married first ; Mary Wingfield, who died I624/25.

I. They were parents of:

I. Maj. Francis Dade, b. in England I62I, came to Virginia I65I, under for political reasons it is thought, the assumed name of John Smith. After the Restoration of the Stuarts to the throne, he took back his rightful name of Francis Dade, as can be seen from the Court Minutes of Stafford Co. Va. He made a visit back to England, but on his return trip home, died at sea, I663. He married near I65I, Behethland Bernard, born near I635, daughter of Thomas Bernard (d. before Oct. IO I65I) and his wife Mary Behethland (dau. of Capt. Robert Behethland who came to Virginia in I607, with Capt. John Smith).
They had a number of children. After the death of Maj. Francis Dade, she m. 2nd., I664, Maj. Andrew Gilson, born near I628, and d. about I698, he was High Sheriff of Rappahannock Co. Va. I660. By this marriage there seems to have been only two children as follows:

I. Thomas Gilson, (I665-I707), m. Elizabeth Newton, who had; Thomas Gilson, Jr. and Behethland Gilson.
2. Behethland Gilson (I666-I693) m. Nehemiah Storke (I660-I693), I685.

Mrs. Behethland Gilson, left will dated Aug. 20 I7I6, and prob. in Westmoreland Co. Va. March 30 I720. She willed a silver tankard to her grandson, Dade Massey, and the residue of her estate to grandson, William Storke (I690-I726) who was her Executor. (See Va. Mag. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. I8I-I90, and Vol. XXXVII, 284-288).
Children of Maj. Francis Dade and Behethland Bernard were:

I. Mary Dade, b. near I654, m. Ist Capt. Robert Massey, who d. I689 (see Massey Family No. I), m. 2nd., Rice Hooe, (see Hooe Family No. 3).

(2) 2. Francis Dade, b. near I656, m. Frances Townshend.

2. Francis Dade (see No. I) son of Maj. Francis Dade and Behethland Bernard, m. near I676, Frances Townshend, dau. of Col. Robert Townshend (see Townshend Family No. 2) and his wife Mary Langhorne. It appears that Frances Townshend, m. Ist., Francis Dade who left will dated Sept. I3 I694, Inventory June 8 I697. Soon after his death she m. 2nd., John Withers, Gent., of Stafford Co. (See Va. Mag. Vol. 5, p. 278, and Vol. 6, pp 409, 425). Capt. John Withers died shortly after, and his will was dated Aug. 29 I698, and his dau. Sarah Withers was named Executrix, evidently she was child by a previous marriage. In I699, a deed in Stafford Co. from Frances Withers relict of John Withers, about to marry Rice Hooe (see Hooe Family No. 3), conveying property to her sons; Robert Dade, Francis Dade and Cadwallader Dade. In I699/I700, a deed from Rice Hooe (who m. Frances, widow of Capt. John Withers) and Frances his wife, releasing to Capt. Richard Fossaker (Burgess from Stafford Co. I703) who had m. Sarah Withers, all claims he might have as having married the relict of Capt. John Withers.

Not having seen the will of Francis Dade, it appears they had thes children, including those mentioned above:

I. Robert Dade, b. near I676.
2. Francis Dade, Jr., b. near I679, d. Dec. 3 I725.
3. Cadwallader Dade, b. near I680
(3) 4. Townshend Dade, b. near I684.
5. Behethland Dade, b. near I686.
6. Henry Dade, b. near I690, m. Elizabeth Massey, July 7 I726. She d. Mar ch I8 I733/34.
Children:
I. Mary Dade, b. June II I727, m. Howson Hooe, Jr., Sep. 26 I746.
2. Robert Dade, b. May I4 I73I.
3. Frances Dade, b. Mar. I2 I733/34.

3. Townshend Dade (see No. 2) son of Francis Dade and Frances Townshend, m. Elizabeth --------- she died Dec. 30 I736.
Children as given in St. Paul's Parish Register:

I. Baldwin Dade, b. Oct. I3 I7I6, m. Aug. 7 I736, Sarah Alexander, who d. Oct. 30 I739. They had:
I. Francis Dade, b. Dec. 29 I737.
2. Frances Dade, b. Aug. 30 I726.
3. Horatio Dade, b. near I728, m. Ist., Frances Richards, Oct. 5 I749, 2nd., Jan. I4 I753, Mrs. Mary (Stuart) Massey, widow of Sigismund Massey (see Massey Family No. 2) and (Stuart Fam. No. I)
Children:
I. Franky Dade, b. Oct. I0 I753, m. James Gwatkin, Mar. 25 I774.
2. Horatio Dade, b. Aug. 25 I757.
3. Hannah Gibbons Dade, b. July I I759, m. Lawrence Ashton, I779.
4. Townshend Dade, b. June 3 I766.
4. Frances Townshend Dade, b. Oct. 7 I732.
5. Elizabeth Dade, b. Oct. 20 I734.
(4) 6. Townshend Dade, Jr., b. near I7I5.
7. Cadwallader Dade, b. Dec. 26 I736, died in infancy.
8. Langhorne Dade, b. near I7I4, m. Mildred Washington, Feb. I4 I742/43, dau. of Capt. John Washington and Mary Massey (see Massey Family No. 5)
Children:
I. Townshend Dade, b. Dec. 25 I743.
2. Cadwallader Dade, b. Jan. I I745/46.
3. Jane Dade, b. April 2 I748, d. Sept. 28 I748.

4. Townshend Dade, Jr. (see No. 3) son of Townshend Dade and wife Elizabeth, married Parthenia Massey, May 6 I736, widow of Dade Massey, Jr. (see Massey Family No. 2) and dau. of Philip Alexander (see Alexander Family No. 3).
They had:

I. Anne Fowke Dade, b. Dec. I3 I737.
2. Rev. Townshend Dade, b. I783, d. I822.

HOOE FAMILY
of
Virginia.

One version of the Hooe family states they are descended from Robert Hoc of Hoo, Kent Co., England, who died I000 A.D., another account claims the family came to Virginia from Wales.

I. Rice Hooe (I599-I655) came to Virginia, first in I6I8, and located in Charles City County, where he was Burgess from Shirley Hundred Island, I632-33. It seems he returned to , as the records show that on May 2 I636, he was granted I200 acres in Charles City, for the transportation of himself and wife , and 22 other persons. He had other grants on various dates in this County, also in James City Co. On June 4 I655, Mr. Rice Hooe was a Justice for Charles City Co., and a Vestryman of Westover Parish. Dec. 3 I655, he was mentioned as Rice Hooe, dec'd., and Sarah Hooe was his admx. (See Va. Magazine Vol.48, pp. 270274).
Their son:

2. Rice Hooe (I640-I694) was probably born in Charles City Co. or James City Co., about I640. He is said to have married Jane Seymour, but no record is found. On Dec.3 I656, as Rice Hooe, Gent., son and heir of Rice Hooe, Gent. dec'd., with advice and consent of his mother and guardian, Mrs. Sarah Hooe sold 300 acres of land in James City Co. On Oct.3 I665, Rice Hooe was granted administration on the estate of of his mother Sarah Hooe, dec'd. It seems he married the relict of Richard Nicholas, by Sept. I0 I660 in James City Co. It is thought he moved to Stafford Co. Va. about I67I, as on April 2I I67I, Rice Hooe was granted I000 acres of land in Stafford Co. By Dec. 3I I689, he apparently married the widow of Thomas Howard. He died by Oct. I I694, as on that date Col. William Fitzhugh asked for a grant of the I000 acres above, which had been left by Rice Hooe to his son Rice Hooe who had sold it to Col. Fitzhugh. On same date Rice Hooe received a grant of II00 with Thomas Gilson, near Mr. Francis Dade.
He had son: (by his wife Mrs. Nicholas, who could be Jane Seymour)

3. Lt. Col. Rice Hooe, was born about I660 in Charles City Co. Va., and died in Stafford Co. Va., April I9 I726. He was a prominent man in Stafford, where he was a Justice, July I0 I700, and a member of the House of Burgesses I702-3 etc. He was executor of the will of Sigismund Massey, Prob. May I0 I692, also of Robert Alexander's will, Dec. 22 I703. It is said the old Hooe home "Barnesfield" in King Geo. Co. Va., was built by him in I7I5.
The following account of his various marriage is very interesting:
First, to Mrs. Robert Massey, Feb. I0 I69I/2, dau. of Capt. Francis Dade (see Dade Family No.) and (Massey Family No. I), she died a few years later. Oct. 29 I699, Benjamin Massey bro. of Dade Massey, spoke of his father-in-law (stepfather) Rice Hooe.
Second, to Anne Howson, I695, (dau. of Robert Howson of Stafford). On Jan. 8 I698/9, Rice Hooe and Anne his wife, Charles Calvert and Mary his wife, and Frances Howson, daughters and co-heirs of Robert Howson divided his estate.
Howson Hooe , born Feb. I696 , was their son.

Third, to Mrs. John Withers, nee France Townshend (widow of Capt. John Withers, and before that widow of Francis Dade, whose will was dated Sept. I3 I694, see Dade Fam. No.2). This marriage was made by Nov.9 I699. She was dau. of Col. Robert Townshend (I640-Sept. I675) and his wife Mary Langhorne, all of Stafford Co. Va. She died Apr.26 I726 (St. Paul's Parish Register). Said to have had 4 children, Rice, John, Gerard and Sarah. (see Va. Mag. Vol.48, pp.270-274, and 368-372).

Children:

I. Howson Hooe, b. Feb. I696, (by 2nd.m) m. Anne --------
   Children:
   I. John Hooe, Feb.23 I727/28.
   2. Harris Hooe, b. Jan. I I735/36.
   3. Bernard Hooe, b. Oct.30 I739, m. Margaret Pratt, Nov.2 I77I.
   4. William Hooe, b. Sept. 9 I743.

(4) 2. Rice Hooe, b. ca I70I, m. Catherine Taliaferro.

(5) 3. John Hooe, Sept. I I702, m. Anne Alexander.

4. Gerard Hooe, b. ca I704.

5. Sarah Hooe, (I708-I758) m. Nov. II I726, Capt. Philip Alexander (I704-I758) in Stafford Co. Va. (See Alexander Family No.4 for their children)

4. Rice Hooe (see No.3) son of Lt. Col. Rice Hooe and Frances Townshend (widow of Capt. John Withers), m. before Mar. I4 I724/5, Catherine Taliaferro, dau. of Richard and Sarah Taliaferro of Richmond Co. Va., and sister and heiress of Richard Taliaferro of King Geo. Co. Va. She d. Nov.8 I73I, and he then m. Tabitha Harrison dau. of Charles Harrison of Charles Co. Md. He d. Jan.22 I747/8.

Children:

I. Rice Hooe, b. March I4 I724/5 in St. Paul's Parish, d. I757, unmd.

2. Richard Hooe, b. Oct. I5 I727, m. Anne --------- and had:
   I. Rice Wingfield Hooe, b. June 25 I764, who m. May I3 I790, Susanna Fithugh.

3. Verlinda Harrison Hooe, b. Feb. 28 I738.

4. Joseph Harrison Hooe, b. Jan. 22 I740.

5. Mary Townshend Hooe, b. Feb. 27 I747.

6. Robert Townshend Hooe, b. Oct. 3 I743.

7. Sarah Hooe, b. June 20 I746.

5. Capt. John Hooe (see No.3) son of Col. Rice Hooe and Frances Townshend, died Apr. I8 I766. He m. Nov.23 I726, Anne Alexander, dau. of Philip Alexander and Sarah Ashton (see Alexander Fam. No. 3).

Children:

I. Gerard Hooe, b. Sept. I4 I733, d. Sept. 29 I785. He m. Jan. II I76I, Sarah Barnes, b. July 20 I742, d. May 8 I805.
   Had:
   I. Abram Barnes Hooe, b. Sept. 4 I784, d. June I6 I84I.

2. Seymour Hooe, b. June I3 I735, m. Sarah Alexander, Mar. 9 I776.

3. John Hooe, b. Dec. 26 I737.

4. Anne Hooe, b. Dec. 7 I739.

5. Sarah Hooe, b. Mar. 7 I74I/42, m. Nathaniel Washington, Dec. I7 I767.

6. Parthena Hooe, b. Aug. 26 I742.

MASSEY FAMILY

OF

Virginia.

We have very little data on the early Massey family in Virginia, except what we learn from the St. Paul's Parish Register in Stafford County. From this Register beginning with I7I9, many dates of births, deaths and ma-riages are found to the year I790. Although it is very difficult to determine the exact relationship in many cases, yet in others it is very clear.

I. Capt. Robert Massey, who died I689, married Mary Dade daughter of Capt. Francis Dade (see Dade Family No. I) and his wife Behethland Bernard. How many children they had is not determined.
Children:
(2) I. Capt. Dade Massey, b. near I654.
2. Robert Massey.
3. Benjamin Massey, died June 24 I725.
4. Sigismund Massey, b. near I658, was a Juror in Stafford Co. Va. I690. Attorney for Nicholas Hayward, Notary Public of London Nov. I2 I690. His will prob. May I92, Rice Hooe, Executor.

2. Capt. Dade Massey (see No. I) son of Capt. Robert Massey and Mary Dade, d. Apr. I6 I735, leaving will. He was High Sheriff of Stafford Co. Va., I703. His wife was named Elizabeth ——————.
Children:
I. Sigismund Massey, who d. June I6 I746, m. Mary Stuart (see Stuart Family No. I), b. Feb. 24 I725/6, d. I782. They m. Apr. 4 I743. (After his death, she m. Horatio Dade, see Dade Family No. 3)
Children:
I. Jane Massey, b. Feb. 8 I744, m. John W——h, Apr. 22 I76I.
2. Sigismunda Mary Massey, b. June 2[illegible] I746, m. Apr. I8 I765, Col. William Alexander of "Effingham" (see Alexander Fam. 5)
2. Anne Massey, b. Mar. I9 I7I9/20, m. Francis Wright, Dec. 7 I737.
3. Dade Massey, Jr., d. Feb. 7 I734/5, m. Parthenia Alexander (see AlexanderFam. No. 3), Jan. I7 I73I/2, she m. 2nd. Townshend Dade, Jr. They had:
I. Lee Massey, b. Sept. I9 I732, d. I8I4, Rector, Truro Parish.
2. Dade Massey, b. Oct. I0 I734.
4. Robert Massey, m. Winnefred McCarty, and had children:
I. Bettie Massey, b. Sept. 8 I73I, m. John Washington, Nov. I7 I749.
2. Robert Massey, b. Sept. I0 I733.
3. Winnefred Massey, b. Sept. 6 I735.
4. Anne Massey, b. Aug. 6 I738.
5. Frances Massey, b. Sept. 22 I74o.
5. Mary Massey, m. Capt. John Washington (I695-Feb. I742) J.P. in Stafford Co., I730, son of John Washington and Mary Townshend (see Townshend Fam. No. 2). She died May II I746. Children:
I. Mildred Washington, b. Aug. 3 I72I, m. Langhorne Dade, 2/I4/42.
2. Anne Washington, b. Nov. 2 I723.
3. Mary Washington, b. Feb. 28 I725/26.
4. Lawrence Washington, b. Mar. 3I I728, m. Elizabeth Dade 7/3I/5I
5. Frances Washington, b. Oct. 20 I73I, m. Charles Stuart, Feb. 23 I752. (see Stuart Family No. 3).
6. John Washington, b. Feb. I3 I735/36.
7. Elizabeth Washington, b. Dec. 2I I737, m. Thomas Berry, Nov. I9 I758. (See Marshall Family No. I0).
8. Catherine Washington, b. Jan. I3 I740, m. John Washington, I2/23/59.
9. Sarah Washington, b. Oct. 28 I742.

I. Rev. David Stuart was born in Inverness, Scotland, and served under the "Pretender", Prince James Stuart, a relative. After the latter's defeat, David Stuart, in I7I5 fled to Virginia, but later returned for Holy Orders. It is stated he returned to Va. via the Barbadoes, where he married in I7I6, Jane Gibbons, dau. of William Gibbons, Esq. and wife Hannah of England. (it is stated that Sir John Gibbons, Member of Parliament was a brother). Arriving in Virginia he was installed as Rector of Saint Paul's Parish in Stafford Co. Va. (See Register of St. Paul's Parish, by Geo. H.S.King for this and other data).
His wife died Jan. I4 I749/50.
Children:

(2) I. Rev. William Stuart, b. Dec. I3 I723, m. Sarah Foote.
2. Mary Stuart, b. Feb.24 I725/6, m. Ist. Sigismund Massey (see Massey Family No.2), 2nd., Horatio Dade.
(4) 3. John Stuart, b. May I0 I728, m. Frances Alexander, Feb. I6 I749/50 (See Alexander Family No.4).
4. Sarah Stuart, b. Feb.2I I730/3I, d. I782, m. Thomas Fitzhugh, June I9 I750, he was b. I725, d. I788, of "Boscabel" Stafford Co.
(3) 5. Charles Stuart, b. Apr. I6 I733, m. Ist., Feb.23 I752, Frances Washington, b. Oct.20 I73I, 2nd., Frances Dade, Aug.6 I754.
6. Dr. Gibbons Stuart, b. April I6 I733.

2. Rev. William Stuart (see No. I) son of Rev. David Stuart and Jane Gibbons, succeeded his father as Rector of St. Paul's Church, and served until Jan. I9 I797, when he resigned on account of age and health. He died Oct. I I798 at "Cedar Grove". He m. Nov. 26 I750, Sarah Foote, dau. of Richard Foote, Gent. (See Foote Family No.4) She was b. Jan.29 I732, as a wedding gift her father presented them with the valuable estate lying between Chotank Creek and Potomac River called "Cedar Grove".
Children:

I. Jane Stuart, b. Dec. I I75I, d. Aug. I0 I774. She m. Dec. II I769, Townshend Dade, and had one child:
I. Townshend Stuart Dade, b. Aug. 4 I774.
2. Dr. David Stuart, b. Aug.3 I753, m. Eleanor (Calvert) Custis.
3. Henry Foote Stuart, b. Apr.25 I763. (another child named same)
4. William Stuart, b. Oct.2I I76I.
5. Jane Stuart, b. May I5 I776 (must have been named after her sister Jane who d. Aug. I0 I774) married Richard Helm Foote Dec. I6 I795. (See Foote Family No.9). Children.
(5) 6. Richard Stuart, b. Sept.4 I770, m. Mrs. McCarty.
7. Henry Foote Stuart, b. Oct. I8 I772, d. June 8 I793 .
8. Helen Gibbons Stuart, (this child is not shown in the Register but is evidently a dau. of Rev. William Stuart, as stated by her descendants). She m. Richard Foote (see Foote Family No5) son of Richard Foote and Margaret Helm. They moved to Miss. (See Foote Family No. 3I).

3. Charles Stuart (see No. I) son of Rev. David Stuart and Jane Gibbons m. Ist., Feb.23 I752, Frances Washington, b. Oct.20 I73I, m. 2nd., Aug.6 I754, Frances Dade. Children were:

I. John Stuart, b. Sept.22 I753.
2. Elizabeth Stuart, b. Nov. I5 I758.
3. Mary Stuart, b. Dec.22 I760.

4. John Stuart (see No. I) son of Rev. David Stuart and Jane Gibbons, married Feb. I6 I749/50, Frances Alexander.
Children:
I. William Gibbons Stuart, b. Nov. 25 I750.
2. Philip Stuart, b. Feb. I8 I752.
3. Martha Stuart, b. Oct. IO I754, m. May II I775, William Thornton.
4. John Stuart, b. March I I757.
5. John Alexander Stuart, b. April 20 I758, m. Mary Wray, Nov. I7 I785.
6. Philip Stuart, b. Feb. 22 I76I, d. I830, of Maryland and Va. He m. I792, Mary Fell Banes, and had:
   I. John Philip Stuart (I8IO-I88I) who m. I832, Mary Eleanor Davis, and lived in Washington, D.C.
7. Charles Stuart, b. Aug. 23 I763, m. Oct. 3I I783, Helen Wray.

5. Richard Stuart (see No. 2) son of Rev. William Stuart and Sarah Foote, lived in the old home "Cedar Grove" which was destroyed by fire soon after his death in I835. He married July 28 I802, Mrs. Margaret (Robinson) McCarty (I780-I808), widow of Daniel McCarty of "Longwood" Westmoreland Co. Va., thus becoming step-father of two little girls:
I. Anne Robinson McCarty, m. Maj. Henry Lee of "Stratford".
2. Elizabeth McCarty, m. Henry D. Storke of Leedstown in Westmoreland Co. Va.
Richard Stuart and his wife Margaret. had:
Only son;
I. Dr. Richard Henry Stuart (I808-I889) who m. May 7 I833, at "Riversdale" in Prince Georges Co. Maryland, Julia Calvert (I8I4-I888), dau. of George Calvert, Esq. His uncle Dr. David Stuart, who died I8I5, of "Hope Park" Fairfax Co. Va., married in I783, Eleanor (Calvert) Custis, widow of Col. John Parke Custis. Dr. David Stuart was a favorite of General Washington, and was one of the three Commissioners of the District of Columbia, when first organized.
Eleanor Calvert was sister to above George Calvert.
Dr. Richard Henry Stuart and his wife Julia Calvert left no surviving son, and "Cedar Grove" passed to their daughter;
I. Rosalie Eugenia Stuart (I835-I9I5), who m. her cousin Sholto Turberville Stuart (I82I-I884) who was son of Charles Calvert Stuart (I794-I846) of "Chantilly" Fairfax Co. Va., and his wife Cornelia Lee Turberville, and grandson of Dr. David Stuart and Eleanor Custis. By her first marriage to Col. John Parke Custis (I755-I78I) son of Col. Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge who after his death married in I759, Col. George Washington (I732-I799). Eleanor Calvert had an only son ; George Washington Parke Custis (I78I-I857) who m. Mary Lee Fitzhugh and had an only child Mary Ann Randolph Custis (I808-I873) of "Arlington" who m. April 30 I83I, Lt. Robert Edward Lee (I807-I870).

BEHETHLAND FAMILY.

I. Capt. Robert Behethland came to Virginia with Capt. John Smith , in the year I607. He married ----------
Had daughter:
I. Mary Behethland.

2. Mary Behethland, who married Thomas Bernard, who died before Oct. IO I65I.
They had:
I. Behethland Bernard, born before I635.

3. Behethland Bernard , married Ist., near I65I, (see Dade Family No. I) Maj. Francis Dade (I62I-I663), married 2nd., I664, Maj. Andrew Gilson (caI628-ca I698), who was granted, May 22 I650, 600 acres on Rappahannock River. He was living in Lancaster Co. Va., I652, and Jan. 3 I662 was a Justice in Rappahannock Co. Va., and March I4 I666, was in Stafford Co. Va. He was a prominent and wealthy man, and may have been married before. Her will was prob. in Westmoreland Co. Va., March 30 I730.
Children by both marriages were:
I. Mary Dade, b. near I654, married Ist. Capt. Robert Massey, (see Massey Family No. I, married 2nd., Rice Hooe (see Hooe Family No. 3).
2. Francis Dade, b. near I656, married Frances Townshend (see Dade Family No. 2).
3. Thomas Gilson, (I665-I707) married Elizabeth Newton (I685-I762), only dau. of John Newton. (See Va. Mag. Vol. XXXVIII, pp. I8I-I90, also Va. Mag. XXXVII, pp. 283-288 . She m. 2nd., Capt. Benjamin Berryman.
Children:
I. Thomas Gilson, died young, not married.
(4) 2. Behethland Gilson, m. John Berryman.
3. Dorothy Gilson, d. Nov. I722, married John Spiller. She left property to grandchildren; Verlinda, James and John Berryman.
(5) 4. Behethland Gilson (I666-I693), m. I685, Nehemiah Storke.
5. Andrew Gilson, d. I70I.

4. Behethland Gilson (see No. 3) dau. of Thomas Gilson and Elizabeth Newton, married John Berryman, and died before March 30 I736.
Children:
I. Gilson Berryman, Gent., d. Apr. 4 I749, m. Ist., I74I , a cousin Hannah Berryman who d. I748. He married 2nd., I748, Mrs. Sarah (Grigsby?), who later m. Cadwallader Dade (I694-I762), Aug. 20 I752, and died I76I.
Children:
I. John Berryman, b. June 23 I742.
2. Behethland Gilson, b. Mar. 23 I744, m. John Thornton, Dec. I3 I76I.
3. Andrew Gilson Berryman, b. June 3 I745.
2. Behethland Berryman, m. Oct. IO I727, Thomas Booth, and died I728.

5. Behethland Gilson (see No.3) dau. of Behethland Bernard widow of Francis Dade and Maj. Andrew Gilson, married I685, Nehemiah Storke (I660-I693) son of William Storke (I624-I676). She was granted in I667, at age of one year, a patent for I050 acres of land on southside of Rappahannock River. Nehemiah Storke's will Nov. I693, is recorded in Westmoreland Co. Va.

Children:

I. Elizabeth Storke (I687-I759), married Ist., Jan. I702, Thomas Newton (I678-I728), m. 2nd., I730, Samuel Oldham (no issue).

Had:

I. Willoughby, Gent., b. I703, married ----------

Children:

I. Martha Newton, married John Berryman.

2. Sarah Newton, married Benjamin Berryman.

2. Catherine Storke, died young.

3. William Storke (caI690-I726) married I7I4, Elizabeth Hart, sister-in-law of Charles Ashton who died I724. She m.2nd., I729, Richard Bernard, Gent.,who died I753. She died before Dec. I760.

Children:

I. Behethland Storke (I7I6-I754), who married Anthony Strother, Gent.,(I7I0-I765).

2. Margaret Storke, married Nov.23 I738, John Washington.

3. Catherine Storke, married Jan.I2 I749, Bailey Washington, who was born Sept.I0 I73I.

4. Elizabeth Storke, married Ist., I744, Henry Washington, 2nd., Robert Vaulx, 3rd., Col. Thomas Jett.

TOWNSHEND FAMILY.

I. Capt. Richard Townshend, born near I596 in England, died I649 in Virginia. He was a Member of the House of Burgesses, I620-I633-I645. He married Frances Baldwin, born in Northampton, England.
Had:
I. Col. Robert Townshend, b. I640, and died Sept. I675. His tomb is at Albion, Stafford Co. Va. (Hayden's Va. Genealogies page 732).

2. Col. Robert Towshend (See No. I) son of Capt. Richard Townshend and Frances Baldwin, married Mary Langhorne, dau. of Needham Langhorne.
Children:
I. Frances Townshend, m. near I676, Francis Dade, as Ist., husband, (see Dade Family No. 2) m. 2nd. Capt. John Withers, 3rd., Rice Hooe (See Hooe Family No. 3).
2. Mary Townshend (I67I-I727) married Mar. I5 I692, John Washington (I667-I7I7) of Stafford Co. Va., who was son of Lawrence Washington (I635-I676), who came from Tring, Bedfordshire, England to Virginia in I657 with his brother John Washington (great-grandfather of Pres. George Washington, and his wife Mrs. Joyce Fleming, a widow.

3. Mary Townshend (see No. 2) daughter of Col. Robert Townshend and Mary Langhorne, married March I5 I692, John Washington.
Children:
I. Capt. John Washington, b. I695, d. Feb. 27 I742, married Mary Massey (see Massey Family No. 2). He was a Justice for Stafford Co. Va. in I730.
2. Henry Washington, b. near I695, d. Oct. I74I, in Stafford Co. Va., he was youngest son. He m. I7I6, Mary Bailey, who died Jan. I9 I734/5.
They had:
I. Bailey Washington, b. Sept. I0 I73I, m. Jan. I2 I749, Catherine Storke.
2. John Washington, b. Nov. 23 I738.
3. Henry Washington, died I745, married I743, Elizabeth Storke. They had:
I. Lawrence Washington, b. I744, married Susanna Washington, and had:
I. Henry Washington (I765-I8I2), he married I784, Sarah Ashton.
3. Robert Washington (I700-I765) of Chotank, Stafford Co. Va. He married near I744, Sarah Fossaker.
Had:
I. Susanna Washington (I745-I822), she married Lawrence Washington.

WASHINGTON FAMILY.

ROYAL LINEAGE.

Egbert (770-839) King of Wessex, married Redburga.
They had:
Aethelwulf (839-858) who married Ist., Osburga.
They had:
Alfred ("The Great") King of the Saxons, b. 849 at Wantage, d. 901, crowned 879, married 868, Ealswith, dau. of Mutil, Earl of Mercia, at Gainsborough, England. (Refer; Hughes "Alfred the Great" & Bessant's.
They had:
Edward "The Elder" Rex Anglorium, crowned 901, d. 925, at Farndon.
Married as 3rd.wife, Edgiva.
They had:
Edmund "The First", King of England, b. 922, d. May 26 946, crowned 940. He m. Elgiva (Aelgifu) (Refer; Hume's History of England).
They had:
Edgar "The Peaceful", King of England (944-975), crowned 958, married Aelfthgyth (Elfrida) as 2nd. wife 964.
They had:
Ethelred, 2nd. "The Unready" (950-1016), crowned 979, married Ist.,Aelgifu.
They had:
Edmund II "Ironside", b.989, d. Nov.1017. crowned April 1016. He married Sigeferth (or Ealdgyth).
They had:
Edward "The Exile" or "Outlaw", d. 1057, buried at Winchester. He m. Agatha, a German Princess. (She was of the family of Henry II (973-1029) Emperor of Germany, and sister-in-law of Solomon, King of Hungary who d. 1076).
They had:
Margaret Aetheling, "St. Margaret",b. 1055 in Hungary, d. 1093. She married 1067, Malcolm III, King of Scots (son of Duncan slain by McBet). He was crowned 1054, and d. Nov. 13 1093.
They had:
Matilda of Scotland, "Maude The Good", b. 1080, d. May 1 1118, at Westminster. She m. Nov.11 1100, King Henry I of England ("Beauclere"). He was b. 1068, at Selby, Yorkshire, d. 1135. He was son of "William The Conqueror" and Matilda of Flanders.
They had:
Empress Matilda (widow of Henry 5th. of Germany) b. 1102 in Lodon, died 1167 at Rouen, m. Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou (1113-1151).
They had:
Henry II of England (Plantagenet), b. Mar.5 1133, d. 1189, crowned 1154, married 1152, Eleanor of Acquitaine (1122-1204).
They had:
King John (Lackland), Plantagenet ,b. Dec.24 1167, d.Oct.19 1216, crowned 1199. He m. 1200, Isabella of Angouleme, she d. 1246.
They had:
Henry III, Plantagenet, b. 1207, d. Nov.16 1272, crowned 1216, m. Jan.14 1236, Eleanor of Provence who d. 1291.
They had:
Edward I, King of England, b. Jan.17 1239, d. 1307, m. 2nd.,1299, Margaret, 3rd. dau. of King Philip III of France, she b.1282, d. 1318.
They had:
Edmund Plantagenet (6th. son of King Edward) of Woodstock, Earl of Kent (1301-1330), m.Margaret dau. of John, Lord Wake.
They had:
Joan Plantagenet "The Fair Maid of Kent" (1328-1385), m. Ist. Sir thomas Holland b. ca 1320, d. Dec.28 1360) m.2nd.,1361, Edward the "Black Prince".

They had:
Sir Thomas Holland, 2nd. Earl of Kent, who die I397, m. Alice Fitz Allan, dau. of Ri chard, Earl of Arundel.
They had:
Eleanor Holland, who d. I405, m. Edward Cherlton, Baron of Powis, Wales, d. I42I. (see Records of Parish Register, St. Leonard Church, Aston-C-Wall, Northamptonshire, England.
They had:
Joyce Cherlton, b. I403, m. Sir John Tifstoft, Earl of Worcester, d. I443.
They had:
Joyce Tifstoft, m. Sir Edmund Sutton, heir of Aston-C-Wall, Northampton, he died after I487.
They had:
John Sutton of Aston-C-Wall, died I487, before his father.
Had:
Sir John Sutton, owner of Aston-C-Wall, was living in I54I.
Had:
Margaret Sutton (heiress of Aston-C-Wall) d. I563, m. I558, John Butler of Sussex son of Ralph Butler, buried at Aston-C-Wall, Oct. I4 I558.
They had:
William Butler of Tighes (Tees), Sussex, 3rd. son.
Had:
Margaret Butler of Sussex, d. I636, buried at Brington, m. Lawrence Washington of Sulgrave, Aug. 3 I558 at St. Ledward, "Aston-C-Wall". He d. Dec. I3 I6I6, buried at Brington, Northampton, Eng. They had son and 9 Daus. (Tomb).
They had:
Rev. Lawrence Washington, Rector of Rawleigh, Essex, England, expelled I643, for Royalist sympathy, d. I654, m. Amphillis Roades, dau. of John Roades, she d. Jan. I9 I654. Two sons, John and Lawrence Washington emigrated to Virginia.
They had:
Lawrence Washington, b. I635, Tring, Bedfordshire, Eng., came to Virginia with his bro . John Washington (great-grandfather of Pres. George Washington in I667. He settled on the Rappahannock, and d. I676 in Rappahannock Co., where his will was probated Jan. 6 I677. He m. Mrs. Joyce Fleming, as 2nd., wife, widow of Capt. Alexander Fleming.
They had:
Capt. John Washington, b. I67I, d. ca I720, was High Sheriff of Stafford Co. Va. I7I7-I7I8. He m. March I5 I692, Mary Townshend, b. I669, d. I727, dau. of Robert Townshend who died Albion, Va. Sept. I675, and his wife Mary Langhorne, and he was son of Richard Townshend, b. in Eng., d. in Va. I649 (Member Va. Council) and his wife Frances Baldwin, b. in Northampton, Eng.
They had:
Henry Washington, youngest son, b. I695, d. Oct. I74I, Stafford Co., m. Mary Bailey, I7 I6, d. Jan. I9 I734.
They had:
Bailey Washington, b. Sept. IO I73I, m. Jan. I2 I749, Catherine Storke, b. I72I.
They had:
Henry Washington, b. Dec. 5 I749, Stafford Co., m. Mar. I2 I779 in Va., Mildred Pratt, b. I756, d. in Ala. I853. Went to Limestone Co. Ala.
They had:
Jane Elliott Washington, b. Dec. I798, Fauquier Co. Va., d. Apr. 4 I872, in Vaiden, Miss. Married I8I7, William Foote, b. I796, Pr. Wm. Co. Va., d. I856 near Macon, Miss.
They had:
Jane Elliott Foote, b. Jan. 6 I832, d. July 27 I907, m. Oct. 4 I824, Copiah Co. Miss., Thomas Griffin James, d. Jan. 20 I902, Oxford, Miss.
Had:
Mary Susan James, b. Jan. I8 I854, m. June 28 I878, Casa Collier, b. Nov. I85I.

MARSHALL FAMILY

KING GEORGE CO. VA. and MASON CO. KY.

This family is evidently of the same Marshalls who were early in Lancaster, Richmond, Westmoreland, Old Rappahannock, and Essex Counties, Virginia. They also spread out over the Counties of Caroline, Stafford, Spottsylvania, Prince William, Orange, Fauquier, Culpeper, Fairfax, Loudon and others. Many Marshalls from these counties moved to Kentuck, at an early date.

The Marshall Family, compiled by William McClung Paxton in I884 deals mainly with the line of Thomas Marshall who died in Westmoreland Co. Va., May I704. He was said be a son of Capt. John Marshall, by tradition an emigrant to Virginia about I650. He was son of James A. Paxton, and was born in Washington, Mason Co. Ky., March 2I I8I9, his mother being Maria Marshall, born in Mason Co. Ky., July 20 I795, daughter of Alexander Keith Marshall, son of Col. Thomas Marshall. Paxton seems to have based his record of the early Marshalls partly on tradition. Much data has since found which changes the traditions and in some cases adds to the confusion. A long article by Maj. Gen. Thomas M. Anderson in the Virginia Magazine Vol. XXII, pages 328-33I, gives the matter in detail. The Va. Mag. XXXIX, I93I, page 268, gives an old Marshall Bible record, which seems to be tradition back of Thomas Marshall(whose wife was apparently Martha Sherwood instead of Pendleton, Va. Mag. Vol. XXXIV, pages 82-83) and the names of his children are uncertain, except his son William Marshall.

The following records show that Joane Bennett was granted 450 acres in the County of Charles River for the transportation of; Ann Winter, Jon. Roote, Jon. Marshall, Thomas Prewitt, Andrew Chant, Jon. Morris, Pole Carplight, May 6 I636 (Va. Mag. Vol. 5 p.94).

Colonial Churches of Isle of Wight and Southampton Counties Virginia, by George Carrinton Mason, pages 45-46, mentions Deed dated Jan. 9 I667, in which John Valentine confirms to Mr. John Marshall a tract of land, originally sold to Marshall by Valentine's father in a Deed dated Jan. I3 I638 (I7th. Century Isle of Wight, p. 232, by Boddie, shows this John Marshall was the father of John and Humphrey Marshall of that County).

Francis Slaughter was in Isle of Wight Co. Va., see Indenture between Margaret Upton and Francis Slaughter, dated 8th. of March I655, about land that Col. John Upton sold to Capt. John Batt, land that was due said Upton, 23rd. Sept. I637. (See I7th. Cent. Isle of Wight, pages 523, and 706, gives Moore Fauntelroy, as a Burgess from Nansemond County, I643). These persons are later found in Lancaster and Richmond Counties in Virginia.

Northumberland Co. Order Book No.2, page 4, 20, Sept. I652 (Va. Colonial Abstracts, Vol. No.2 by Beverly Fleet), Mr. Thomas Speke due 300 acres land for the transportation of John Marshall and five other persons. This Certificate made in William Cock's name, and delivered unto him by Mr. Speke's own order. Thomas Speke, William Cocke, William Brodhurst, William Spicer, Henry Hurst, Edward Hudson, Robert Newman, John Rosier, Andrew Monroe, John Walton, were among I00 signers of the Northumberland Oath, Apr. II I652, at Court held that date (See Va. Mag. Vol XLIX, p.33 Jan. I94I.) Thomas Speke, Walter Brodhurst and John Mottrom were among the Justices holding this Court. Walter Brodhurst was a member of the House of Burgesses. We also find Walter Brodhurst in Westmoreland Co., I0th. of March I655/56, a witness to the Instrument of Elizabeth Marshall widow of Capt. Roger Marshall, renouncing Administration of her late husband's estate (Va. Colonial Abstracts Vol.23, p.53, Beverly Fleet). William & Mary Quarterly Vol 7 p. I27 gives this; Fort Royal alias Rickanock, with 350 acres on

Pamunkey River, King William County, granted to Mainwaring Hammond, Esq., March I5 I649 by purchase from Capt. Roger Marshall, to whom it was granted I4th. of March inst., on condition his keeping ten men there for three years, which he performed (see Henings Statutes Vol. I, p.327), Grand Assembly at James City, 5th. Day of October I646.
Capt. Roger Marshall filed mark for hogs and cattle, 3rd. Sept., I655, and was a witness in Westmoreland County I8 April I654. (See Va. Colonial Abstracts Vol. 22, p.68, Beverly Fleet).

There are many other records of Marshalls in these Counties, but only above are given so as to show something on their early background. It might be well to add that Southern Virginia Marshalls are probably from the Isle of Wight family, this applies especially to Brunswick, Amelia, Mecklenburg, and Chesterfield Counties.

Now we will take up the King George Co. Marshalls in detail. However, it will be well to mention that in I654, Lancaster Co. had two Parishes, and in I656 Rappahannock was created from the Upper Parish. In I66I, Rappahannock Co. was divided into two Parishes, the up river one was named Sittinborne, and in I68I the West part of Sittinborne was made into St. Mary's, and in I7I3 St. Mary's was divided by putting part in Richmond County as Hanover Parish. Hanover Parish in I720 became King George County. Rappahannock County in I692 was replaced by Richmond and Essex Counties, and was omitted from the list of Counties in I693. Lancaster County was formed I652. First , Lancaster, then Rappahannock, then Richmond divided what became Westmoreland which was formed in I653 from Northumberland Co. Va. (See Meade's Old Families etc.)

William Marshall was living Dec. 29 I692 in Richmond Co., St. Mary's Parish on North side of the Rappahannock River, as can be seen from this Deed (Richmond Co. D.B.No.2, p.I2); Adam Woffendall of Richmond Co. to William Powell of same County for 2000 lbs. of tobacco, 50 acres of land adjacent Main Branch of Chincoteage (Cincoteague) above Easter's plantation , the line of William Marshall, the line of Mr. Francis Slaughter along the path of William Brown's tree. Witnesses: James Taylor and John Brown.
Jan. 20 I699, same County and Parish, John Battaile, William Marshall, Simon and John Miller witnessed will of Henry French.
Feb. 3 I704, same County and Parish (W.B.7 p.6I), William Marshall, Lewis Jones and Richard Tankersley witnessed will of Charles Teboe.

The following is from Richmond Co. D.B. No.7, p.229; To all people to whom the present writing shall come, I, William Marshall , Senior, of the Parish of Hanover in said County of Richmond, send greetings, Know Ye, that I the said William Marshall for and in consideration of the natural affection I bear unto my daughter Ann Johnson, as also for divers and other good reasons and considerations, me hereunto moving, have given, granted and by these presents, give, grant and confirm unto my daughter Ann Johnson, a certain tract or parcel of land lieing and being on the northside of Rappahannock River and upon Chinquateague run bounded as followeth; beginning at a red oak line tree of Samuel Wharton standing by a path that leads to the creek, thence running along the said Wharton's to the corner tree by the Run side, thence running over the main run along the line of Samuel Wharton to a red oak standing on the hill by the main road, thence down the hill to a Pissimon tree between the two bridges, thence to the mouth of a deep branch, then up the said branch to a new marked line, thence along the said line to the first mentioned station. The said land being by estimation one hundred acres more or less. I give and grant as aforesaid unto my daughter

Ann Johnson and to her and her heirs forever to have and to hold said land with all the privilidges with all the immunities thereunto belonging in as large and ample manner as may be collected out of the patent. As witness my hand and seal this 2nd. day of September I7I7.

William Marshall (Seal)

Signed and sealed in presence of:
Francis Slaughter
Ann Slaughter.

At a Court held for Richmond County the fourth day of September I7I7, Edward Marshall by virtue of a Power of Attorney from William Marshall to him in that behalf made acknoweledged this the said William Marshall's Deed of Gift for land unto his daughter Ann Johnson, and it was admitted to Record.

Teste; M. Beckwith, Clerk.

This Edward Marshall must have been a brother or near relative of William Marshall. Francis Slaughter was perhaps a relative, and probably a son of Francis Slaughter (I653-I7I8) a wealthy planter of Richmond Co. and his wife Margaret Hudson whom he married I679 (Compendium of Am. Genealogy, Vol.4, pages 624 and 625).

King George Co. D.B.No.3, pages I5 & I7, date not shown, but near I750, deed Edward Marshall and wife to Richard Robinson, between Thomas Peatross and Martha his wife of Parish of St. Mary's and County of Caroline, also Edward Marshall and Sarah his wife of Hanover Parish County of King George of other part, Witnesseth; that for 5 shillings money of England paid by said Richard Robinson, we bargain and sell all that tract of land situated and being on Cincoteague Creek in County of King George containing I00 acres of land which by will from James Mathews to son Andrew Mathews and in default of heirs to fall to his daughter Martha, wife of Richard Tankersley. The right of the third belonging still to Sarah former wife of Andrew Mathews, now wife of Edward Marshall, which said third is now sold to said Richard Robinson etc.

Witnesses:
Thomas Bartlett
David Jones

Thomas Peatross
her
Martha X Peatross
Mark
Edward Marshall
Sarah Marshall

Teste; Harry Turner, Clk.Ct.

Will Book No.I page I5I
Edward Marshall's Will.

Edward Marshall of King George County, Hanover Parish, mentions son William Marshall, grand-daughter Patty Marshall, one feather bed etc. on day of mariage or freedom. Likewise I give to my grand-daughter Sally, one young heifer at day of marriage or freedom. My son Benjamin Marshall, Executor, 23 of July I762.

Witnesses:
Stafford Lightburne, Jr.
John Smart
Stafford Lightburne

Probated March 3 I763.

I. We start our record with William Marshall, known as Senior, who was probably born about I670 or earlier possibly in Old Rappahannock Co. Va. He was related to Thomas Marshall who married Martha Sherwood in that County and died in Westmoreland Co. Va., May I704, the ancestor of Chief Justice John Marshall. William Marshall died in King George Co. Va. I749, leaving will dated July 24 I746, (D.B.No.4, p.438), his wife was Ann Hudson, possibly a sister of Margaret Hudson the wife of Francis Slaughter (I653-I7I8), if not she was a near relative. They were living on Cincoteague Creek, Hanover Parish, King George Co. Va. April 2 I742, land adjoining Francis Slaughter and William Randolph. Children as shown by Will settlement (King Geo. D.B.No.4, pages, 40, 4I and 438), wife Ann, Were: (See NOTE below)

(2) I. William Marshall, born before I700.
(4) 2. George Marshall.
3. Rush Marshall, died before I753, no issue.
4. Hudson Marshall, died before I760, no issue.
5. ---------- Marshall, married Robert Johnson.
6. ---------- Marshall, married Nathan Williams.
7. Merryman Marshall. We have little data on him . Deed Book No.4 p.438 records records "This indenture made May I I760, between George Marshall and Merryman Marshall of the County of King George of one part and William Marshall of same County and Parish of the other part. Whereas William Marshall late of said County was in his life time possessed of a certain tract of land in Parish of Hanover, County of King Geo. by last will and Testament in writing bearing date of 24th. of July I746 giving plantation to William Marshall his son during his natural life and after his death to be divided between his four younger sons; George, Rush, Hudson and Merryman Marshall (Rush and Hudson Marshall deceased) etc."

Witnesses: Teste,
Thomas Robins Robert Armistead, Clk. Ct.
Long Wharton
John Hackley

Merryman Marshall was in Orange Co. Va. I764, in I769 was in Spottsylvania Co. (See Spottsylvania D.B.G, p.268)

NOTE

King Geo. D.B.No2, Lease. (See Va. Mag. Jan. I925 pp 9I & 89)
2 Dec. I74I, Between Newman Brown of Parish of Hanover of County of King George, Planter, of one part and William Marshall of same Parish and County, Planter of other part, granted, bargained and sold a tract or parcel of land whereon said Marshall now dwells, lying and being in King George County, containing I00 acres, adjoining land of Mr. William Randolph, it being the land given by Francis Slaughter, (By Deed of Gift, recorded in Richmond Co. Court, July II I7II) unto Ann Hudson who is mother of Martha Brown wife of Newman Brown (He was son of Maxfield Brown, son of William Brown of Old Rappahannock Co.) Teste, T. Turner, Clk. Ct
Witnesses: J. Mercer, John Champe, Recorded 2nd. Day April I742.
Harry Turner, Jon. Sydenham.

D.B.AI, p.269, Deed of Gift, Parish of Hanover, County of King George.
I , William Marshall doth give to my beloved son William Marshall, Junior, I80 acres of land, plantation where I now live, and all real and personal property for care of me and my Ann during our natural life.
Witnesses: William Marshall.
Samuel Wharton, William (X) Wharton Teste; T. Turner, Clk. Ct. Aug. 3 I733.
James (X) Bodington, Martha (X) Slaughter.

2. William Marshall (see No.I) son of William Marshall and Ann Hudson, lived in Hanover Parish, King George Co.Va., married Mary Piper daughter of Jonathan Piper. (Col. William Monroe of Westmoreland Co.Va., m. Ist.,Miss Triplett, 2nd. Rachel Piper, dau. of John Piper who mentioned her in his will I759. It has always been understood, says Judge Thomas B.Monroe of Kentucky, that the wife of John Piper was Ann Marshall, a relative of John and Humphrey Marshall, and of Col. Thomas Marshall of Kentucky father of the Chief Justice. Jonathan Piper son of John Piper, murdered his cousin James Marshall, Jan.26 I75I at Leedstown, King Geo.Co. Mary dau. of Jonathan Piper, m. her cousin William Marshall as stated. This information was contained in a letter to me dated Oct.6 I948, from Mr. George H.S.King of Fredericksburg, Va.) William Marshall left will dated Sept.23 I77I, Prob. March 5 I77I (W.B.No.I, p.322),he mentioned wife Mary, son William and George, and bro. George Marshall Executors, Witnesses; Samuel Kendall, William Boone, John Ferguson.

Children:

(3) I. William Marshall, wife Mary.
2. George Marshall.
(9) 3. John Marshall.
4. Rush Marshall, m. Nov. 23 I779, St.Paul's Parish, Stafford Co.Va., Joana Peed. They had:
I. Mary Marshall, b. Jan. I I786, m. Sept.IO I799, James Green.
(5) 5. Samuel Marshall, m. Jane Jones.
6. Elizabeth Marshall, m. Benjamin Monroe , son of Col. William Monroe and Rachel Piper.
7. Mary Marshall.
8. Sarah Marshall.
9. Ann Marshall.

3. William Marshall (See No.2) son of William Marshall and Mary Piper, on Oct.7 I784, with his wife Mary sold I50 acres of land in Hanover Parish, King Geo.Co.Va.to his brother Samuel Marshall, excepting the grave yard. This land lying beside the lands of Col. Thomas Turner, John Strother, Thomas Smith, Amay Settle, Hugh Gordon, William Johnson, and William Marshall, dec'd. (D.B.No.7 page I3). Col. Thomas Turner was Colonial Clerk of King Geo. Co., and lived at Port Conway near the Caroline County line, and had married about I767, a dau. of Col. William Fauntleroy of Naylor's Hole, Richmond County. It is possible that William Marshall m. Mary Quisenberry. (Humphrey Quisenberry left will in Westmoreland Co.Va. dated Jan.30 I773 and prob. Sept.24 I776, in which he mentions daughters, Mary Marshall and Ann Piper. John Carter, Sr. and Presley Neale, Executors. Paxton's Marshall Family says that John Marshall bro. of Col. Thomas Marshall had wife Jane Quisenberry). We have found no record of the death of William Marshall in King George Co., nor of his wife, they may have died after I795, or may have moved to another County. With the information we have, it is reasonable to conclude, they were the parents of these children:

(IO) I. John Marshall, b. in King Geo.Co.,m. Elizabeth Berry, moved to Kentucky near or before I790.
(32) 2. William Marshall, b. in King Geo.Co., m. Dorothy Roy, and followed his bro. to Mason Co.Ky., I795.

4. George Marshall (see No. I) son of William Marshall and Ann Hudson, left will in King George Co., dated Oct. 20 I784, Prob. Oct. 6 I785 (W.B.No.2 p.87). He mentions land he bought of Vestry of Hanover Parish. Wife Ann and James and George Marshall, Executors.
Children:
I. George Marshall, died in King George Co. Va., left will dated May I7 I788, Prob. Jan. I I789 (see W.B.No.2, p. 2II), in it he mentions wife Catherine, mother Ann, nephew George Marshall, sister Guy's 2 children, sister Chapman's 2 children. Executors; Capt. Peter Jett and Mr. James Muse. His wife Catherine left will probated Jan. I I789. No issue.
2. James Marshall, died I788, had son George Marshall and daughters, left him a grist mill.
3. Jane Marshall, m. Ist., William Ford, had two children, one was Betty Ford. She m. 2nd., ---------- Chapman.
4. Mary Marshall, m. ---------- Guy, had children.

5. Samuel Marshall (see No.2) son of William Marshall and Mary Piper, was born in King Geo. Co., near I760, married June I3 I782, Jane Jones (St. Paul's Parish Register).
They had:
(6) I. Rush Marshall.

6. Rush Marshall (see No.5) son of Samuel Marshall and Jane Jones, lived and died in King George Co. married ---------- and had I2 children, all living to 60 years or over, except d. an infant.
Children:
I. William Marshall, b. I8I7.
2. George C. Marshall.
3. Howard Marshall.
4. Philip Marshall.
5. Samuel Marshall.
6. Caroline Marshall.
7. Ella Marshall.
8. Julia Marshall.
9. Susan Jane Marshall.
I0. Mary Marshall.
(7) II. Rush Marshall, b. Nov. II I840, youngest child.
I2. died infancy.

7. Rush Marshall (See No.6) son of Rush Marshall lived and died in King Geo. Co., on part of the estate which had been owned by the family for over 200 years. The old mansion was torn down in I903. It was used as a hospital during the Revolution, much of the material came from England. He died I9I5, he married ----------
They had:
(8) I. Samuel P. Marshall.

8. Samuel P. Marshall (see No.7) was living in the old homestead, I942. He had a store at Jersey in Hanover Parish just 6 miles from King George C.H., he said his father told him they were of the same family as Chief Justice John Marshall, and also related to President James Monroe, whose place was in Westmoreland Co., only I2 miles from the Marshalls who came to King George before the County was formed. He also said they were related to the Greens

8. and Fergusons of Fauquier Co. Va. He married in 1915, ---------
Children:
1. Samuel Marshall, 4th., Lieut. Col. in World War II, married and was living in Tupelo, Miss., Feb. 1948.
2. Louise Marshall, Asst. to the Headmaster of a large school in Alexandria, Va. 1948.
3. Virginia Marshall, m. Lt. J.W. Lewis, Jr., Birmingham, Ala., in 1948.
4. Marguerite Marshall, in Feb. 1948, was Secretary to the Commissioner of Motor Vehicles in Richmond, Va.

9. John Marshall (see No. 2) son of William Marshall and Mary Piper, bought March 8 1787, 100 acres of land and one grist mill in Brunswick Parish, King Geo. Co. Va., from Ann Marders of Fauquier Co. Va. Witnesses; Isaac Wharton, George Marshall and George Johnson (D B. No. 7, pages 148 & 149). In his will (W.B. No. 2, p. 173) dated Dec. 5 1793, Prob. Jan. 2 1794, left his wife Issa Marshall to sell land and grist mill, and pay his debts, and the balance of his property to her for life, and then to be divided among his children, names not listed. It appears his children were still young. Deed Book No. 8, p. 65, shows that Issa Marshall Feb. 4 1796, sold this mill known as Marshall's Mill to Daniel McCarty Fitzhugh, with one acre of land. She was then living in Westmoreland Co. Va.
Children:
1. ---------- Marshall.
2. ---------- Marshall.

10. John Marshall (see No. 3) son of William Marshall, and it is thought, Mary Quisenberry, was of King George Co. Va. He married there near or before 1780, Elizabeth Berry of "Berry Plain". This information was from an old Marshall Bible record quoted by Mrs. John M. Prewitt of Mt. Sterling, Ky. in 1956 (also see Va. Mag. Vol. 63, p. 470, Oct. 1955). There appears to be good reason to place Elizabeth Berry as the daughter of Thomas Berry and Elizabeth Washington who were married Nov. 19 1758 in Stafford Co. Va. (See Massey Family No. 5). The following Notes will give the Berry and Washington connections.

NOTES

Capt. John Washington (1695-1742) of Stafford Co. Va. son of John Washington (1667-1717) and Mary Townshend (see Page 185) married Mary Massey dau. of Capt. Dade Massey who was High Sheriff of Stafford Co. 1703. They were parents of Elizabeth Washington, b. Dec. 21 1737, who m. Nov. 19 1758, Thomas Berry in St. Paul's Parish, Stafford Co. Va.

Henry Berry came from England 1656 and settled in Lancaster Co. Va. His will is found in Old Rappahannock Co. Va., dated 1672, he was b. near 1600 and d. 1677. His wife was Ann. They had: William Berry (1650-1721) whose will was probated in King Geo. Co. Va. 1721. He m. Margaret Doughty, dau. of Enoch Doughty son of Rev. Francis Doughty.
They had Enoch Berry (1704-1763) who died in King Geo. Co. His wife was Dulcibella Bunbury, whom he married in Stafford Co., Dec. 12 1726. They had; Thomas Berry (ca1727-1813) whose home was "Berry Plain" in King George Co. Va. who m. Elizabeth Washington, and had Elizabeth Berry who married above John Marshall, though no proof has so far been found

the evidence is convincing. The fact that the old Bible of John Marshall's family mentions Elizabeth Berry's father Thomas Berry, as being of "Berry Plain" identifies the family with the King George family at "Berry Plain". Thomas Berry who married Elizabeth Washington left will in King George Co. Va. Will Book 3, I804-I846, as follows;

I Thomas Berry of the County of King George & Parish of Hanover being sick and weak in body but of sound mind memory and understanding do make and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and making void all former Wills by me at any heretofore made; "Imprimis, Whereas agreeable to a contract entered into between my three sons, Washington, John and Laurence with my consent and approbation, my said son Laurence hath paid to the said Washington and John his brothers, the several sums of four hundred pounds as a full consideration for their and each of their interests in & to the tract of land or plantation whereon I live at and after my death Now therefore give and devise to my said son Laurence the said tract of land & plantation above mentioned to have and to hold the same to him & his heirs forever. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson John Thornton A. Washington to be furnished by my said son Laurence when the said Thornton arrives at the age of twenty one, one good feather bed and furniture as a token of my affection. Item; Having already given to each of my other children such part of my estate as I intended for them, I now devise, give and bequeath unto my said son Laurence & his heirs forever all the residue of my estate either real or personal or of what nature or kind so ever. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this first day of January, one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight.

Test; Garvin Corbin Turberville
James D. Dishman
Laurence Berry

Thomas Berry (Seal)

At a monthly meeting held for King George County the 6th day of January, I8I4, the aforegoing last Will and Testament of Thomas Berry deceased being proved by the oaths of Garvin Corbin Turberville and Laurence Berry (Junior) two of the subscribing witnesses thereto, who also made oath that they saw James D. Dishman the other subscribing witness thereto subscribe his name as a witness to said Will in the presence of the testator and in their presence and the Court being also well acquainted with the writing of the said Dishman, the said will was ordered to be recorded. Teste; Laurence Berry, Clk.

It is claimed by some writers that above Thomas Berry had only four children, which is based on an account of the Washington family written in I847, by Lund Washington (I767-I853), and he does not seem to have been too accurate in some cases, especially as to some of the Washington and Foote marriages. It is stated that Richard Foote (I743-I778/9) married a Washington, the fact is he m. Margaret Helm, and also that Richard Foote (I704-) m. a Washington or "Lund" when he really m. Catherine Fossaker, Oct. 6 I726. It would appear that the reason Elizabeth Berry was not mentioned in her father's will, was the fact that she died at least eight years before the will was written, and had already been given what her father intended for her to have, when she married about I780, John Marshall, and probably moved from King George to another

NOTES (continued)

County, and was one of " to each [illegible] my other children such part of my estate as I intended for them". It is thought that Elizabeth Berry was the oldest child, and all of the children would be as follows;

I. Elizabeth Berry, b. about I759, m. near I780, John Marshall (seeNo. IO)
2. Mildred Berry, b. about I760, d. near I785, in Berkeley Co. Va., m. Dec. 26 I779, in Charles Co. Md., Thornton Washington, had one son.
3. John W. Berry, b. Mar. 20 I762, d. Apr. I3 I852 in Oldham Co. Ky., m. I792, Ann Taylor. They had fourteen children.
4. Washington Berry , b. near I764, d. May 4 I8I3 in Campbell Co. Ky. He m. Sept. 27 I79I, in Caroline Co. Va., Alice Thornton Taylor (I773-I835) dau. of Col. James Taylor (I732-I8I4) of "Midway" Caroline Co. Va. (see Taylor Family No. 7) and Ann Hubbard. They had I3 Children.
5. Laurence Berry, b. near I766, d. June I4 I822, in King Geo. Co. Va. He m. May II I790, Catherine Brook Hodge who d. I8I4. Had II children.

The U.S. Census of I8IO of Campbell Co. Ky., shows Washington Berry, with a large family, and John Marshall, I male I6 to 26 and I female. This John Marshall is placed as his nephew, son of John Marshall and Elizabeth Berry, who had settled in Mason Co. Ky. Thomas Berry above , bought July 7 I768, 300 acres in King George Co. Va. from Charles Carter of "Cleve" and changed the name of the "Farm" to "Berry Plain".
Some of the Berry family moved to Frederick Co. Va., and we also find there (census of I790) the wealthy Col. Warner Washington and John Washington. Thomas Berry is listed with a large family, he was a cousin of Thomas Berry of "Berry Plain" ,King Geo. Co. He married Frances Ann Kendall of King Geo. Co., and his will dated Feb. 20 I796, was probated in Frederick Co., I8I9, and alson in Mason Co. Ky.

Children of Thomas Berry and Frances Ann Kendall were:

I. Margaret Berry, married Col. Robert Rankin.
2. Elizabeth Berry, married ------ Calmes.
3. Joseph Berry.
4. Samuel Berry.
5. Jane Berry, married John Kercheval.
6. William Berry.
7. Sarah Berry ,married William Kennan, first Sheriff of Fleming Co. Ky., his sister, Frances Maitland Kennan, married Capt. Thomas Marshall, b. in Fauquier Co. Va. Oct. 27 I76I, died in Mason Co. Ky. March I9 I8I7, son of Col. Thomas Marshall.
8. Catherine Berry.

Members of both Berry families moved to Kentucky, and they were cousins

IO. John Marshall and his wife Elizabeth Berry and a family of small children moved to Kentucky I788 to I790, and settled in Mason Co. where the Court orders (B-200) show that he bought 200 acres on Bull Creek from Maj. Charles Pelham, June 20 I794. His wife died about this time, as he married again and we find him with his 2nd. wife Tryphosa -------- selling II6 acres of above land to his brother William Marshall, Dec. I I795. William Marshall with his wife Dorothy Roy had sold their land in Hanover Parish, King George Co. Va. on Cincoteague Creek, Oct. 3 I793, and shortly thereafter joined his brother John in Mason Co. The records show that they lived until their deaths on adjoining farms.

My grandmother Martha Ann Marshall, a grand-daughter of John Marshall, married Samuel Washington Bryan. She gave me much information on the family about I898, and I was careful to preserve the notes I took at that time. She stated the Marshalls were closely related to Chief Justice John Marshall, and also related to the Randolphs and Pocahontas. It seems some of the children of John Marshall did not care too much for their step-mother, and left home as soon as possible, among them being her father Reuben Marshall, who ran away to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he seems to have had relatives, as his father knew where to find him, and as he did not want to go back home apprenticed him to a blacksmith in Cincinnati. As soon as he reached the age of 2I, he came down the River and settled in Mississippi in I806. He went back to Maysville, Ky., when his father became very sick, but was too late to see him alive. John Marshall left will in Mason Co. Ky., prob. in Maysville, June I827. He left his wife Tryphosa I/3 of his land during her lifetime, and then it went to his dau. Catherine Shepherd, a small amount of money was given his daughter Ann Marshall to be paid yearly until she married. His other children, probably all by his first wife Elizabeth Berry, were left 5 shillings each. Tryphosa Marshall, Elijah Shepherd and wife Catherine sold the land, April 25 I829. Most of the children seem to have left Mason County early, Thomas Marshall possibly the only one who remained. According to my grandmother her grandfather John Marshall was a prominent and wealthy citizen of Maysville. His children as listed in Will (W.B. G p.77) but probably not in order of birth were:

(II) I. George Marshall, born in Va. , came to La. and Miss. near I809.
2. Jane Marshall, m. ---------- Sharpe, no record.
3. John Marshall, married and went to Campbell Co. Ky.
4. Elizabeth Marshall, m. ---------- Camp. No record.
(22) 5. William Marshall, b. in Va. Feb. 4 I782.
(24) 6. Reuben Marshall, b. in Va., April I3 I785.
7. Mary (Polly) Marshall, m. ---------- Moncreiss.
8. Thomas Marshall, last heard of in Maysville, Ky.
9. James Marshall, lived in Louisville, Ky., was Trustee of a Medical College in that City.
IO. Catherine Marshall, married Elijah Shepherd, Dec. 3I I82I.
II. Ann Marshall, no record.
I2. Triphena Moss(?) Bartlett Marshall, no record.

(30) William Marshall a grandson of John Marshall, was son of John, James, or Thomas Marshall.

II. George Marshall (see NO.IO) son of John Marshall and Elizabeth Berry, was born in King George Co.Va., and may have gone with his parents to Mason Co.Ky. However about I807 or earlier he came down the Miss.River to New Orleans, and settled at Opelousas in St. Landry Parish, La. It appears from the Census of I850, that he must have lived in Miss. for a number of years, as two of his sons are shown as being born in that State. He was in La. in I8II, and served as a Major in War of I8I2, being in the Battle of New Orleans, Jan.8 I8I5. He moved back to Miss. in I839, and was living in Sunflower County when it was formed in I844. He married ==========, and when he died was buried on his plantation, which lay on the Sunflower River.

Children:

(I2) I. Reuben Marshall, b. I807 in Miss., d. I870.
(I4) 2. George D.Marshall, b. I8IO in Miss.
(I5) 3. Berry Stowers Marshall, b. Jan.I2 I8I5, in La.
(2I) 4. Washington Marshall, b. I820, in La.
5. William Marshall.
6. ========= Marshall, a daughter.

I2. Reuben Marshall (see No.II) son of George Marshall, went to Arkansas before the Civil War, but returned to Miss. in I868. He was a member of the Sunflower Co. Police in I845. He married Eunice ========, and died I870, was buried in the Marshall Cemetery on the Marshall Plantation near Ruleville, Miss.

Children:

(I3) I. George Marshall, b. I835, moved to Ark.
2. Thomas Marshall, b. I836.
3. Mary Marshall, b. I842.
4. Eunice Marshall, b. I844.
5. Jasper Marshall, b.I847.

I3. George Marshall (see No.I2) son of Reuben Marshall and wife Eunice moved to Arkansas in I879. He married Bettie Johnson.

Children:

I. Reuben T.Marshall, b. in Miss., died near Pine Bluff , Ark. I943, age 88 years. He was a retired merchant of Jefferson, Arkansas.

Children:

I. S.V. Marshall,of Kedron, Ark.
2. Gertrude Marshall, m. ========= Bowman, Jefferson, Ark.
3. ========= Marshall,m. G.W.Berry of Colton, California.

2. ========== Marshall, had wife living in Greenville, Miss., in I943, 507 Eureka St., had 2 sons and 3 daughters.
3. ========== Marshall, a son.

I4. George D.Marshall (see No.II) son of George Marshall, was b. I8IO, lived in Miss., Sunflower Co. He m. Rachel ======= b.in Miss.I820.

Children:

I. Rebecca Marshall, b. I835.
2. Mary Marshall, b.I84I.
3. Jane Marshall, b. I845.

I5. Berry Stowers Marshall (see No. II) son of George Marshall was born in Opelousas , La. Jan. I2 I8I5 , came to Sunflower Co. Miss., I839. He was a member of the County Board of Police, I86I-I865. He married Ist., Jane --------- b. I822, and 2nd., Louiza G. McKenzie, widow of John Easley, a steamboat captain. She was b. Nov. I6 I836 and died June 3 I907, educated at Winona Female College. He died in Sunflower Co. Miss., Jan. 28 I872.
Children:
Ist. wife
I. Rebecca Marshall, died young.
2. Ellen Marshall, b. I845, died young.
(I6) 3. Franklin Berry Marshall, b. I849.
(I8) 4. Sally A. Marshall.
2nd. wife
(I9) 5. Arthur LeRoy Marshall, b. Jan. I9 I86[illegible].
6. Myra Marshall, b. I867, died Oct. 2[illegible] I884.
(20) 7. Elizabeth Marshall, m. John J. Beck.
8. F. T. Marshall, b. March 3I I867, died an infant.
9. W. H. Marshall, b. April 7 I86I " " "

I6. Franklin Berry Marshall (see No. I5) son of Berry Stowers Marshall and Jane, was b. March I2 I849, died Aug. II I882. He was buried on Marshall plantation near Ruleville, Miss. He m. Annie Lou Stigler, b. Mar. 9 I859, died July 8 I94I.
Children:
I. Frank Berry Marshall, b. Oct. I0 I877, d. Jan. 25 I89I.
2. James Ira Marshall, b. Nov. 22 I878, d. Dec. II I933, unmd.
(I7) 3. George Smith Marshall, b. April II I880.
4. Annie L. Marshall, b. Sept. 2I I882, m. Nov. I9 I949, Ernest P. Shoffner, live in Shelbyville, Tenn. No children.
5. Infant daughter died.

I7. George Smith Marshall (see No. I6) son of Franklin Berry Marshall and Annie Lou Stigler, married Paul Schultz daughter of Lewis Schultz and Emma Carlson. She was b. at Oakland, Miss., Apr. II I886. He died I956, at Ruleville, Miss.
Children:
I. Annie Pearl Marshall, b. May 27 I906, m. George Roland Simpson, May 29 I935. No children.
2. George Smith Marshall, b. Apr. 5 I908, m. Aug. I I948, ---------- They had one child:
I. Martha Edith Marshall, b. Oct. I0 I952.
3. Arthur Lewis Marshall, b. May 9 I9I3, he was not m. in I956.

I8. Sally A. Marshall (see No. I5) daughter of Berry Stowers Marshall and wife Jane, married J. D. Bartlett of Ruleville, Miss.
Children:
I. Ida Bartlett, married --------- Barner.
2. Helen Bartlett, married --------- Mullins.
3. William Bartlett.

19. Arthur LeRoy Marshall (see No. I5) son of Berry Stowers Marshall and Louiza G. McKenzie (Mrs [illegible]sley), was b. Jan. I9 I862, and d. at Ruleville, Miss., Jan. 29 I946. He owned a plantation of I964 acres of land in Sunflower County, Miss., and was a Member of the State Senate I924-I926, and was also a prominent Methodist layman. Much of the information about George Marshall's family came from him. He wrote me that old Marshall Bible belonging to his grandfather containing records back to I732 washed away in a Delta flood, and his father's Bible also with much information destroyed when his home burned to the ground. He married May 4 I890, Sallie A. Davidson, dau. of Dr. June Davidson of Oxford, Miss., she was born I868, and d. Apr. 29I9I9. He said his grandfather George Marshall and his brother Reuben who died in Carroll Co. Miss., always kept in touch with each other, and he also visited the family in Carroll County when he was a young man.

Children:

I. Myra Mai Marshall, b. Oct. 24 I892, d. Oct. 23 I902.
2. Arthur Peeples Marshall, b. Jan. 4 I897, d. Oct. 27 I908.
3. Berry Marshall, b. Nov. 2I I900, d. July I0 I908.
4. Louise Marshall, m. Sumner S. Sollitt, of Chicago, Ill.

Children:

I. Sumner Marshall Sollitt, b. March 23 I926.
2. Sallie Shannon Sollitt, b. Apr. 29 I929.

20. Elizabeth Marshall (see No. I5) daughter of Berry Stowers Marshall and Louiza G. McKenzie, married John J. Beck, who was for a number of years Mayor of Drew, Miss.

Children:

I. Eunice Beck, b. Aug. 5 I892, diedJuly I6 I896.
(80) 2. Alma Beck, m. Lewis Adam Dubard, Sr., of Dubard, Miss.
3. Johnnie Beck, b. March 3 I894, d. Nov. 7 I942, married Benton A. Durley.

Children:

I. Benton A. Durley.
2. Elizabeth Durley, m. J. P. Field, Jr.

4. Charles Arthur Beck, b. Sept. I0 I895. m. ----- No children.
5. Matthew Marshall Beck, b. Feb. I0 I897, m. -------- has three children.
6. Fannie Lou Beck, b. Oct. 28 I898, d. Sept. 28 I899.
7. Myra Kate Beck, b. Jan. I2 I900, m. C. Edgar Daniel, who d. before I959. Lived in Drew, Miss., had three children.
8. George Ernest Beck, b. March 3 I902, m. ---------- had one son:

I. George Ernest Beck, Jr., m/sgt. in the Army, living in San Antonio, Texas, I960.

2I. Washington Marshall (see No. II) son of George Marshall, was born in Opelousas, La., I820. He married Mary ----------, b. in Ala., I830. Children given in Census I850 were:

I. Caroline Marshall, b. in Miss., I847.
2. Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Miss., I849.

22. William Marshall (see No. II) son of John Marshall and Elizabeth Berry, was born in King George Co. Va., Feb. 4 I782 at "Berry Plain", and came with his father to Mason Co. Ky., about I790 or earlier. His father must have been born about I756. (Mason Co. Court Order No. H. ?I, shows that John Marshall, Sr., was exempted from paying taxes and working Highways, Sept. I8I6. The usual age for such exemption is 60 years). The U.S. Census of I8I0, Mason Co. Ky., lists John Marshall, age 45 up, with wife and 6 children, and 8 slaves. William Marshall married in Mason Co., May 5 I805, Elizabeth Kercheval who was b. Nov. 7 I779, in Frederick Co. Va. She was a daughter of John Kercheval and his wife Winnefred Gholson, Elizabeth was a sister of Samuel Kercheval who wrote "The History of the Shenandoah Valley". John Kercheval lived in SpottsylvaniaCo Va., but moved to Frederick Co., where he became Sheriff. He died there and his wife with one son John Kercheval, Jr., b. I762, whose wife was Jane Berry, moved about I798, to Mason Co. Ky. It is not known just when William Marshal left Mason Co. and moved to Campbell Co. Ky., where he lived. He died Aug. 3I I857, in Covington, Ky. and his wife died Jan. I3 I848 in Alexandria, Campbell Co. He served in the War of I8I2. The old Bible record gives children:

I. John Kercheval Marshall, b. I806, married before I836, Mary Morris. He was a steamboat Captain.
2. Eliza Berry Marshall, b. March 2I I807, d. Jan. I0 I884, m. Thomas Jefferson Hazlewood, Dec. 22 I840. Had 6 children.
3. Jacob Thomas Marshall, b. April I8II, d. July 3 I835, and is buried beside his mother at Alexandria, Ky. Had wife Martha.
4. Almira Gholson Marshall, m. John Creekbaum, Ripley, Ohio.
5. Ann Longley Marshall, died young.
6. Sarah Maria Marshall, d. age 28 years, m. Sylvester Troxell, and had one daughter.
7. William Hulbert Marshall, m. Susan E. Hart, dau. of William E. Hart, minister in Pittsburg, Pa. He was a Captain and owner of steamboats. Went to the Gold Rush in California, at Sacremento I85I. He became ill and died, buried at San Francisco, I852. Had 3 children.

(23) 8. Laurentine (probably from male Laurence) Catherine Marshall, b. April 25 I8I7, d. Oct. 25 I876. Married I853, John Carrigan of Donaldsonville, La., she was his 2nd. wife. He was b. I800, and came to Cincinnati aboard a steamer at the time of General Lafayette's visit.

9. Emily Marshall, died young.
I0. Hugh Rachford Marshall, died in infancy.

23. Laurentine Catherine Marshall (see No. 22) daughter of William Marshall and Elizabeth Kercheval (see Note), m. John Carrigan, and had one son:

I. Isaac Marshall Carrigan, m. Margaretta M. Kinsella, of Danville, Ky. They had 7 children, the youngest being:
   I. Ruth Ervin Carrigan, m. John McHarvey Prewitt, a physician, Mt. Sterling, Ky. Had two children:
      I. John Marshall Prewitt, graduate of U.S. Naval Academy also Law Shool, University of Kentucky
      2. ---------- Prewitt, deceased.

NOTE

John Kercheval and wife Winnefred Frances Gholson, had issue:

I. Susannah Kercheval, m. William McDade.
2. John Kercheval, Jr., b. I762, m. Jane Berry, dau. of Thomas and Frances Kendall Berry. Both soldiers in the Revolution. (Continued)

24. Reuben Marshall (see No. IO) son John Marshall and Elizabeth Berry was born in King George Co. Va., April I3 I785, and was brought to Mason Co. Ky., as a boy, about I790. After his mother's death and the remarriage of his father , he ran away from home to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he had relatives. His father went after him but as he did not want to go back to his stepmother, apprenticed him to a blacksmith, Samuel Fitch . Reuben Marshall as soon as he reached the age of 2I years, came down the River in I806, to the Mississippi Territory, settling in Claiborne Co. Miss., near Port Gibson, later moving to Vicksburg, where he was living Oct. I829. He served in the War of I8I2 in Capt. Elliott's company of Col. Ferdinand Claiborne's regiment. Sept. 2 I8I6, he married Rachel Eastman, born May 24 I798, dau. of Abel Eastman (see Eastman Family No. 5) and Salome Harman (see Guice Family No. 8) whom he married June 2 I797 at the Spanish Military Post of Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, La. Abel Eastman was born in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, Oct. II I766, son of John Eastman, who was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was killed July 8 I777, during the Battle of Saratoga, New York. Reuben Marshall had a nephew William Marshall, who was Captain of a steamboat running from Cincinnati to New Orleans , who married his wife's younger sister Caroline Eastman, (see No. 30). Reuben Marshall moved to Carroll Co. Miss., and died at Black Hawk, I845. His widow afterwards married Rev. Ira Byrd a Methodist minister, and died I876, buried at Black Hawk.
A Deed of Gift is recorded in Vicksburg, from Reuben Marshall to his children (8 at that time), dated)ct. I2 I829. This Deed of Gift is mentioned in an Indenture, Dec. 3I I845, between Reuben Marshall and Samuel W. Bryan, in Carroll Co. Miss.

Children:

(35) I. Emily M. Marshall, b. July 22 I8I7.
(4I) 2. Caroline Matilda Marshall, b. Aug. 23 I8I8.
(49) 3. Mary Jane Marshall, b. June 7 I82I.
(5I) 4. John Marshall, b. Nov. 5 I822.
(54) 5. Margaret Esther Marshall, b. Feb. II I825.
(25) 6. Martha Ann Marshall, b. Apr. 23 I827.
7. Sarah Virginia Marshall, b. May 6 I829, died young.
(56) 8. William Benjamin Marshal, b. July 9 I83I
9. Eugenia Marshall , b. July I9 I833, died young.
(58) IO. James Henry Marshall, b. Nov. 30 I834.
(59) II. Laura Minerva Marshall, b. Nov. 25 I836.
(67) I2. Samuel Fitch Marshall, b. March II I839.

NOTE (continued) Kercheval.

3. Margaret (Peggy) Kercheval, m. Joseph Berry bro. of Jane Berry.
4. Samuel Kercheval, m. Susannah Chinn, he was a man of great learning, the author of what is still considered the best History of the Shenandoah Valley.
5. Winnefred Kercheval, died young.
6. Lydia Kercheval, m. Lt. Jonathan Smith.
7. Sarah Kercheval, m. (I) Capt. Jacob Thomas, (2) Hugh Knox Rachford.
8. Frances Kercheval, m. in Mason Co., Henry Plummer, Joseph Berry, Bond.
9. Elizabeth Kercheval, b. Nov. 7 I779, m. William Marshall (see No. 22) above, in Mason Co. I805.
Io. James Kercheval, youngest child, m. (I) Nancy Longley, in I802. (2) Ann Dicken.

25. Martha Ann Marshall (see No.24) daughter of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co.Miss., near Vicksburg, married Jan. II I844, Samuel Washington Bryan, at Carrollton, Miss. He was born July 2 I8I8 in Johnston Co.N.C. (See Whitfield-Bryan-Smith Family). He was son of William Bryan and Edith Turner, widow of Hardy Sanders (see Turner Family No.58), Oct.I8 I884, at Carrollton, Miss. Martha Ann Marshall was educated at Sacred Heart Convent School, New Orleans, La. She died Oct.I5 I906, in Carroll Co. Miss. They were members of the Methodist Church.

Children:

I. Edith Bryan, b. Nov.IO I844, died an infant.

(68) 2. William Reuben Bryan, b. July 2I I846.

3. Mary Emily Bryan, Aug.I8 I848, d. in Carroll Co.,never md.

(26) 4. Rachel Caroline Bryan, b. Dec. I3 I850.

5. Samuel Washington Bryan, b.July I3 I852, died age I½ years.

(70) 6. Henry Marshall Bryan, b. July I9 I855.

7. John Walter Bryan, b. Aug.I3 I857, died age I½ years.

(7I) 8. Margaret Ella Bryan, b. July I I859.

9. Walter Washington Bryan, b. Aug.28 I86I, d. I940, never md.

(76) IO. Albert Clowe Bryan, b. May 8 I864, d. July 4 I956.

(79) II. James Sanders Bryan, b. born March II I866.

I2. Marvin Wightman Bryan , born Apr. 4 I869, died Feb. 26 I924 in Carrollton, Miss. He married Bird Harris, a granddaughter of Greenwood Leflore, Chief of the Choctaw Indians, who built as his home the famous "Malmaison" in Carroll County, Miss. She died a year after their marriage, leaving no child.

26. Rachel Caroline Bryan (see No.25) daughter of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Washington Bryan, married near Carrollton, Miss., Dec. 2I I880, James David Tillman, born in Anson Co.N.C., Nov.8 I842. He was son of Dr.Richard Henry Tillman and Narcissa Bennett, dau. of James Charles Bennett (see Vol. I, Bennett Family No.6) of Wadesboro, N.C. (also see Tilghman-Tillman Family, I946 Edition by Stephen F.Tillman,p.I73, No.I246). Dr. Tillman studied Medicine, University of Pa., Philadelphia,Pa.,I84I-I842. James David Tillman was a member of the "Anson Guards" (Co.C, I4th.N.C. Regt.) during the Civil War. He came to Mississippi I867, and lived two years at Acona, near Lexington, Miss., and then moved to near Carrollton where he had purchased a plantation. He lived in Carrollton until Nov.I920, when he moved to Meridian, Miss.,where he died Jan.I I932. His wife died Dec.26 I946, and both are buried in Magnolia Cemetery at Meridian. All their children were born at Carrollton, Miss.

Children:

(27) I. James David Tillman, Jr.,b. Feb.6 I882.

(29) 2. Carrie Bryan Tillman, b.Oct.IO I883.

3. Anne Bolyn Tillman, b.Mar.I4 I886, m. Albert Hutchins McLemore, of Greenwood, Miss. No children.

4. Mary Lena Tillman, b. Apr.3 I888, died Nov.I9 I8[illegible]7.

5. Addie Tillman, b. Aug.8 I889, and she lived in Meridian, Miss.

6. Samuel Henry Tillman, b. Feb.I I89I, d. Apr.3 I894.

27. James David Tillman, Jr. (see No. 26) son of James David Tillman and Rachel Caroline Bryan. Received B.A. Degree from Millsaps College I902, where he was a member of Kappa Sigma college fraternity. He was a member of the Masonic Order, both Scottish and York Rite, Knight Templar, and Shriner, also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution (No. 47432). He married Jan. 3 I9II, Anne Sigismunda Hamilton of Meridian, Miss. (See Hamilton Family No. I8) daughter of John Moore Taylor Hamilton and Sarah Elizabeth Collins (See Hamilton Family No. 7). She was member of the Daughters of American Revolution (No. I39905) and descended from a long line of Colonial Ancestors, already recorded in this book. Mrs. Tillman completed her musical education at the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music. She was killed by a tornado at Meridian, Miss., Apr. 20 I920. Children:

I. James David Tillman III, b. Apr. 3 I9I2, Carrollton, Miss. (See Hamilton Family No. I8)
2. Sara Hamilton Tillman, b. March 6 I9I4, m. Aug. 27 I939, Dwight Farrar Blissard of Okolona, Miss. Have one child:
   I. Dwight F. Blissard, Jr., b. Feb. 25 I943, Okolona, Miss. in I962, a student at Miss. State University. A member of Kappa Alpha fraternity.
(28) 3. Rachel Anne Tillman, b. July 24 I9I9. (See Hamilton Family No. I9)

28. Rachel Anne Tillman (see No. 27) daughter of James David Tillman, Jr. and Anne Sigismunda Hamilton, married Dec. I9 I947, Dr. Frank M. Laney, Jr. (See Hamilton Family No. I9 for full data.) Children:

I. David McLemore Laney, b. Atlanta, Ga. June 20 I950.
2. Frank Tillman Laney, b. " " July 23 I953.
3. Stephen Hamilton Laney, b. Jackson, Miss., May 4 I955.

29. Carrie Bryan Tillman (see No. 26) dau. of James David Tillman and Rachel Caroline Bryan, m. Nov. II I908, John Taylor Hamilton, a brother of Anne Sigismunda Hamilton who m. her brother James David Tillman, Jr. (See Hamilton Family No. 9 for details) Children:

I. John Taylor Hamilton, b. Jan. 30 I9I2 (See Hamilton Fam. No. I0)
2. James David Tillman Hamilton, b. March 27 I9I4. (See Hamilton Family No. II)
3. Caroline Hamilton, died an infant.
4. William Morgan Hamilton, b. Jan. 3I I9I5 (See Hamilton Family No. I2).
5. Rachel Elizabeth Hamilton, b. Jan. I7 I920 (See Hamilton Family No. I3).

30. William Marshall (See No. I0) a grandson of John Marshall and Elizabeth Berry, was son of John, Thomas or William Marshall. He was Captain of a steamboat on the River from Cincinnati to Vicksburg and New Orleans, and on his trips , would stop at his uncle Reuben Marshall's home in Vicksburg, where he m. Caroline Eastman a younger sister of Rachel Eastman his uncle Reuben's wife. He d. prior to I833, and his widow m. 2nd., Aug. 2 I833, Samuel S. Blanchard, who came from Lexington, Ky., and was Coroner of Warren Co. Miss. I8I8-I827 (see Guice Family No. 35, Blanchard children). They had only one child:

(3I) I. Mary Ann Marshall, born I830, m. Nelson Blanchard.

31. Mary Ann Marshall (See No.30) dau. of William Marshall and Caroline Eastman, married I847, Nelson Blanchard (I806-I870) who came from Kentucky to Mississippi, about I8I7, and was a brother of Samuel S.Blanchard. He went to Bolivar Co.Miss., about I843, where he died I879 and she I898. Had 4 children.
Children:

I. S.Calvit Blanchard, m. I869, Eva McCoy of Montgomery,Ala. Had one child:
   I. Nelson C Blanchard, of Gunnison, Miss., who m. Norma Childs, and had:
      1. Nelma Blanchard, b. I893.
      2. Henry McCoy Blanchard, b. I896. Lives Chattanooga,Tenn.
2. Sterling Price Blanchard, b. I862, d. I93I, m. Kate Waggoner of Bolivar Co.Miss. They had children: Moved to Texas.
   I. Reuben Marshall Blanchard, moved to Texas. 4. Russell S.
   2. Eddy Price Blanchard. And 3. Laurence Waggoner Blanchard.
3. Moses G. Blanchard (I860-I900) m. Evie Duncan (I869-I903), neice of Evie (Eva) McCoy.
   Had:
   I. Eugene Blanchard.
4. Eddie Green Blanchard, Rev. R.M.Standifer, a Methodist minister. They had:
   I. Reuben Standifer.
   2. Ruth Standifer.

32. William Marshall (see No.3) son of William Marshall and Mary Quisenberry (?), was in King George Co.Va.I789, as shown by Deed Book No.7. p.262 thus, "This Indenture made II day of July I789, between Benjamin Johnson and Wimey his wife of the County of King George of the one part, and William Marshall of the same County of the other part, 00 acres on Branch of Cincoteague Creek, being the land formerly conveyed by William Green and Betsey his wife to Thomas Hailes, and by said Hailes and wife conveyed to the aforesaid Benjamin Johnson in Hanover Parish, King George County etc.

Benjamin Johnson (Seal)
her
Witnesses: Wimey X Johnson (Seal) "
Mark
John Pollard.
William Arnold.
F. Johnson
Benj. Clift.

Deed Book No.7 p.466 shows sale of above land as follows "This Indenture made the 3rd. day of October I793, between William Marshall and Dorothy Roy his wife of the County of King George of one part, and Hosea Rogers, Witnesseth; that the said William Marshall and Dorothy Roy his wife, for and in consideration of 30 pounds, I00 acres in Hanover Parish,King George County, on Branch of Cincoteague Creek, beginning at the line formerly Reuben Peck's, and corner land of Lawrence Balthrop (formerly Turner's) and the land of Benjamin Clift purchased of Turner. This land sold by Benjamin Johnson to said William Marshall, etc.

William Marshall (Seal)
Dorothy Roy Marshall (Seal)

At a Court held for King George County the 3rd.day of Oct. I793, this indenture of bargain and sale between William Marshall and Dorothy Roy his wife, and Hosea Rogers, Said Dorothy first being privately examined by Charles Stuart, Gent., and assenting thereto) was ordered to be recorded. Teste: Laurence Berry, Clk. Ct.

Deed Book No.7, p.469, William Marshall-Letter of Power of Attorney to John Marshall. Know all men by these presents, that I William Marshall of the County of King George, me hereunto moving, do constitute my friend John Marshall my lawful attorney in my name to execute a suit now exhibited against the Executors of William Washington, deceased, and to receive the money when recovered as I might or could were I personally present, and to apply 3rd.part of money when received to Mr. Will Boon, Jr., ratifying and allowing all my said attorney shall lawfully do or cause to be done. Given under my hand this 24 day of September I793.

William Marshall.

Witnesses:
John Underwood
Samuel Marshall.

Proved and attested
by Lau. Berry, Clk. Ct.

Above John Marshall died soon after, as his will dated 5 Dec. I793, was recorded 2 Jan. I794 (W.B.2 p.I73), wife Issa.

William Marshall in the meantime had left King George and gone to join his brother John Marshall in Mason Co. Ky. Court Records (C-7I) show the following: John Marshall and Tryphosa his wife, Dec. I I795, of Mason Co. deed to William Marshall one tract of land on waters of Bull Creek, being a part of certain 200 acres tract that said John Marshall bought of Maj. Charles Pelham, beginning at a red oak and an ash tree, being John Day's most Northerly corner, II6 acres plus 35 perches. She privately examined examined and signed Mar. 22 I796.

William Marshall died I8II, left will dated Dec. I8I0. Prob. March I8II (W.B.-B-I39) and orders (F.I5). Witnesses: John Marshall,Jr., and James Marshall. Securities: John Marshall, and Thomas Marshall,Jr.

His wife Dorothy Roy Marshall died I83I.

Children as shown by the Court Settlements were:

(33) I. William Marshall, b. I790, King Geo. Co.Va.
2. Sally Marshall, m. Nov.27 I8I7, Elias Hickman, in Mason Co.Ky.
(34) 3. Humphrey Marshall.
4. LeRoy Marshall.
5. Winnefred Marshall, m. May 26 I808, Veazey Price in Mason Co.Ky.
6. Thomas Marshall, m. Cynthia -------, Mason Co.
7. Elizabeth Marshall, m. Nov.22 I82I, Pearce Kruger,in Mason Co.Ky.
8. Dorothy Marshall, m. Bennett B. Preston in Mason Co.
9. Hannah Marshall, m. Thomas L.Duvall, Mason Co.Ky.
I0. Jane Marshall, m. Daniel R.Runyon, Wharfmaster at Maysville, Ky.

33. William Marshall (see No.32) son of William Marshall and Dorothy Roy, was b. in King Geo. Co.Va.,I790, and was brought by his parents to Mason Co.Ky., I795. He married there Oct. I6 I8I8, Rebecca Levi, daughter of Judas Levi. William Marshall stated that his father claimed to be a 2nd.,Cousin of Col. Thomas Marshall father of Chief Justice John Marshall (see Marshall Family by Paxton,p.9-I0). William Marshall moved to Augusta, Ky.,I835 or earlier, and thence to Brown Co. Ohio, where he was living as shown by U.S.Census of I850. He was listed as a farmer, age 6I, b. in Va., wife Rebecca b. in Va., and these children:

I. William Marshall, b. in Mason Co.Ky.,I825, wife Amanda M., b. in Ohio I822, he was a farmer.
Children known:
I. William J.Marshall, b. in Brown Co. Ohio, I847. Moved to Moulton, Iowa. He was a real estate dealer, Trustee of the Methodist church, and a musician.
2. Hanson L.Marshall, b. in Ohio.,I849, moved to Moulton,Ia. was an attorney and talented musician.
3. Elizabeth Marshall, youngest sister, school teacher, singer.

33. 2. Levi Marshall, a farmer, b. in Ky.,I829.
3. LeRoy Marshall " " " I83I.
4. Mordicia Marshall, " " " I834.
5. Thomas L.H.Marshall, " Ohio, I836.
6. Rebecca J.Marshall, " " I838.
7. Amanda M. Marshall, " " I843.

34. Humphrey Marshall (see No.(2) son of William Marshall and Dorothy Roy, was born in Mason Co.Ky.,I800 (Humphrey name possibly from Humphrey Quisenberry). He m. in Mason Co., Jan.27 I820, Susanna Brayfield, b. in Ky. I802, daughter of John Brayfield and wife Julia A. who was b. in Maryland I77I. Humphrey Marshall moved to Lewis Co. Ky., where the U.S.Census of I850, shows him as a farmer, with children:

I. William Marshall, b. I825, a farmer, wife Frances, b. in Ky. I825, with children:
   I. Thomas Marshall, b. I847.
   2. Humphrey Marshall, b. I849.
2. Obed Marshall, b. I830 in Ky.
3. Ellen Marshall, b. I832.
4. Julia A. Marshall, b. I834.
5. Humphrey Marshall, b. I838.

35. Emily M.Marshall (see No.24) dau. of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Claiborne Co.Miss. She married Dec.I5 I836, Willard Chamberlain. He was born in Luxemburg, Vermont, Aug.I7 I808, and died in Erath Co.Texas, Feb.7 I886, and was son of Moses Chamberlain, b. July 3 I775 in Vermont and died there July I3 I843, and his wife Susanna Bullen whom he married first in March 25 I800. Willard Chamberlain came to Miss., as a young man, and went to Texas in I835 to help fight the Mexicans, escaped death at the Alamo, having been sent out with dispatches, was at the Battle of San Jacinto. He was granted 6000 acres of land by the Republic of Texas, but soon after returned to Miss., and lived at Oak Ridge, I8 miles east of Vicksburg. He went back to Texas about I874, and died in Erath Co. Texas.
Children:

I. Laura Texanna Chamberlain, b. July 24 I842, m. Dec.6 I87I, J.Thomas Tucker, and had a daughter:
   I. Emily Tucker, who lived in Texas, but in I955 was living RFD No.3, Vicksburg, Miss. She m. ---------- Henry.
2. Martha Abigail Chamberlain, b. July 26 I850, d. Aug.28 I880. She m. Judge Thomas L.Nugent (a brother of Judge William Lewis Nugent of Jackson,Miss.) and lived in Stephenville, Texas. They had a number of children.
3. Henrietta Frances Chamberlain, b. Sept.26 I852, lived in Hico, Texas, never married died I930-I939.
4. Margaret Chamberlain, b. in Warren Co.Miss., July I4 I859. She married Aug. I7 I876, Lawson D. Tucker (bro. of J.Thomas Tucker) and had a dau.:
   I. ---------- Tucker, m. Fred A. Schmidt, Vicksburg, Miss.

35.

(36) 5. Willard Chamberlain, b. Sept.I9 I854.
(40) 6. Emily Rachel Chamberlain,
7. Reuben Marshall Chamberlain, b. Feb. I9 I84I, died Nov. 8 I865, Camp Chase Ohio, a prisoner of war.
8. Wilbur Fisk Chamberlain, died July 6 I862, in Civil War.
9. Simon Carroll Chamberlain, died infancy.
I0. Caroline Ann Chamberlain, " "
II. Charles Henry Chamberlain, " "

36. Willard Chamberlain (see No.35) son of Emily M.Marshall and Willard Chamberlain, married July I882, Lucinda M. Parham of Amite City, La. They lived on the original Chamberlain land grant until they moved to Stephenville,Texas, where he was elected County Tax Collector. Here they lived until death of his wife in I903. In I907, he m. 2nd.,Lilly Pearl Ponder, a teacher in the John Tarleton College. They moved to Arlington, Texas, in I929, where they lived I0 years, and then moved to Henderson, Texas, to be near their daughter. Both were well known writers.
Children:
I. Martin Jemison Chamberlain, b. May II I883, d. Sept.I5 I904, Erath Co.Tex.
(37) 2. Emmie Chamberlain, b. June 9 I885, Amite City, La.
3. Willard Chamberlain, b. Apr.I I888. Erath Co.Tex.,married Louise Thorp of Dallas,Tex.,I933. No children.
4. Nugent Chamberlain, b. Dec.II I890. d. Aug. I8 I909.
5. Frank Albert Chamberlain, b. Feb.9 I894, m. Gladys Fulcher of Dallas, Texas. No children.
6. Parham Chamberlain, b. May 24 I896, died I897.
7. Cecil Rhodes Chamberlain, b. Mar.4 I900, married Sept.I925, Barbara Mounts of Frederick, Okla. He was an attorney, and served two terms in Oklahoma Senate. They had:
I. Cecil Rhodes Chamberlain, m. Mary Ellen Harper, June I0 I955. He is a physician.

37. Emmie Chamberlain (see No.36) dau. of Willard Chamberlain and Lucinda M. Parham, m. her cousin Hubbard B.Chamberlain of Henderson, Tex., May I8 I9I0, where they were living in I955.
Children:
I. Harold Barnard Chamberlain, b. Jan.30 I9I3, died in North Africa, March 23 I9I3, as a Ist.Lieut. in Engineers. He m. Jan. II I936, Maurine White of Beaumont,Tex., where his wife and two children were living in I955.
Children:
I. Lady Anne Chamberlain, b. Jan. 20 I939.
2. Willard White Chamberlain, b. Apr.2 I942.
(38) 2. Nugent Chamberlain, b. Mar. I0 I9I5.
3. Willard Parham Chamberlain, b. Dec. I7 I92I, d. Mar.3I I933.
(39) 4. Emmie Lou Chamberlain, b. Jan.I I926.

38. Nugent Chamberlain (see No.37) son of Emmie Chamberlain and Hubbard B. Chamberlain, is a Channel Enginer, with Humble Oil and Refining Co., I955. He was in Chemical Warfare Service, and served as laison officer with the Navy taking the Smoke Screen to Iwo Jima and Okinawa, and is now a Major in the Reserves. He m. Oct.3 I943, Lt. Barbara Hall an Army nurse of Bethlehem, Pa. They live in Baytown, Texas.
Children:
I. John Harold Chamberlain, b. Mar.25 I946.
2. Scott Nugent Chamberlain, b. May 23 I949.
3. David Allen Chamberlain, b.June 29 I953.

39. Emmie Lou Chamberlain (see No.37) dau. of Emmie Chamberlain and Hubbard B. Chamberlain, married Dr. Thomas E. Boston of Memphis Tenn., Apr. IO I948, in Henderson, Tex. They live in Hillsboro, Wisconsin, where he is a physician.
Children:
I. Lucinda Boston, b. Apr.23 I950.
2. Thomas E. Boston, b. Aug. I3 I952.

40. Emily Rachel Chamberlain (see No.35) dau. of Emily M. Marshall and Willard Chamberlain, married Feb. 8 I879, Thomas Selman, who was killed by fence cutters in Texas, Aug. 30 I886.
They had only one child:
I. Willard C. Selman, married Margaret McClive of Erath Co., Texas. In I955, he was a retired rancher, living in Hico,Tex.
Children:
I. Willard Chamberlain Selman, b. March I9I6 in Erath Co. Tex., married while serving in Medical Corps, World War II, Beverly Rose of Muncie, Ind. He is a Plastic Surgeon, and lived at 6327 Mimosa Lane, Dallas, Tex.
Children:
I. Willard Selman, b. March I950.
2. Carla Selman, b. I952.
2. Colin Selman, b. I9I8. In I955 was employed by Sanger Bros., Dallas Texas, as an Interior Decorator.

4I. Caroline Matilda Marshall (see No.24) dau. of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co.Miss, and d. in Montgomery Co.Miss., Mar.26 I896. She m. June 4 I835, Simon T.Lane son of Nathaniel Lane and Elizabeth Smith of Johnston Co.N.C. He d. I882. Nathaniel Lane lived in Raleigh, N.C. (see Bryan-Whitfield- Smith Family, S.7?). Children of Caroline Marshall and Simon T.Lane were:
I. Maggie Lane, m. James Greer, had dau. : Maggie Greer.
(42) 2. Rubie Caroline Lane, b. Sept. I8 I853.
3. Mattie Lane, m. James Greer, widower of her sister Maggie, and had :
I. James Greer, lived in Itta Bena, Miss.
2. Vivian Greer.
(43) 4. Emily Lane.
(46) 5. Fannie Lane.
(48) 6. Willard C.Lane.
7. Bettie Lane, m. James Gresham, lived in Kansas. Had son: James Gresham, m. cousin Alice Ferguson.
8. James Avery Lane, b. I848, m. Ist.,Mattie Bobo, 2nd. Josie Bobo, lived in Kilmichael, Miss. Children were:
I. Caroline Lane, 2.Edwina Lane, 3.Eva Lane,4.Mattie Lane.

42. Rubie Caroline Lane (see No.4I) dau. of Caroline Matilda Marshall, born in Carroll Co. Miss. Moved to Dallas, Texas, about I878, married James Monroe Ferguson, b. July 2 I846. (I lived in Dallas,Tex.,I906-I907, and boarded with her family, JDT).
Children:

I. Alice Ferguson, m. her Ist. cousin, James E.Gresham, a Federal Attorney of McAlester, Oklahoma. He died and in I959, she lived at 4I5 So. Wilomet Ave.,Dallas,Tex. no children.

(8I) 2. Monta R.Ferguson, b. I88I. m. Allie Spivey of. Miss.

(82) 3. Hugh W.Ferguson, b. I877.

(83) 4. Homer E. Ferguson.

(84) 5 Robert Chappell Ferguson, b.I886.

43. Emily Marshall Lane (see No.4I) dau. of Caroline Matilda Marshall and Simon T.Lane, was b. in Carroll Co.Miss. and d. there. She married Dr. Joseph Josiah Davis.
Children:

(44) I. Mary Caroline Davis.

2. Fannie Davis, lived in Winona, Miss., d.I946. She m. John Wilson, and left children.

3. William Davis.

4. Lonnie L.Davis, lived in Kilmichael, Miss.

44. Mary Caroline Davis (see No.43) dau. of Emily Marshall Lane and Dr. Joseph Josiah Davis, married John Anthony Quitman Staples. They lived in Winona, Miss.
Children:

I. John Staples.

(45) 2. Ella Staples.

3. Lonnie Staples.

4. Balfour Staples.

45. Ella Staples (see No.44) dau. of Mary Caroline Davis and John Anthony Quitman Staples, married Sylvanus Johnston Rowe, and lived in Winona, Miss.
Had:

I. Johnston S.Rowe, who graduated at University of Miss. and in law at University of Texas, he lives in Fort Worth, Tex. where he is an Attorney with the Texas Company. He married Velma Elizabeth Filley.
Children:

I. Brian Filley Rowe, b. May 23 I955.

2. David Robertson Rowe, b. June 28 I957.

46. Fannie Lane (see No.4I) dau.of Caroline Matilda Marshall and Simon T.Lane, married Edward Simpson in Montgomery Co.Miss.
Children:

I. Cecil Lane Simpson, b. in Winona, Miss., was an attorney, located in Carrollton, Miss. for a few years, and then moved to Dallas, Texas. He m. Dec.2 I903, Daisey Purnell of La. He was at one time City Judge in Dallas, was a Methodist and member of Board of Stewards, d. before I955. No children.

(47) 2. Edward Harmon Simpson.

3. Mary Simpson, living in Dallas, Texas, I96I.

4. Maggie Simpson, living in Dallas, Texas. I96I.

47. Edward Harmon Simpson (see No.46) son of Fannie Lane and Edward Simpson, was born I875, died I95I in Winona, Miss.
Children:
I. Samuel Joseph Simpson, married Dec.I5 I95I, Bonnie Jean Mann of Carrollton, Miss. He is an attorney, and was Mayor of Winona, Miss.
2. Cecil Lane Simpson.
3. E.H.Simpson.

48. Willard C.Lane (see No.4I) son of Caroline Matilda Marshall and Simon T. Lane, was b. Mar. 4 I838, d. Mar.I2 I9I8. He m. I865, Susan Augusta Calhoon, b.July 23 I844, d. Dec.I9 I9I3. They lived in Rosebud, Texas.
Children:
I. Mattie Lane, b. Aug.25 I873, m. A.N.Miller, and had:
I. Lillian Aline Miller.
2. John W. Lane, b. Oct.5 I869, m. I897, Caroline Gill. He died Lampasas,Texas, I945.
Children:
I. Bonner Gill Lane.
2. Willard Lane.
3. Kinloch Falconer Lane, b. Aug.I I876, in Miss., m. Aug.6 I899, Erie Cutler. He died I932, Oakwood, Texas.
Children:
I. Kinloch Falconer Lane, m. Nell ----
2. Kathleen Lane, m. ---- Carroll.
4. Lillian Lane, b. Dec.30 I879, in Texas. Married Nov.I4 I900, Edmund C. Parker, b. Mar.I8 I869. They were living in Rosebud, Texas, I955.
Children:
I. Edwin Lane Parker, b. Oct.2 I902, m. Ruby Phillips, and had:
I. Mary Sue Parker, m. J.P.Gooch, and had:
I. Sharon Sue Gooch.
2. Sue Parker, m. I930, Jack Sisco. They were living in Corsicana, Texas, I955. They had:
I. Jack Parker Sisco, b. Dec.30 I93I, who m. Nov.26 I953, Sylvira Leatrice Burton.

49. Mary Jane Marshall (see No.24) dau. of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, born June 7 I82I in Warren Co. Miss., m. before I845, Dr. John I. Clowe, and died at Big Cane, La.
Children:
(50) I. Alice B.Clowe.
2. Ellen Clowe, m. ---- Davis, and had: I. Effie Davis.
3. Mary Frances Clowe, m. July I886, Elisha Johnson, widower of her sister Alice (He m. 2nd. Mrs. Augusta Cotton). She died Sept.6 I89I, they had:
I. Frank Johnson. He m. ---- and in I926, was connected with the Shipping Board, New Orleans, no children.
2. Margaret Johnson, nurse at Touro Infirmary, New Orleans.

50. Alice Blanche Clowe (see No.49) dau. of Mary Jane Marshall, m. Elisha Johnson, who later m. her sister, d. Nov.5 I883. Houma, La. They had:
I. Alice Augusta Johnson, m. Oct.3I I895, James M.Hayes, lived in New Orleans, Had: I.Eugene Hayes, 2.Harold Hayes, d. infants.
2. Clifford C. Johnson, d. Aug.I3 I933, Melville,La., m. ---- had: I. Ruth Johnson.
3. Mabel C.Johnson, m. Horace Pringle,I926, N.O.La. No children. Housekeeper I.C.Hospital

51. John Marshall (see No.24) son of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co.Miss. He d. Oct.29 I902 at Brookhaven, Miss. Lived for a time in Carroll Co. Miss. During the Civil War he served in Company G, 22nd. Miss.Regt. He m. Ist. Mary Stevens, 2nd. ,Virginia Byrd, dau. of Rev. J.I.E.Byrd.
Children:

(52) I. John Ira Marshall,
2. Addie Marshall, a teacher in Whitworth College, Brookhaven Miss. Later moved to New Orleans,and d. there. Never m.

52. John Ira Marshall (see No.51) son of John Marshall, married I883, Martha Baggett, dau. of Judge William Baggett, of Brookhaven, Miss.
Children:

(85) I. John B.Marshall, m. I908, Lillian Birdsong.
(53) 2. Virginia Marshall.
3. Margaret Marshall, not married. Lived in Dallas, Tex. I926.
4. Mary Marshall, m. F.E.Hiser, lived in Moro, Ark., I926
They had: I. Martha Elizabeth Hiser.
5. William Byrd Marshall, m. Pearl Houston, I9I3, and they were living in Birmingham, Ala., I926.
Children:
I. Virginia Marshall.
2. Mary Elizabeth Marshall.
3. William B. Marshall, Jr.
4. Margaret Marshall.

53. Martha Virginia Marshall (see No.52) dau. of John Ira Marshall was born in Brookhaven, Miss. She m. I905, Rev. William B. Hogg, a Methodist minister, b. I872 and died Jan. I5 I937 in Los Angeles, California. He preached in Ark., Miss.,Tenn., Texas and California.
Children:
I. Virginia Hogg, m. Oscar Hurt,Jr., of Memphis,Tenn.
2. Mary Margaret Hogg, probably m. Herman Michael of Hollywood, Calfr., if not, one of her sisters, m. him.
3. Martha Frances Hogg, Hollywood, Calfr.
4. Mildred Hogg, " "
5. William B.Hogg, " "

54. Margaret Esther Marshall (see No.24) dau. of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co. Miss., died Apr.2 I880, at Shepardtown, Leflore Co.Miss. She m. Ist., Oct.I0 I839, John M.Martin, 2nd., March 2I I847, Redding Byrd, son of Rev. J.I.E.Byrd.
Children:
I. Samuel Martin, m. ------- Johnson, had: I. John Martin and other children.
2. Emily Martin, m. Christopher Hyatt.
(55) 3. Virginia Byrd.
4. Henry Byrd, m. Belle Adair, lived in Hico, Tex. Childdren:
I. William Byrd.
2. Russell Byrd.
3. -------- Byrd.
5. Reuben Byrd, m. --------, lived in Hico, Tex., had children.

55. Virginia Byrd (see No.54) dau. of Margaret Esther Marshall and Redding Byrd, married John Griffin, and lived near Hico, Texas.
Children:
I. Martin Griffin, went to Birmingham, Ala.
2. Emily Griffin.
3. George Griffin.
4. Addie Griffin.

56. William Benjamin Marshall (see No.24) son of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co. Miss. He married Dorothy Stanford (sister of Capt. John T.Stanford). He was a farmer and died in Carroll Co.Miss., I909.
Children:
(57) I. Alma Marshall.
2. Samuel Stanford Marshall, m. Lemmie Chatham in Carroll Co. Miss., and died in Leflore Co.Miss., I928. Among his number of children was:
I. Berta Marshall, m. Homer P.Norwood, b . in Carroll Co. Miss., I882, d. in Greenwood, Miss., Sept. I943.
Children:
I. Grace Norwood, m. ------ Newton, Baltimore, Md.
2. ------ Norwood, m. E.W.Love, Takoma Park, Md., I943.
3. H.R.Norwood, Galveston, Tex., in I943.
4. W.H.Norwood, Osceola, Ark., in I943.
5. James N.Norwood, Memphis, Tenn.
6. Lennie Frances Norwood, Greenwood, Miss.
7. Marjorie Ann Norwood, " "
8. Gene Norwood, " "
3. Wilma Marshall, m. Albert Frazier, and lived in West Memphis, Ark.
Children:
I. Wilma Frazier.
2. Felix Frazier.
3. Miriam Frazier.
4. Charles Marshall, died unmarried.
5. Rubie Marshall, m. John Teal, and lived at Valley Hill, Miss.

57. Alma Marshall (see No.56) dau. of William Benjamin Marshall and Dorothy Stanford, was born in Carroll Co.Miss., m. John Leflore, and lived near Valley Hill, Miss .
Children:
I. John Leflore.
2. Juanita Leflore, m. Cothran George Sanders (See Turner Fam. No.22). ,son of Dr. John W.Sanders of North Carrollton, Miss.
Children:
I. Juanita Sanders, b. Nov.II I928.
2. Cot "G" Sanders, b. July 5 I940.
3. Charles Leflore.

58. James Henry Marshall (see No.24) son of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was born in Warren Co.Miss., and died at Bogue Chitto, Miss. He married Amanda Dickerson, and she was living in Vicksburg, Miss.,I902.
Children:
I. Henry James Marshall, m. Estelle Boykin, and lived in Vicksburg,Miss., later, I926,moved to Shreveport,La. no issue.
2. John D.Marshall, lived in Vicksburg, not married.
3. Lucius Lovic Marshall, m. ------ went to Fla.,I926, no issue.

59. Laura Minerva Marshall (see No.24) dau. of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was b. in Warren Co.Miss. She married Andrew G. Smith, and died in Carroll Co.Miss.
Children:
(60) I. Minnie Smith, m. Robert Gilliam.
2. Ira Byrd Smith, b. Apr.26 I866, d. Mar.I4 I939, never md.
3. Joseph Francis Smith, b. Aug.29 I868, lived in Miami,Fla. m. Dec.4 I940, Betty Dalton, later divorced.
(6I) 4. Samuel Marshall Smith.
(62) 5. Reuben Marshall Smith.
6. Paul Smith, lived in Vicksburg, Miss.
7. Mattie Smith, m. ------ Milton, lived in West, Miss.
8. -------- Smith, m. Will English.
9. Amy Smith, lived in West, Miss.

60. Minnie Smith (see No.59) dau. of Laura Minerva Marshall and Andrew G. Smith, married Robert Walton Gilliam, and moved to Wildwood, Fla. She died there Nov.I9 I94I.
Children:
I. Laura Gilliam, m. Frank Market, and lived in Jacksonville, Florida.
Children:
I. Frank Market, Jr.
2. Walton, Market.
2. Mary Gilliam, m. Charles Powell, lived in Ft. Myers, Fla.
Children:
I. Charles Powell, Jr.
2. Elaine Powell.
3. Berta Gilliam, m. Joe Maharry, lived in Ft.Myers,Fla.
Children:
I Joe Maharry, Jr.
2. Elise Maharry.
4. R. Walton Gilliam, m. Adah Odom. They lived in Ft. Myers.
Children:
I. Walton Gilliam.
2. Sarah Gilliam.
5. Lillian Gilliam, m. Ist., M.M.Bevill, who d. about I935, and she m. 2nd., C.C.Pursely, and lived in Columbia, S.C.
Child:
I. Monty M. Bevill, Jr.

61. Samuel Marshall Smith (see No. 59) son of Laura Minerva Marshall and Andrew G. Smith, married Geneva ========
Children:
I. Glen Marshall Smith, m. Margaret ========, live in Selma, Ala.
2. Genevieve Smith, m. Conger Hill, and lived in Greenville, Miss. Had:
I. Edwin Marshall Hill.
3. Samuel Marshall Smith, Jr.
4. Jessie Smith, m. Ray Marshall, and live in Washington, D.C. Have children:
I. Linda Marshall.

62. Reuben Marshall Smith (see No. 59) son of Laura Minerva Marshall and Andrew G. Smith, was born in Holmes Co. Miss., May 24 I873. He married Ist., Nov. 28 I899, Sarah Annie McNear, b. Nov. 9 I875, of same County, and moved to Winona, Miss., I902. After her death Feb. 23 I92I, he m. 2nd., Sept. 30 I922, Ruby Tate, a Ist. cousin of first wife, b. Aug. II I892. He was elected Sheriff of Montgomery Co. for two terms. He moved to Lyon, Miss., I946, where he died May IO I950. He was a member of the Methodist Church.
Children:
Ist. wife
(63) I. Minnie Marcia Smith.
2. Gladys Smith, b. June 28 I902, Winona, Miss.
(64) 3. Nellie Smith.
4. Mary Louise Smith, m. Lt. Col. James Russell Brown of Madison, Miss. They have:
I. James Russell Brown, Jr.
(65) 5. Andrew Paul Smith, b. Feb. 2I I905.
2nd. wife
(66) 6. Madeline Theresa Smith, b. June IO I924.
7. Virginia Smith, b. Aug. I I927, m. James Catledge, of Cleveland, Miss.
8. Ruby Mae Smith, b. Sept. 23 I928, m. Marvin Goldman, Stover, Miss.
9. Reuben Marshall Smith, Jr., b. Dec. I929, of Lyon, Miss.
IO. Frances Smith, b. Jan. I926, d. May 24 I929.

63. Minnie Marcia Smith (see No. 62) dau. of Reuben Marshall Smith and Sarah Annie McNear, was born Nov. I4 I900. She married Dr. Andrew Macklin Bailey of Winona, Miss., son of John Bailey of Kosciusko, Miss. They live in Winona, Miss., where she is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution (No. 354I07) and other organizations. She was very helpful in securing data on her branch of the family.
Children:
I. Andrew Macklin Bailey, b. Sept. 24 I930. He graduated Miss. State University, where he became a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity. He m. Dec. 2I I954, Nita Jean Carr of Sidon, Miss. She is a B.A. graduate of Judson College, Ala.
2. John Marshall Bailey, b. Sept. 4 I936., graduated at Winona High School, and then the University of Miss. He married I958, Patricia Ann Freeman, dau. of Thomas Wilmer Freeman of Winona, Miss.

64. Nellie Smith (see No.62) dau. of Reuben Marshall Smith and Sarah Annie McNear, was born Mar.27 I909, married Edwin R. Pollard, July I5 I926. He was manager of Czburn-Abston Co.in Greenville, Miss.
Children:
I. James Edwin Pollard, b. Nov. I9 I927. He attended Miss. State University, where he was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.
2. Marjorie Ann Pollard, b. Dec.I5 I930.
3. Robert Louis Pollard, b.Feb.II I937.

65. Andrew Paul Smith (see No.62) son of Reuben Marshall Smith and Sarah Annie McNear, married July 7 I935, Hattie Coleman Cade of Emory, Miss., who graduated from Miss.State College for Women, I93I. He was a farmer, but was elected Sheriff of Holmes Co.Miss. and served one term, to which office his wife was elected I959, to succeed him. They live on Route 3, Lexington, Miss.
Children:
I. Connie Eleanor Smith, b. Dec.6 I937.
2. Andrew Paul Smith, Jr., b. Jan. I943.
3. Marshall Holt Smith, b. July I944.

66. Madeline Theresa Smith (see No.62) dau. of Reuben Marshall Smith and Ruby Tate, lived in Bay Minette, Ala. (says she has always been told the Marshalls were related to the Randolphs and Lees). She married Oct.I8 I94I, Thomas Eugene Bryars, and in Aug. I952, had four children:
I. Deborah Bryars, b. Sept.23 I944.
2. --------- Bryars.
3. --------- Bryars.
4. --------- Bryars.

67. Samuel Fitch Marshall (see No.24) son of Reuben Marshall and Rachel Eastman, was b. March II I839 in Carroll Co.Miss. He moved to Iradell, Texas, and in I906 was living in West Texas or New Mexico. He married Amanda --------- , and died about I923 in New Mexico.
Children:
I. Henrietta Marshall.
2. Rachel Marshal.
3. Nannie Marshall.
4. Reuben Marshall.
5. Willard Marshall.

68. William Reuben Bryan (see No.25) son of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Washington Bryan, was born in Carroll Co.Miss. He m. Ella Russell, and lived in Carrollton, Miss. A Civil War veteran.
Children:
(69) I. Nellie Bryan.
2. William Bryan, b. I88I, went to Spanish American War as mascot with Carrollton Company, d. of typhoid fever, Jacksonville, Florida.
3. Mary Bryan, died a young girl.
4. Daniel Russell Bryan, m. Katie Sykes in Blaine, Miss. Had:
   I. Katie Bryan,graduated at Sunflower Jr. College.
   2. Nellie Bryan.
   3. William Bryan.
   4. Daniel Russell Bryan.

69. Nellie Bryan (see No.68) dau. of William Reuben Bryan and Ella Russell, married Alex Alston, who died some years later. She died in Carrollton, Miss.,I957.
Children:
I. Reuben Marshall Alston, married Freda Mirk, and they were living in Corinth, Miss.,I960.
Children:
I. Elizabeth Alston, m. I946, Robert P.Duncan.
2. ---------- Alston.
3. ---------- Alston.
2. Alex Alston, m. Sept.I3 I930, Elizabeth Davidson.
Children:
I. --------- Alston.
2. --------- Alston.
3. Annie May Alston, married John S.Ray, of Carrollton, Miss.
Had:
I. Nellie Alston Ray, married June I3 I947, Eugene Walton Atkinson of Carrollton, Miss. She attended Miss. State College for Women, and he was a student at University of Miss.
4. Lucile Alston, married Hal H.Neill, lived in Carrollton, Miss. Children were:
I. Lucile Neill.
2. Hal Neill, married Anita Hansbrough, in I955, and lived in Carrollton, Miss.
3. Robert Wood Neill.
4. James A.Neill.
5. -------- Neill.

70. Henry Marshall Bryan (see No.25) son of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Washington Bryan, was b. July I9 I855. He was a merchant in North Carrollton, Miss., but lived in Carrollton. He m. a cousin Vernon Wiltshire (see Turner Family No.I2), they were members of the Methodist Church.
Children:
I. Henry Percy Bryan, died Aug. I944, married Mabel Gillespie dau. of Christopher Gillespie. They lived in Carrollton,Miss.
Children:
I. Henry Percy Bryan.
2. Christopher Gillespie Bryan, m. I943, Norris Williams.
3. Joy Bryan.
2. Vernon Bryan, never married.
3. Samuel Albert Bryan, not married.
4. Annie Bess Bryan, m. Sept.I5 I9I9, T.Estill Topp, they lived in West Helena, Ark. They had:
I. Elizabeth Estill Topp, a graduate of Hendrix College,Ark. and a member of Kappa Kappa Kappa sorority. She m. Dec.3 I950, Frank Winbourne Smith, who served 5 years in the World War, with rank of Major. Lives in Greenwood,Miss.
2. James Robert Topp, m. I948, Virginia Wooten.
5. William James Bryan, m. Clara ------ and died Feb. I946 in West Helena,Ark., age 47. He was a veteran World War II, a Mason and Shriner, a Steward in Methodist Church. Had:
I. Mary Virginia Bryan.
2. Linda Bryan.
6. Henry Marshall Bryan, m. Mamie Estes, and died April I959. Lived in Blaine, Miss., where he was Postmaster, and a steward in Methodist Church, a War veteran. No children.

70. 7. Edith Bryan, b. I900, died Dec. I95I, Carrollton, Miss., unmd.
8. Virginia Bryan, lived in Carrollton, Miss. Never married.
9. Robert Edward Bryan, m. ------ lived in Florence, S.C., no issue.

7I. Margaret Ella Bryan (see No.25) dau. of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Washinton Bryan, lived in Carrollton, married Rev. J.Loton Barnes, a Presbyterian minister of Danville, Ky., son of Dr. James Charles Barnes. They lived in Carrollton, Miss. and Greenwood, Miss. After his death she moved to Fredericksburg, Va., where he children were educated.
Children:
(72) I. Martha Marie Barnes
(75) 2. Will Pillow Barnes.
3. Marguerite Barnes, died, never married.

72. Martha Marie Barnes (see No.7I) dau. of Margaret Ella Bryan and Rev. J.Loton Barnes, married June I4 I900, at the home of her aunt, Mrs. James D.Tillman, Sr., Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, a prominent dentist of Marietta, Ga. He died there in I943.
Children:
I. Samuel Lennox Rambo, married Margaret Hamilton, they live in LaGrange, Ga.
Had:
I. Merideth Rambo.
(73) 2. David Bryan Rambo.
(74) 3. Albert Loton Rambo.
4. Edgar Tillman Rambo, educated at Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.

73. David Bryan Rambo (see 72) son of Martha Marie Barnes and Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, married Betty Baskin, they live in Marietta, Ga.
Children:
I. Bryan Rambo.
2. Betty Rambo.
3. Elizabeth Rambo.
4. Tillman Rambo, a girl.

74. Albert Loton Rambo (see No.72) son of Martha Marie Barnes and Dr. Samuel Lennox Rambo, married Mary ------ live in Marietta, Ga.
Children:
I. Albert Loton Rambo.
2. Martha Rambo.
3. James Rambo.

75. Will Pillow Barnes (see No.7I) dau. of Margaret Ella Bryan and Rev. J.Loton Barnes, married Hanks G. Flanagan. He has been for many years Leflore County Tax Assessor, at Greenwood, Miss., where they live.
Children:
I. James Loton Flanagan, m. Ist. Rosalyn Ruby Huffer of Dover, N.H. He is an Asst.Prof. at M.I.T., Mass. Have:
I. Stephen Loton Flanagan.
2. Thomas Marion Flanagan, m. May 20 I950, Barbara Sue Dillard, they live in Greenwood, Miss. Have:
I. Thomas Marion Flanagan.

76. Albert Clowe Bryan (see No.25) son of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Wa[illegible]gton Bryan, was born near Carrollton, Miss. He was a farmer,and was a Methodist and member of the Board of Stewards in his church. He died July 4 1956, in Gree[illegible], Miss., at 90 years. He married Emma Redditt of Carrol. County, Miss. They spent some years in Hico,Texas, where she died, and he returned to Carroll Co. Buried in cemetery at Carrollton.
Children:

(77) I. Rebecca Bryan.
(78) 2. Martha Bryan.
3. Margaret Bryan, m. George C.Turner of Houlka, Miss.,where he is a banker.
Children:
I. Rebecca Ann Turner.
2. George Colton Turner.

77. Rebecca Bryan (see No.76) dau. of Albert Bryan and Emma Redditt, married Ist., Benjamin F. Lee, b. 1895, died Jan. I2 1937,in Greenwood, Miss., m. 2nd., E.Eugene Davenport, and they live in Columbus, Miss.
Children:
I. Rev. B.F.Lee. He graduated at Millsaps College and Vanderbilt University. He is a member of the Methodist Conference. He married Aug. 21 1955, Ruth Elaine White of Pheba Miss., she graduated at M.S.C.W.
2. Albert Bryan Lee.
3. Margaret Joan Lee, attended Millsaps College, and was a member of Chi Omega Sorority. She m. Sept.1954, William Frank Powell of Memphis, Tenn. He attended Millsaps College, and was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.

78. Martha Bryan (see No.76) dau. of Albert C.Bryan and Emma Redditt, married Lawrence James Kerr, and lives near Greenwood, Miss.
Children:
I. Lawrence James Kerr.
2. Kathryn Kerr.
3. David Bryan Kerr.
4. Melissa Ann Kerr.

79. James Sanders Bryan (see No.25) son of Martha Ann Marshall and Samuel Washington Bryan, was born in Carroll Co.Miss. Moved to Hico, Texas, where he married Ola Walker. He died Sept.I3 1938 in Hico. They had only one child:
I. Louise Estelle Bryan, married Lloyd Elmore Angell in Dallas, Texas. She attended Southern Methodist University. In 1955, she was living in Hico, Texas, a teacher in the High School.
Children:
I. Lloyd Elmore Angell.
2. Frances Angell, married ----------

80. Alma Beck (see No.20) dau. of Elizabeth Marshall and John J. Beck, graduated at Grenada College. She m. Lewis Adam Dubard, and lived at Dubard, Route 3, Grenada, Miss.
Children:

1. Lewis A. Dubard,Jr., b. Dec.23 1910. He married Maxine Nelson, and lived on Route 3, Grenada, Miss.
   Children:
   I. Alma Maxine Dubard, m. Mike Campbell.
   2. Cynthia Anne DuBard, graduated Millsaps College, B.A. Degree, member of Chi Omega sorority, and was a member of Millsaps Singers. She m. Dec.27 1961, Brent Lyttleton Johnston, son of Mr. & Mrs. Bower Johnson of Jackson, Miss. He received B.A. Degree from Millsaps College, and was a member of Kappa Sigma Fraternity.
2. Anne Elizabeth DuBard, b. Feb. 19 1912, graduated at Grenada College. She married Dr. J.Walton Lipscomb, and they live at 911 Bolivar St., Jackson, Miss.
   Children:
   1. J.Walton Lipscomb III.
   2. Lewis DuBard Lipscomb.
   3. William Beck Lipscomb.
   4. Anne Sturdivant Lipscomb.
3. Alma Catherine DuBard, b. May 7 1913, graduated Grenada College (1931-1933). She m. John A. McEachin, Grenada, Miss.
   Children:
   1. Dr. John Dubard McEachin, m. Sylvia Stevens, Memphis, Tenn.. They have :
      1. John D. McEachin Jr., b. May 30 1960.
      2. Laurence Benjamin Mc Eachin.
4. Eunice Marion Dubard, b. July 6 1914, m. Roy C. Hubbard, had no children.
5. Helen Juanita Dubard, b. March 17 1923. She m. William P. Williams.
   Children:
   I. Martha Helen Williams.
   2. William P. Williams.
   3. Marion Dubard Williams.
   4. Katherine Anne Williams.

81. Monta M.Ferguson (see No.42) son of Dubie C.Lane and James Monroe Ferguson, was born 1881. He graduated in Law at University of Texas, and was an attorney in Dallas, Texas. He married Allie Solvey of Miss.
They had five daughter:

I. Joan Ferguson, m. ---------- Jacobs, and were living in Dallas, Texas, 1961.
2. ---------- Ferguson.
3. ---------- Ferguson.
4. ---------- Ferguson.
5. ---------- Ferguson.

82. Hugh W. Ferguson (see No.42) son of Rubie Caroline Lane and James Monroe Ferguson, was born I877. He married I907, Jane Searcy of Austin,Texas (I was a witness at the wedding, JDT). He m. 2nd. ---------- and 3rd. ----------. He lived in Dallas, Texas, and was in the banking and real estate business.
Children by Jane Searcy:
I. Searcy Ferguson, married ----------
2. Julie Ferguson, died age 5 months.
3. Hugh W. Ferguson Jr.,died in Dallas,Texas, I959. He married Ruth Virginia ----------, and had 5 children:
   I. ---------- Ferguson.
   2. ---------- Ferguson.
   3. ---------- Ferguson.
   4. ---------- Ferguson.
   5. ---------- Ferguson.

83. Homer E.Ferguson (see No.42) son of Rubie Caroline Lane and James Monroe Ferguson, married ---------- and lives in Dallas, Texas.
Children:
I. Mildrid Ferguson.
2. Homer E.Ferguson Jr.

84. Robert Chappell Ferguson (see No.42) son of Rubie C. Lane and James Monroe Ferguson, was born I886. He graduated in Medicine from Southwestern University, Medical School. He practiced his profession in ------ Texas., married Ist. ---------- , 2nd., ----------.
Children:
Ist. wife
I. William Oscar Ferguson, lives in Arlington, Texas, has two daughters.
2nd. wife
2. Jane Ferguson, m. ---------- lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.
3. Virginia Ferguson, m.---------- " " " "
4. Bettie Ferguson, m. ---------- " " " "
5. Robert Chappell Ferguson, an attorney of Dalhart, Texas.

85. John B. Marshall (see No.52) son of John Ira Marshall and Mattie Baggett, m. I908, Lilian Birdsong, dau. of John McCoy Birdsong and Lillian Pegues (dau. of Thomas Pegues and Charlotte Pegues, his cousin. He was an uncle of Paul and Nick Pegues of Winona, Miss. See Vol. I, Johnson Family No.33). They lived in New Orleans, La.
Children:
I. John Birdsong Marshall.
2. Thomas McCoy Marshall.
3. Robert Pegues Marshall.
4. William Lee Marshall.

EASTMAN FAMILY.

A very comprehensive History of the Family was compiled by Guy S. Rix of Concord New Hampshire, and published in I90I. It is a great work, and covers the early Eastmans in Massachusetts and New Hampshire, the spreading out to many other states. While errors are to be found, these are not many when the size of the work is considered. The author does not go into the English ancestry of the family, beyond stating that the immigrant, Roger Eastman, was from Langford, County of Wilts. However we find a statement later by Louis Leverett of Washington, D.C., that Roger Eastman was baptized in Charleton, England, April 4 I6I0, and died in Salisbury Mass., Dec. I6 I694, and was son of Nicholas Eastman and wife Barbara of Charleton, Eng. (This data on Nicholas Eastman is found in Comp. Of American Genealogy-Virkus, Vol.4 p.284, and that he was son of Roger Eastman, who died I604, Charleton, Eng.). The Coat of Arms for the Eastman Family is shown in Crozier's General Armory as follows: Arms- Gules, in the dexter chief point an Escrutcheon argent charged with a lion rampant sable. Crest- A swan collared and lined proper. Gules red engraved perpendicular lines.

The Vital Statistics for many Counties in Massachusetts, have been published furnishing valuable records of births, marriages, and deaths, back to earliest settlers. Tracing family records is therefore fairly easy in that State.

I. Roger Eastman came in the ship "Constance" to Salisbury, Mass., where he settled, I638. His wife Sarah is thought to have been a Smith, she was born I62I, and died I697.

Children:

(2)
I. John Eastman, b. Jan. 9 I640. (Eastman Family, No.2-Rix)
2. Nathaniel Eastman, b. Mar. I8, (Eastman History No.3- Rix).
3. Philip Eastman, b. Oct.20 I644. (Eastman History No.4-Rix.)
4. Thomas Eastman, b. Sept. II I646. (Eastman History No.5-Rix)
5. Timothy Eastman, b. Sept.29 I648. (Eastman History No.6-Rix)
6. Joseph Eastman, b. Nov. 8 I650. (Eastman History No.7-Rix)
7. Benjamin Eastman, b. Dec. I2 I652. (Eastman History No.8-Rix)
8. Sarah Eastman, b. July 25 I655. (Eastman History No.9-Rix)
9. Samuel Eastman, b. Sept.20 I657. (Eastman History No. IO-Rix)
IO. Ruth Eastman, b. Jan.2I I66I. (Eastman History No. II)

2. John Eastman (see No. I) son of Roger Eastman and wife Sarah, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., and d. there, March 25 I720. He married Ist., Oct. 27 I665, Hannah Heilie, m. 2nd., Nov. 5 I670, Mary Boynton, b. in Rowley, Mass., May 23 I648, dau. of William Boynton and Elizabeth Jackson (see Comp. of American Genealogy, Virkus, Vol.4 p.482). William Boynton was son of William Boynton of East Riding, Yorkshire, Eng., at Kingston, Wintringham. (descended from Bartholomew de Boynton who was seized of the manor of Boyton, I067. William and his bro. John Boynton (I6I4-I670) came to New England with Rev. Ezekial Rogers in I638, and settled at Rowley, Essex Co. Mass. He was a school teacher, a tailor and planter, and gave each of his seven children, a farm.
John Eastman took the oath of allegience in I677, and was made freeman in I690. He represented Salisbury in the General Court at Boston, Mass., I69I. Children all by Mary Boynton were:

2. I. Hannah Eastman, b. Nov.23 I673, d. Dec.I8 I673.
2. John Eastman, b. Aug.24 I675.
3. Zachariah Eastman, b. Aug. 24 I679.
4. Roger Eastman, b. Feb.26 I682.
5. Elizabeth Eastman, b Sept. 26 I685, married Ist., April I705, George Brown, 2nd., Dec.I0 I7I3, Thomas Fellows.
6. Thomas Eastman, b. Feb.I4 I688, d. Aug.27 I69I.
7. Thomas Eastman, b. I69I.
(3) 8. Joseph Eastman, b. June 23 I692.

3. Joseph Eastman (see No.2) son of John Eastman and Mary Boynton, was b. in Salisbury, Mass., June 23 I692, and died in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, Oct. 8 I765. He married March 23 I7I5, Abigail Merrill of Haverhill, Mass. (This Joseph Eastman was confused by Guy S. Rix with another Joseph Eastman, b. Jan 5 I697, see Family 35, p. 5I, Vol.I, in his Eastman History, who m. only one time, to Patience Smith, Feb.9 I729, she died after I768. He d. in East Kingston, N.H., leaving will, see New Hampshire State Papers, 38:392). Abigail Merrill was dau. of John Merrill and wife Lucy Webster (dau. of John Webster and Ann Batt) of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass. (See NOTE following). John Merrill, b. Feb.I6 I663, son of Nathaniel Merrill (who m. Oct.I5 I66I, Joanna Ninian, and was son of Nathaniel Merrill (I6I0-I655), a descendant of the de Merle family, French Huguenots. (This Nathaniel Merrill moved from England to Ipswich, Mass.,I633, and m. Susanna Wilterton, See Virkus Vol.4 p.54).

Joseph Eastman moved from Salisbury, Mass. to Concord,N.H., where he was an early settler. He and two of his sons, Samuel and Joseph Eastman, were members of Jeremiah Stickney's garrison in Concord, N.H.,I746 (see Bouton's History of Concord,N.H., also N.H.Province Deeds; I06:3I9, Apr.I I762). He moved to Hopkinton, about I747. After death of his first wife, he m.2nd.,Tamison Woodwell, who d. in Hopkinton, May 26 I750. His first 8 children were born in Salisbury, Mass., next 3 in Concord, as follows:

Ist. wife

I. Samuel Eastman, b. Nov.2I I7I5.
2. Thomas Eastman, b. July I0 I7I7.
3. Jonathan Eastman, b. Mar. I3 I7I8, d.Nov.I3 I757.
4. Joseph Eastman, b. May 26 I720.
5. Abigail Eastman, b. Mar.I6 I722, m. Stephen Hoit.
6. Enoch Eastman, b. June I I725.
7. Stephen Eastman, b. March I5 I727.
8. Mary Eastman, b. Apr.2 I728, m. Joseph Putney.
9. Hannah Eastman, b. Dec.I6 I730, m. William Peters.
(4) I0. John Eastman, b. May II I739.
II. Ann Eastman, b. Feb.6 I742.

2nd. wife

I2. Benjamin Eastman, b. Aug. 26 I747.
I3. David Eastman, b. Aug. I7 I749.

NOTE From Merrill Memorial, Multigraphed, Ltd. Edition; Nathaniel Merrill, d. I6 Mar. I654/55, son Nathaniel , Executor of his will, b. before I635, had will prob. I0 Apr.I683, m. I5 Oct.I66I, Joanna Ninian, had 7 children b. in Newbury,Mass. Son John Merrill, b. I6 Feb.I662/3 m. before I687, Lucy Webster (John and Ann Batt), b. I5 Dec. I664, in Newbury. He d. I5 May I705. They had I0 children,b. I687-I704, among them being above Abigail Merrill who m.Joseph Eastman of Salisbury, Mass.

4. John Eastman (see No. 3) son of Joseph Eastman and Abigail Merrill, was b. in Concord N.H., May II I739 (See Bouton's History of Concord, page 649), moved with his father to Hopkinton, N.H. He m. Judith Jewell, b. July 5 I742 (See NOTES below), and died I784. She had a bro. Abel Jewell, and was dau. of Thomas Jewell, b. near I704, who m. Feb. I9 I732, Judith Lancaster (Dau. of Henry Lancaster and Sarah Bagley. (The Probate Records of Hillsboro Co. N.H. show that Thomas Jewell late of Hopkinton, N.H., died about June I772). John Eastman was a patriotic citizen, at beginning of the Revolution, volunteered under Col. John Stark, was at the Battle of Bunker Hill, and was killed during the Saratoga fights. (See Pension Application in notes following). Life and Times in Hopkinton, N.H. by C.C.Lord, I890, page 64, says he was killed at Hubbardton, Vermont, July 8 I777, the Pension Application says he was killed at Fort Ann, N.Y., which is about I5 miles from Hubbardton.

The children of John Eastman and Judith Jewell, as taken from the town records of Hopkinton, N.H. (See Eastman History by Rix, Vol. I, family No. I02, pages I07 and I08) were:

I. Joseph Eastman, b. Sept. 22 I763. Although only a small boy followed his father in the Army, and died from sickness in I777, at a hospital in New York.
2. Henry Eastman, b. April I2 I765, went West, no record.
(5) 3. Abel Eastman, b. Oct. II I766, went to Mississippi Territory.
4. Judith Eastman, b. March 27 I770.
5. John Eastman, b. March 27 I772.
6. Anna Eastman, b. Jan. I I773, m. Thomas Gile of Enfield N.H., and was living there Dec. I6 I837.
7. Abigail Eastman, b. Apr. 4 I775.

NOTES

From the Jewell Register- List of Descendants of Thomas Jewell of Baintree, by Pliny and Rev. Joel Jewell- Hartford I860.

Thomas Jewell born in England about I600; in Boston 24 Feb. I639, when land was granted to Thomas Jewell of the Mount, miller. (Mount was the famous Mount Wallaston, incorporated as Baintree, Mass., in I640). His will dated I0 Feb. I654, admn. to widow Grisell, 2I July I654, she m. 2nd., Oct. 5 I655, Humphrey Grigg, 3rd. ------- Gurney of Mendon, m. 4th., John Burge. Mendon Records show that she and son Thomas Jewell and Joseph Jewell had adjoining house lots there as late as I4 April I672. King Philip's War began with attack on Mendon, and the residents fled. The Jewells did not return. Thomas Jewll and wife Grisell, who d. June 5 I675, had 3 sons:

I. Thomas Jewell, born Hingham, Mass.
2. Joseph Jewell, b. 24 Apr. I642, died Stow, Mass.
3. Nathaniel Jewell, b. I5 Apr. I648, d. Plainfield, Conn. , Mar. I7I2.

This son Thomas Jewell died I702-I707, m. I8 Oct. I672, Susannah Guilford. He removed to Ames about I684; resided in that part of Amesbury that became Southampton in I74I. Had 6 children, I676-I690, among them being John Jewell, b. 20 May I683, m. 9 Jan. I702, Hannah Prowse, b. Mar. I676, dau. of John Prowse, had 5 children I702-I7I5, among them being Thomas Jewell, b. ca I704, who m. I9 Feb. I732, Judith Lancaster, b. 29 July I704, dau. of Henry Lancaster, she d. 20 March I75I, they had:

I. Henry Jewell, b. I9 Dec. I732, d. Southampton near I762.
2. John Jewell, b. 25 July I737.
3. Sarah Jewell, b. 5 July I742.
4. Judith Jewell, b. 5 July I742, twins. Thomas Jewell, m. 2nd. Miriam Collins, dau. of Joseph Collins and Hannah Sargent, They had:
5. Hannah Jewell, b. 5 Aug. I753.

NOTES (continued).

Joseph Collins in will probated 26 April I769 (N.H.State Papers 35:202), mentioned his dau. Miriam, wife of Thomas Jewell.

Record of Joseph Lancaster of Amesbury and some Descendants-Compiled by Josephine S.Ware; Joseph Lancaster in Salisbury, Mass. before I664. From depositions, he was b. I637, carpenter. Deacon in Salisbury Church, m.Ist., Mary Carter, b. 6 Oct. I64I, m. 2nd., after I676, Hannah [illegible]. Will; 7 Apr. I7I8- 2 Feb. I7I9, children b. in Salisbury (Later Amesbury) 6, I665-I675, 3, I680-I686. Among them Henry Lancaster by wife [illegible], b. about I682, m. I5 July I703, Sarah Bagley (dau. of Orlando and Sarah Sargent), admn.,2 May I709, Amesbury, Mass. Their children:

I. Judith Lancaster, b. July 29 I704, m. Thomas Jewell (See No.4)
2. Mary Lancaster, b. 5 July I706, m. William Curtis of Newbury.
3. Sarah Lancaster, b. I8 Jan. I708, m. Jacob Worthen.
4. Hannah Lancaster, b. 20 Oct. I709, m. John Jewell.

Hoyt Old Families, Salisbury and Amesbury

I; 230, Henry Lancaster (Langstaff) of Piscataqua, N.H., d. I8 July I705, about I00 years old, son Joseph, b. about I638; m. Ist. Mary Carter.

I; 293, John Prowse of Amesbury, m. Hannah Barnes, d. 2 May I668, admn., 2 Sept. I706, 4 children b. I666-I676, among them Hannah Prowse, b. March I676, m. John Jewell.

I; 43, Orlando Bagley, m. 6 Mar. I653, Sarah Colby (dau. of Anthony). His son Orlando Bagley, m. Ist., 22 Dec. I68I, Sarah Sargent (dau. of William) who d. 3 Oct. I70I, m. 2nd.,25 Mar. I704, Sarah Annis of Amesbury.
Will; I2 Feb. I723/4- 6 Jan. I728/9, 9 children, among them by Ist. wife was Sarah Bagley, b. 27 Feb. I683/4, who m. Henry Lancaster.

I; 3I0, William Sargant, b. about I598, m. Ist. Judith Perkins. 2nd., I633, Elizabeth Perkins, dau. of John Perkins, m.3rd., I8 Sept. I670, Joanna Pindor. His will; 24 March I670/I- I3 April I675. He was in Ipswich, I633, Newbury; Hingham I638. Original settler of Amesbury I654, had 7 children, among them Sarah Sargant, b. 29 Feb. I65I/2, who m., Orlando Bagley.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord N.H. New Hampshire Revolutionary Pension Records, Vol. II, pages 43-45.

R.F. 3204, Eastman, John (Judith widow) New Hampshire Service, Dec. I6 I837, Anna Gile, widow of Thomas Gile of Enfield, N.H., age 64 years, deposed: That she is daughter and only surviving child, she thinks of John Eastman, deceased, formerly of Hopkinton, N.H., who was a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and died in service I777. That her father volunteered in I775, marched to Charleston, Mass., was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, as she had often heard her mother say, enlisted again in January or February I776 under Captain John Hale and marched to Canada, serving under Colonel John Stark; immediately re-enlisted on his return, under Colonel Cilley; went to New York, where he was shot through the head and died on the spot. That her mother Judith Eastman died I784.

Signed by mark.

Nov. 30 I837, Stephen Putney of Boscawen,N.H., 73 years old Feb. I3 I837, Testified that he was a resident of Hopkinton during the Revolution and was well acquainted with John Eastman, his wife Judith, and his children; That John Eastman was killed at or near Saratoga, in one of the fights with Burgoyne, and his son Joseph Eastman, sickened and died in the hospital about the same

time; that Judith, John's wife is long since dead and Henry, their son, went West and has not been heard from for a long time and is supposed to be dead; that Anna, now Anna Gile, of Enfield N.H. is the only surviving child,

Stephen Putney.

Nov.9 I837. Thomas Eastman of Holderness, N.H., Testified that he was a near neighbor to John Eastman in Hopkinton, N.H. during the Revolution; that they enlisted together under Stark, and went to Canada, and when they returned enlisted again under Captain Nathaniel Hutchins, Colonel Cilley's regiment; that John Eastman's oldest son, I2 years old enlisted with us, but sickened in New York and died in a hospital; that while we were engaged in a scrummage at Fort Ann, John Eastman was shot through the head and died instantly; his wife Judith is also dead, and there are none of the family living now except Anna, who was I0 years of age when her father died, and later married Thomas Gile of Enfield, N.H., and is now a widow; that deponent has been a pensioner for many years on account of a wound he received in a battle against Burgoyne at Stillwater.

Thomas Eastman.

Pension Application was rejected because Judith Eastman widow of John, died before passage of the Act, and children were not entitled, except as heirs of what was due their parents.

This is to certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the papers of Anna Gile in application for a pension through her father John Eastman of Hopkinton, N.H., then deceased. Said copy is on file at the New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N.H.

Seal F.E.Pulford — Florence E.Pulford, August 6 I945.

Notary Public, Concord, N.H.

Archives of St. Landry's Church, Opelousas, La.

Marriage Record Book No.I, Suppl. No.6 :

"En la Iglesia parroquial de Sn Landry del Puerto de Opelousas. Provincia y Obispado de la Luisiana, hoy lunes doce de Junio de este presente anno de mil setecientos noventa y siete, Yo Fr. Pedro de Zamora, religioso Capuchino, cura de dicho Puerto despues de haver proclamado a la misa mayor de tres dias de festa consecutivos segun lo previene el concillio Tridentino el Matrimonio ; Abel Hisman de secta presbyteriano, nral de Arziers en America, hilo legitimo de Juan Hisman y de Julia Ioel de la misma secta, pretendia contraher con Celeste Herman de secta Luterana, moza soltera, e hila legitima de Jacobo Herman y de Ana Gais, vecinos de este Puerto y de la misma secta Luterana, naturales de Stransburgo en la Alsacia, y, no haviendo hallado ninguno impedimento canonico, recivi en virtud del RI orden para casas protestantes mutuos conventimientos como testgo de major excepcion en nra casa curial.

Siendo testigos los abajo firmados.

Sign. — Fr. Pedro de Zamora.

Abel Eastman
Salome Harman
Robert Armstrong.
Jacob Harman
Walter Meed.

I do hereby certify this is a true copy of the original.

A.B.Colliard, Rector,
Seal St. Landry Church.

5. Abel Eastman (see No.4) son of John Eastman and Judith Jewell, after his mother's death in I764, moved from Hopkinton, N.H., to Mississippi Territory, where the Spanish Census of I792 shows him located in Villa Gayoso District of the Natchez District. He was a witness at Post of Natchez I793. Claim No.320 (Natchez Court Records by McBee); Abraham Guice of Adams County, to Thomas Beard of Claiborne County, "My claim on Guns Bayou, provided Abel Eastman has not made sale heretofore", Feb.16 I803. He lived for a time in St. Landry Parish, La., Spanish Military Post of Opelousas, where he married June 2 I797, Salome Harman, daughter of Jacob Harman and Hanna Guice. (See Spanish marriage Record on page 225). Abel Eastman died on Big Black River in Claiborne Co.Miss., near Port Gibson, I8I2 (See NOTE below). Salome Eastman his widow afterwards married Benjamin Beard, who was administrator of the estate.

Children:

I. Rachel Eastman, b. May 2[illegible] I79[illegible], m. Sept.2 I8I6, Reuben Marshall. (See Marshall Family No.24, for children).
2. David H.Eastman, m. Jan.2[illegible] I82[illegible], Charlotte Rundell, sold his part of his father's estate in Claiborne Co.Miss., and moved to Texas, I825.
3. Levi L. Eastman, sold his part of the estate, and moved to Texas after I834. Had son Jacob Eastman, who visited his aunt Mrs. Reuben Marshall, at Carrollton,Miss.,during Civil War.
4. Caroline Eastman, (See Marshall Family No.30) and (Guice Family No.9).
5. Salome Eastman, m. (I820-I826) Lewis Rundell. (See Guice Family No.I0)
6. Catherine Eastman, m. Patrick Catterson in Claiborne Co.Miss, and moved to Indiana after I826

(My grandmother Martha Ann Marshall, dau. of Rachel Eastman, told me there were 2 other daughters, but it appears they may have been children of David H.Eastman.:
Mary Eastman, m. John Minor.
Amelia Eastman,m. Ist. Lorenzo Rundell, 2nd., ---------- Doggett.
Caroline M. Eastman,dau. o. David or Eli Eastman, m. Aug. 27 I845, Ezra Rundell in Claiborne Co. Miss.

NOTE

Letter to me from S.C.Daniell, Port Gibson, Miss.,Apr.2 I932.

Dear Sir: Yours of March 3Ist.to hand. Abel Eastman died in this County, I8I2, and his widow Salome Eastman then m. Benj. Beard who was administrator of the estate. At the time of his death Abel Eastman left the following children viz., Rachel, David, Levi, Caroline and Salome Eastman. David H. Eastman m. Charlotte Rundell,Jan.27 I825, and Caroline M. Eastman m. Ezra Rundell, Aug.27 I845. Abel Eastman left no will. Hope this information will be satisfactory. Yours truly, S.C.Daniell.

Brief translation Marriage Record Book No.I p.60 St. Landry Parish Church La. On Nov.9 I795, I Pedro De Zamora, pastor of the Parochial Church of the Post of Opelousas, have united in the bonds of matrimony; Jacob Harman, a native of Natchez, legitimate son of Anna Gaice (Hanna Guice, JDT) and Jacob Harman, and Isabel Andrus, legitimate daughter of Jacques Andrus and Lucia Hayes.

Witnesses: James Andrus
David Harman
Abraham Guice

Parties;
Jacob Harman
Isabel Andrus Pedro De Zamora.

I do certify this is a true of the Original marriage record.
A.B.Colliard, Church Seal.

GUICE and HARMAN FAMILIES.

INTRODUCTION.

An extract from a letter written by Mrs. Hubert G.Todd, April 25 I939, New Orleans, La., also from a letter written, February 26 I939, by Miss Eunice J.Stockwell of Greenville, Miss., will serve as an introduction to these families:

April 25 I939.

Mr. J.D.Tillman,Jr.,
Meridian, Miss.
Dear Mr. Tillman:

Your letter asking for information about the Guice family, which was addressed to my mother, Mrs. Frederick A.Dicks, was received several days ago. She died in I934, but some years ago she employed a genealogist in Philadelphia to do some research work regarding the early history of her father's family, and we have the line complete back to Christopher Geist or Guice, who was born in Germany, Sept.25 I7I8, and settled in Pennsylvania in I740, having traveled to this country on the ship "Lydia". The family is of French origin, having fled to Germany after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. This Christopher Guice married, in Pennsylvania perhaps, Margaret Plowhead, in I744 or 45. Fifteen children were born of this marriage ----------

Christopher Guice and his family were of the Lutheran faith and about I776 moved from Pennsylvania to Tennessee,and in I792 moved again into the Mississippi Territory, west of Pearl River, where they had secured British and Spanish grants of land. There is a Spanish Patent dated March 25, I795 granted to Abraham Guice, who was probably the "Absolom Guice" of the Bible record. Maybe he was the witness of Salome Harman"s marriage ---

Yours sincerely,
Annie Lee Dicks Todd.
(Mrs. Hubert G.Todd)

Greenville, Mississippi, Feb.26 I939.

------- "It has been suggested that our Guices are from the famous French family of Guise- as to that your guess is as good as anyone's. I shall now copy from my Guice data any items which I think might interest you, and perhaps make a few comments as I progress.

Part of a letter written by Mrs. Amanda Guice (see No.3) Armstrong (Compiler of the Guice family tree, a copy which I have in my possession), Aug. 2I I902. (Mrs. Armstrong was at that time 8I years old).

My dear Nephew: I will now endeavour to answer your questions, as near as my ability serves me, from what I have heard and seen in the long ago. There is no doubt in my mind from what I have read in history, and from what I have heard, that our ancestors were originally French. (She evidently refers to the Guices, as the name Plowhead is pure Anglo-Saxon). They were driven out in some of the feud there (religious persecutions?) into Germany and stayed there until they became identified with that nation. They moved in a colony to America about I749, with some of the Kinnisons

and settled near Philadelphia, Pa., where they reared and educated their children. About I776-I778 they moved to Tennessee, where most of them were farmers. About I792 they all moved again, coming to the Wilderness country and secured pre-emption rights or Spanish grants in what is now Franklin County, Mississippi. (I remember hearing my mother say that one of her aunts held one of these Spanish grants, but expected to destroy it before her death as the land had been sold, and she did not wish any trouble to ever arise as to the title, for as she said. "A Spanish grant went back of any other deed in proving ownership of land". E.J.S.).

She, Mrs. Armstrong says, "They all moved in a colony with some of the Kinnisons, one of the Kinnisons having married a Guice, to Pa." In her letter she told more fully of her own branch of the family. Her father, Captain Jacob Guice, took part in the War of I8I2, being stationed at Baton Rouge. When the war was over the men were sent up the Mississippi by steam-boat. Travel by boat was very slow, the steam-boat being rather new as a means of transportation, too slow in fact for Jacob in his haste to get home. He left the boat, walked overland- and beat the boat to Natchez!

In "Mississippi the Heart of the South" by the late Dr. Dunbar Rowland, Vol. I, page 283, is given under English Land Grants in Mississippi, I768-I779, Christophe Gise, Nov. II 1778, 706 acres; on page 33I under Spanish Census of the Natchez District I792, are the names Nataniel Kennison and Miguel Guice, evidently Spanish spelling of the names Nathaniel Kinnison and Michael Guice.

Yours very truly,
Eunice J.Stockwell.

Miss Stockwell sent me a copy of the family tree mentioned above, from that and other data collected by me, we are able to obtain a very interesting outline of the early settlers in this country.
Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd. Series, Vol. XVII, page I96, states that Christopher Kyst, Geist or Guice, age 23, came over to America on the ship "Lydia" from Rotterdam, Sept.27 I740, b. I7I7, d.I766, m.Margaretha ——— b. I724, d.I776, both buried in Pa.(Geist Relation,by A.F.Geist)
Christopher Guice,Sr., confused with above, was born in Germany, Sept. 25 I7I8. He moved from Pennsylvania to what is now Davidson Co.Tenn. (See Natchez Court Records by McBee. Claim No.I7, Dec.I9 I803, British Government to Christopher Gise and Margaret his wife, to Jonathan Gise, Release dated Sept.2 I784) about I773. He lived in Tenn. some years, then moved to the Natchez District, Mississippi Territory, where he had been granted on Nov. II I778, 706 acres of land by the English Government. He married near I7I5 in Pennsylvania, Margaret Plowhead, b. Apr. I9 I728. She died in Tenn., I804. They were members of the Lutheran Church. They first went to Miss., but in I787, were near Nashville,Tenn.

I. Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead were parents of;

(2) I. Jonathan Guice, b. Dec.30 I746.
2. Daniel Guice, b. I748, died infancy.
3. Sarah Guice, b. I750.
4. Michael Guice, b. I75I, m. ——— Gettam, had children:
   I. Enoch Guice.
   2. Margaret Guice.
   3. Annie Guice.
5. Catherine Guice, b. I753, married ——— Odum. Had: Mary
(37) 6. Priscilla Guice, m. Nathaniel Kinnison. She b. I755.
7. Christopher Guice, b. I756, m. ——— and had:
   I. Susan Guice.
   2. Levy Guice, m. ———Had:1.Liza Guice, 2. Lucy Guice.

(52) 8. Elizabeth Guice, b. I758, m. ---------- Martin.
(6) 9. Hannah Guice, b. I760, m. Jacob Harman.
(24) (53) IO. Rachel Guice, b. I762, m. ---------- Siddor.
II. Samuel Guice, b. I766. (Daniel ?), lost in Indian raid.
(4I) I2. Jacob Guice, b. May 26 I767.
(49) I3. Abraham Guice, b. I769. (see Natchez Court Records, Claim No. 320, Abraham Guice of Adams County to Thomas Beard of Claiborne Co. "My claim on Guns Bayou, provided Abel Eastman has not made sale heretofore" , dated Feb. I6 I803).
I4. Anna Guice, b. I773.
I5. Mary Guice, b. I780, married ---------- Martin.

2. Jonathan Guice (See No. I) son of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, was born in Pa., moved with his parents to Tenn., then to the Natchez District, later settling in Franklin Co. Miss. He married about I780, Anna Stump, a wealthy young lady of Nashville, Tenn., (daughter of Frederick Stump). He died October, I838.
Children:
I. Priscilla Guice, b. I78I. Married ---------- King.
2. Susanna Guice, b. I783. Married ---------- Kinnison.
3. Anna Guice, b. I785.
(4) 4. Daniel Guice, b. I787.
(3) 5. Jacob Guice, b. I789.
6. Jesse Guice, b. I79I.
7. Jonathan Guice, b. I794.
8. Salome Guice, b. I795.
9. Ephriam Guice, I797. Married ---------- Burke.
IO. Elizabeth Guice, b. I799. Married ---------- Owen.
II. Nathaniel Guice, b. I80I. Married May Johnson.
I2. Louisa Guice, b. I807. Married ---------- Gilbert.

3. Jacob Guice (see No. 2) son of Jonathan Guice and Anna Stump, was born in Tenn.. He married I8II, Mrs. Susanna (Grantham) Sheffield of Ga., b. in S.C. They lived in Franklin Co. Miss., where he died I856. He was a Captain in War of I8I2, and was at Battle of New Orleans. He was an attorney.
Children:
I. Edwin Jacob Guice, b. Jun. 30 I825, m. Lucile Cameron.
(70) 2. Amanda Guice, b. I82I, married C.G. Armstrong.
(5) 3. Stephen Lee Guice. b. Jan. 5 I8I9.
(7I) 4. John Grantham Guice, b. March 8 I8I5.
(72) 5. Elbert Hampton Guice, b. Feb. I3 I8I7.
(73) 6. Jonathan Madison Guice, b. March 30 I8I3.
7. Susan C. Guice, b. b. Sept. 25 I828, d. July 20 I834.
8. Milton J. Guice, b. June 8 I832, not married.

4. Daniel Guice (see No. 2) son of Jonathan Guice and Anna Stump, married Delilah Williams.
Children:
I. Asa J. Guice, married ---------- , and had:
I. Dr. Napoleon L. Guice, of Natchez, Miss.
2. John Guice, married ---------- and ha:
I. Rev. C. Norman Guice, a Methodist minister, who at one time lived in Fort Smith, Ark. A graduate of Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., and member of Kappa Alpha Fraternity.

5. Stephen Lee Guice (see No.3) son of Jacob Guice and Mrs. Susanna (Grantham) Sheffield, was an attorney at Natchez, Miss.. He married Susan Reed, Dec. 2 I844, had 4 or 5 children.
Children:

(43) I. Lee James Guice, b. Oct. 7 I857.
(34) 2. Jacob Guice.
3. Stella Guice, a daughter, living in I939, m. -- Stewart.
4. Stephen Guice, m. ------ Pipes.

6. Hannah Guice (see No.I) daughter of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, was born in Pennsylvania, and probably married there near I775, Jacob Harman, and they moved with the Guice family to Tennessee. The record of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice is found in the St. Landry Catholic Church Parish Records at Opelousas, Louisiana. This records that on June 2 I797, the Spanish Military Post chaplain, Pedro de Zamora, united in marriage Abel Eastman son of John Eastman and Judith Jewell (see Eastman Family No.5) and Salome Harman belonging to the Lutheran Sect, daughter of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice (Anna Spanish phonetic spelling), residents of the Post and natives of Strausburg, Alsace. (see page 225 for this record in Spanish, which is found in Marriage Record Book No.I, Supplement No.6).

The Pennsylvania Records show that many Harmans and Hermans sailed from Rotterdam to America between I727 and I776. (see Rupp's Thirty Thousand Names of Immigrants). A number of them were named Jacob. Our Jacob Harman was probably brought over by his parents as a small boy, from Strausburg about I750, and lived in Pennsylvania for a while, then moved to Tenn., and from there to the Natchez District, Mississippi Territory. There is a Spanish Grant to him at Natchez in I790. Then in I792 he bought land on Bayou Placquemine Brulee in St. Landry Parish, near Military Post of Opelousas, Louisiana. He died May I809, and the State Records show that a claim was filed in I8I3 , in which his heirs were mentioned. (I located a file case for this Claim in the Land Office, at Baton Rouge, La., but the papers were missing, JDT). After the death of his wife Hannah Guice, it appears that Jacob Harman, married Mary ------- and had one child. The known children of Hannah Guice and Jacob Harman, with approximate dates of birth are placed as follows:
Children:

(7) I. Jacob Harman, b. about I776. (see No.54)
(56) 2. Catherine Harman, b. about I785 . m. Joseph Elan Andrus, I797.
(8) 3. Salome Harman, b. about I778, m. Abel Eastman.
(I9) 4. Rachel Harman, b. about I780.
(55) 5. David Harman, b. about I783, m. Elizabeth Lyons, and died Oct. I809. They had:
(55) I. Solomon B. Harman, b. about 1808, m. Ist., Sarah Collins, who d. near I847 , m. 2 d. May I8 I847 , Fannie Harman,
(20) b. Feb. 5 I8I . dau. of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes.
2. Hannah Harman
(20) 6. Abraham Harman. born Feb. I0 I788.
7. John Harman (?), it is said was b. in La., I779, moved to Orange Co. Texas, where he d. near I874. He was famous as a saddle maker, m. Elizabeth ------ b. May 9 I792, 6 children.

2nd. wife Mary (possibly Burreys)

8. Halaine Harman.

(54) 7. Jacob Harman (see No.6) son of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice, was married Nov. 9 I795 , to Isabel Andrus, as shown in brief abstract from the Spanish, Archives of St. Landry's Church Opelousas,La.; On November nine, seventeen hundred and ninety five, I , Pedro De Zamora, pastor of the parochial church of the Post of Opelousas, have united in the bonds of matrimony:
Jacob Harman, native of Natchez, legitimate son of Jacob Harman and Anna Gaice ------ and ----- Isabel Andrus, legitimate daughter of Jacques Andrus and Lucia Hayes.

Witnesses: Parties
James Andrus. Jacob Harman
David Harman Isabel Andrus.
Abraham Gaice Pedro De Zamora.

I do hereby certify this is a true copy of the original. Marriages Records Book No. I,p.60.

A.B.Colliard, Rector St.Landry's Church.

The La. Land Office Records show that Jacob Harman and James Andrus lived on adjacent plantations on Bayou Placquemine Brulee. They had:

I. Jacob Harman, married I8I9, Catherine Walsh, in Opelousas,La.

8. Salome Harman (see No.6) daughter of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice, was married by Pedro De Zamora, June 2 I797, to Abel Eastman, at Spanish Military Post of Opelousas in Louisiana. (See Eastman Family No.5 for copy of Marriage record). Abel Eastman was born in Hopkinton, N.H.,Oct.II I766.(See Eastman History by Guy S.Rix, Vol. I, No. I02). He came from New Hampshire to Natchez District, Miss. Territory near I785, after his mother's death. He lived for a few years in Opelousas, La., but the Spanish Census of I792 shows him in Villa Gayoso District of the Natchez District. He died on Big Black River near Port Gibson, Claiborne Co. Miss., I8I2. He left no will , and Benjamin Beard was Administrator of his estate, later marrying the widow. Children all under age.
Children:

I. Rachel Eastman, b. May 24 I798, married Reuben Marshall. (See Marshall Family No.24).
2. David H.Eastman, m. Jan.27 I825, Charlotte Rundell. He sold his interest in his father's estate , I825, and left Claiborne Co.Miss., for Texas. No further record.
3. Levi L.Eastman, sold his land in Claiborne Co. Miss., and moved to Texas after I834. Had son Jacob Eastman who visited his aunt Mrs. Reuben Marshall in Carrollton,Miss., during the Civil War.
(9) 4. Caroline Eastman.She m. Ist. William Marshall (see Marshall Family No.30).
(I0) 5. Salome Eastman, married Lewis Rundell.
6. Catherine Eastman, married Patrick Catterson in Claiborne Co. Miss., and moved to Indiana after I826. No further data.

9. Caroline Eastman (see No.8) daughter of Salome Harman and Abel Eastman, was born in Claiborne Co. Miss. She died in Warren Co. Miss. She married Ist., William Marshall, Captain of a steamboat plying between Cincinnati, O. and Vicksburg, Miss., and New Orleans (he was a nephew of Reuben Marshall who married her older sister Rachel Eastman). She married 2nd., Aug. 2 I833, Samuel Swan Blanchard, coroner of Warren Co. Miss., I818-I827. He came from Jefferson Co. Ky., and was son of John Augustus Blanchard born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, March IO I768 and Elizabeth Buckner. (See NOTE below).

Children:

Ist. husband

I. Mary Ann Marshall, m. Nelson Blanchard (See Marshall Family No. 31), a brother of Samuel Swan Blanchard.

2nd. husband

2. Samuel W. Blanchard, he d. during Civil War, was a physician.
(32) 3. Edward Lewis Blanchard.
(48) 4. Nicholas Blanchard, married Florence ——
5. Green Blanchard, died during Civil War.
(46) 6. Emma Rebecca Blanchard.
7. John Blanchard, died during Civil War.
(47) 8. Carrie Blanchard.

NOTE

John Augustus Blanchard, b. Portsmouth, N.H. Mar. IO I768, died in Warren Co. Miss., March IO I824. Married in Jefferson Co. Ky., Jan. I793, Elizabeth Buckner (b. in Caroline Co. Va., Apr. 29 I776, d. in Warren Co. Miss., Dec. I5 I836). They moved from Kentucky., to La. in I8I2, and in I8I4 settled in Warren Co. Miss. Elizabeth Buckner was a daughter of Capt. Philip Buckner.

Children:

I. Samuel Swan Blanchard, m. Caroline Eastman, widow of Capt. William Marshall, (see N. 9 above).
2. Nelson Blanchard, (I806-I870), m. I847, Mary Ann Marshall (See Marshall Family No. 31)
3. John Agustus Blanchard, b. May 20 I82I, d. Apr. 3 I88I., married Mary Whitson, b. Sept I2 I829, d Sept I3 I879. Had:
   I. Nathaniel Whitson Blanchard, m. Mary Frances Batts.
   2. John Augustus Blanchard III, (I852-I887)
   3. Ulyses M. Blanchard (I856-I894) m. Alice Trimble.
   4. Laura Love Blanchard, (I847-I889), m. Dr. James H. Maddox.
   5. Jennie Blanchard (I857-I883) m. J. Lewis Ebling.
4. Nicholas Blanchard, married Anne ——
5. Rebecca Blanchard.
6. Elizabeth Blanchard, m. Green Edwards.
7. Mary Blanchard, m. Isiah Jones.
8. Tabitha Blanchard.
9. Sally Blanchard, died in infancy.
IO. Jane Blanchard, m. G.G. Caston.
II. Lee Blanchard, died age 2I years.
I2. Augustus Blanchard, died age 2 years.

IO. Salome Eastman (see No.8) daughter of Abel Eastman and Salome Harman (See Eastman Family No.5), was born in Claiborne Co.Miss. She married between I820 and I826, Louis Rundell.
Children:

(II)
I. Mary E.Rundell.
2. Abigail Amelia Rundell, died of yellow fever, I878.
3. Frank Rundell, moved to Illinois, never married.
4. Levi Rundell, m. ==========, moved to Missouri.
5. Judith Rundell, m. Rees Boren, and had:
   I. H.W.Boren, went to Louisana.
6. Sallie Rundell, m. Ist.,Warren Coody, had 2 children, m.2nd., ========= Gaddy, had children, m. 3rd. ========= Burch, and had 2 children, m. 4th., Arch Coody, Jr.
   Children so far as known were:
   I. William Warren Coody.
   2. ========= Coody, a daughter.
   3. ========= Gaddy.
   4. ========= Gaddy.
   5. Andrew Burch.
   6. Debalfour Burch.
7. [illegible] Rundell, died young.

II. Mary E. Rundell (see No.IO) dau. of Salome Eastman and Louis Rundell, married June 20 I848, Francis Marion Featherstone, a Methodist minister, who died July I89I. Lived in Warren Co.Miss.
Children:

(I2)
I. Henry Walter Featherstone, b. July IO I849.
(I7)
2. Louis Rundell Featherstone.
3. Sallie Featherstone, m. Ist.,Bellfield Feaherstone, a first cousin, m. 2nd., Edward Walker.
   Children:
   I. Flora Featherstone.
   2. Myrtle Walker.
4. Abigail Featherstone, died of yellow fever, I878. She m. Ist., ========= Cleveland, m.2nd., ========= Phillips, of Memphis, Tenn. No children.
5. Irene Featherstone, m. Pettus Phillips.
6. Francis Marion Featherstone, died young.
7. Robert Hinds Featherstone, died yellow fever I878.
8. Charles Wesley Featherstone, " " " "
9. Leonidas Wyche Featherstone, " " " "
IO. Laura Featherstone, b. I866, " " " "

I2. Rev. Henry Walter Featherstone (see No. II) son of Francis Marion Featherstone and Mary E. Rundell, was a prominent educator and minister of the Methodist Church. He was admitted to the Conference at Meridian, Miss., Dec.I87I. He married at Vicksburg, Miss., Mar. 25 I874, Emily Edwards White, b. Mar.I5 I853, dau. of Franklin White and Emily Edwards of Wilkinson Co.Miss. He d. Jul.24 I932,
Children:

(I3)
I. Emmie May Featherstone, b. Apr.I4 I875.
(I4)
2. Ruth Featherstone, b. June I2 I877.
(I5)
3. Walter Marion Featherstone , b. June I4 I879.
(I6)
4. Ethel Featherstone, b. Oct. I6 I880.
5. Juliet Featherstone, b. May 7 I885, d. Aug.4 I924, m. Oct.8 I9I8, John Herbert Fleming. They had children:
   I. Grace May Fleming, b. Nov. 25 I9I9.
   2. Ruth Lillian Fleming, b. March 28 I92I.
6. Grace Featherstone, (adopted child) b.Feb.22 I898, m. Dec.25 I924, Lauch Bigelow McLaurin.

I3. Emmie May Featherstone (see No. I2) daughter of Rev. Henry Walter Featherstone and Emily Edwards White, died Nov. 2I I928. married Rev. Percy Vaughan, and lived in Arkansas.
Children:
I. H.W. Featherstone Vaughan, b. May I902, is a Methodist minister. He married [illegible] and had:
I. Mary Featherstun Vaughan, a graduate of Millsaps College, where she was member of Kappa Delta sorority. She married at Ridgeland, Miss., Dec. I955, Stephen Edwards Collins of Itta Bena, Miss., also a graduated of Millsaps College and a member of Pi Kappa Alpha fraternity
2. Franklin White Vaughan, b. August I903.

I4. Ruth Featherstone (see No. I2) daughter of Rev. Henry Walter Featherstone and Emily Edwards White, married Nov. 8 I900, Dr. Henry Fletcher Tatum, a prominent physician of Meridian, Miss., who died I947, and was born, April 2I I87I, she died June I949.
Children:
I. Emily Mary Tatum, born Sept. 8 I90I. Living in Meridian, Miss. I962.
2. Henry Fletcher Tatum, b. Dec. 5 I902. He married Barbara Wascom, and died a young man. His widow lives in Meridan, Miss.
They had:
I. Emily Gayle Tatum, died young.
3. William Thomas Tatum, b. Oct. 2 I904, married Ethel Franklin, and in I962, they lived in Meridian, Miss.
Children:
I. William Thomas Tatum.
2. Harriet Tatum.
3. Paul Tatum.
4. Ruth Tatum, b. Dec. 3 I905, married June I9 I925, Cornelius Lewis Rosenbaum, of Meridian, Miss.
Children:
I. Cornelius Lewis Rosenbaum, Jr., b. Jan. I I927. He married Oct. I7 I954, Lela Williams.
2. Samuel Fletcher Rosenbaum, b. Aug. 24 I928.
3. David Rosenbaum.
4. Perry Rosenbaum.
5. Walter Featherstone Tatum, b. May I4 I908. He married Grace Schmedes of New York City, and in I959 were living in Anchorage, Ky., where he was a member of St. Luke's Episcopal Church. He is a vice president of the Brown & Williamson Tobacco Co. and a member of the board of directors.
Children:
I. Walter Featherstone Tatum, Jr., Lt. in Air Force, m. Noel Carroll.
2. Roger Perry Tatum.
3. Henry Fletcher Tatum, twin of Roger.
4. Beverly Ruth Tatum.
6. Julian Rundell Tatum b. Feb. 24 I9I0, married Margaret ------ He is a Professor at University of Mississippi.
7. Jetson Perry Tatum, b. Feb. 4 I9I4, married Elizabeth Taylor. He is a prominent physician in Meridian, Miss.

I5. Walter Marion Featherstone (see No. I2) son of Rev. Henry Walter Featherstone and Emily Edwards White, married Frances Sylk, They lived in Akron, Ohio.
Children:
I. Frances Featherstone.
2. Juliet Featherstone.
3. Walter Marion Featherstone Jr.
4. Henry Wesley Featherstone.
5. John Keller Featherstone.

I6. Ethel Featherstone (see No. I2) son of Rev. Henry Walter Featherstone and Emily Edwards White, married J. Morgan Stevens. He was a Judge of the Mississippi Supreme Court. They lived in Jackson, Miss.
Children:
I. John Morgan Stevens, b. July 27 I906.
2. Emily White Stevens, b. May 2I I908, married John Macloch-land.
3. Joseph Johnson Stevens.
4. Stuart Featherstone Stevens, b. Dec. II I9I3.
5. Ethelwyn Featherstone Stevens, b. Dec. 8 I9I5.
6. Phineas Nicholas Stevens, b. Dec. 20 I9I7.
7. Francis Bigelow Stevens, b. June I9 I922.

I7. Louis Rundell Featherstone (see No. II) son of Francis Marion Featherstone and Mary E. Rundell, was like his father also a Methodist minister. He married Lizzie Annie Smith, and died in California, I883. She then m. Mr. Quinn. She moved Millaps College Campus in I892, and ran a student boarding house.
Children:
(I8) I. Josie Eliza Featherstone.
(36) 2. Francis Marion Featherstone, m. Annette Carter.
3. Irene Cushney Featherstone, m. J. H. Penix, a law graduate of Millsaps College. He was an attorney in Jackson, Miss.
4. Louis Rundell Featherstone , born in Jackson, Miss., I884. He attended Millsaps College. He was an attorney in Memphis, Tenn., U.S. Commissioner I935-I943. He died in Brookhaven, Miss., May IO I955.

I8. Josie Eliza Featherstone (see No. I7) dau. of Louis Rundell Featherstone and Lizzie Annie Smith, married Nov. II I90I, Rev. J.T. Leggett, a member of the Miss. Conference of the Methodist Church.
Children:
I. Irene Estelle Leggett.
2. Elizabeth Leggett.
3. Lurton Candler Leggett., m. ----- had dau. Gail, Jackson, Miss.
4. Wesley Featherstone Leggett., Gulfport, Miss., had dau. Diane.
5. ---------- Leggett.
6. ---------- Leggett.
After her husband's death Mrs. Leggett, lived partly in Biloxi and Hattiesburg, Miss. Her daughters had married and were:
Mrs. Peter C. Gearhart, of Jackson, Miss.
Mrs. Lawrence James, of Gulfport, Miss.
Mrs. J.P. Bradford, had son J.P. Bradford, Jr. of Starkville, Miss.
Mrs. R.N. Langston, of Hattiesburg, Miss.

19. Rachel Harman (see No.6) daughter of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice, married Dec. 27 I800, in St. Landry Parish, La., Bradley Garner, son of James Garner and Eliza Stewart (?), as shown by the brief translation from the Spanish, Marriage Record Book No.I page 36 by the Rev. A.B.Colliard, Rector, St. Landry's Catholic Church:
In the Parish of St. Landry, Military Post Of Opelousas, Province of Lousiana, I, Pedro De Zamora, have this day, Dec. 27 I800, united in the Bonds of Matrimony; Bradley Garner, son of Santiago Garner and Elisa Sterman (as far as I can make out the name) and Rachel Harman, daughter of Jacob Harman and Nanette Gasse, both belonging to the Lutheran sect, in the presence of the hereunto signed witnesses.

Parties
Bradley Garner
Rachel Harman.

David Harman.
John Andrus
Joe E. Andrus

Pedro De Zamora.

Rachel Harman and Bradley Garner moved to Orange, Texas, in I824
Children:
I. Sarah Garner.
2. Jacob Harman Garner.
3. David Hess Garner
(It will be noted that Nanette Gasse, Ana Gais, Anna Gais, Anna Gaice are given as wives of Jacob Harman in the Marriage Records performed by Pedro De Zamora, who according to Rev. A.B.Colliard, was of little education, and spoke no English. The correct name of Jacob Harman's wife is Hannah Guice)
David Hess Garner, married Elizabeth Akers. They were the great-grandparents of Mrs. F.M.Ward, of Victoria,Tex.she was very helpful in furnishing data on the family. Dr. Calvin I. Brown, Professor at University of Mississippi in I939, was her father's double first cousin.
4. Isaac Garner.
5. Rachel Garner.
6. Anna Garner.
7. Bradley Garner.

20. Abraham Harman (see No.6) son of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice, married July 25 I809 (another date is given, Aug.8), Ist.,Martha Hayes, b.Dec. 6 I788, and was dead when the estate was listed Oct. 7 I847. (She was daughter of Bosman Hayes and his wife Jane Forman, of Lancaster and Halifax Counties, Pa., and grand-daughter of William Hayes and Sarah Bosman of Lancaster Co.Pa.) He married 2nd.,Apr.23 I85I, Mrs. Rachel Andrus. He served in the War of I812, was at the Battle of New Orleans. He lived in St. Landry Parish, La., about I8 miles from Opelousas, on Bayou Placquemine Brulee, and died Dec. 24 I862.
Children:
I. Lydia Harman, b. Aug. I8 I8I0, m. James McCleland, had son:
I. James Oderburt McCleland, b. Oct.6 I829.
(44) 2. Catherine Harman, b. June I0 I8I2.
(2I) 3. Joseph Harman, b. Dec.I I8I3.
(22)(58) 4. Abraham Harman, b. Feb. I I8I6.
(59) 5. Fannie Harman, b. Feb.5 I8I9, m. Solomon B.Harman, son of David Harman (see No.6) and Elizabeth Lyons.
(23) 6. Martha Harman, b. May 3 I822.

20. 7. Angelina Harman, b. Nov.2 I824, married M.R.Halley. They had:
I. Hattie Halley, who was living in I934, at III6 Soniat St., New Orleans, La., she gave much help in arranging the Harman records, sending Bible dates and other important data.

(60) 8. William Harman, b.Jan. I9 I827.

(6I) 9. Mary Ellen Harman, b. March I5 I829. It is said she married her cousin Solomon B. Harman of Washington, La. (see No.6)

IO. Arsemus Harman, b. Dec.I I83I.

II. Thomas Harman, died young.

(45) 2I. Joseph Harman (see No.20) son of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, died Oct. I3 I889. He married Ist., Dec. IO I839, Frances Hayes, 2nd., Sept. I6 I852, Fannie Young. (see No.45 for full family) Children:

Ist. wife

I. Raymond K. Harman, m. Agnes Harman (see No.22), and had:
I. C.J.Harman, living in Rayne, La.,I934.

2nd wife

(45) 2. Alice Perina Harman, b. Oct.I8 I854, Branch, Acadia Parish,La.

(58) 22. Abraham Harman (see No.20) son of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, married Jan. 3 I845, Jacinthia Andrus, dau. of Joseph Elah Andrus and Sarah McCleland. (see No.58) for all their children.
Children:
I. Agnes Harman, m. Raymond K. Harman (see No.2I).
2. Orsamus Harman, living in Church Point, La.,I934.
3. Abraham Marsden Harman.

23. Martha Harman (see No.20) daughter of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, married Aug.I8 I842, James D.Moss, who was born May I I8I7. (She is also said to have married Dr. ------- Hayes).
Children:
I. Abraham Hugh Moss, b. Sept.I7 I843, married ---------
and had:
I. Lee Moss, living in Lake Charles, La., I933.
2. Mary Holloway Moss, b. Jan.I9 I849.

24. Rachel Guice (see No.I) daughter of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, married --------- Siddon. (See No.53 for other children)
They had:

(25) I. Charlotte Siddon, b. Feb. I9 I797, in Opelousas, St.Landry Parish, Louisiana, married Rev. Peter James.

25. Charlotte Siddon (see No.24) daughter of Rachel Guice and ------ Siddon, married Oct.29 I8I6, near Opelousas,La., Rev. Peter James who was born in Berkes Co.Pa.,Sept.23 I789 (another date is given as Sept.2 I788). He moved with his parents to Wheeling, Virginia, I799, and the next year I800, got on a flatboat and went by river to Natchez, Miss. After a few years there his father moved to Pike Co.Miss.,settling on Bogue Chitto, where Peter was converted and called to preach. His father was Bartholomew James (see Note following). Peter James preached some years, and later settled in Pickens, Miss., where he died March I8 I869. She died

25. Oct. 18 185[illegible] (My grandmother who was Martha Ann Marshall, when a young gir , visited his family) (For other data , see obituary of Rev. Peter James in 1869, Miss. Conference Journal Methodist Church, and also Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers by Welch).

Children:

I. Samuel L. James , b. Sept. 1817, d. Oct. 27 1888. Not married.
(29) 2. Daniel Alpheus James, b. Nov. 23 1819.
(26) 3. Thomas Griffin James, b. Oct. 4 1824.
4. Sarah Keturah James, b. April 25 1822, married May 4 1843, Dr. John E. Montgomery.
5. William W. James, b. Oct. 21 1826 in Copiah Co. Miss., d. Dec. 25 1833, in Yazoo Co. Miss.
6. Susan E. James, b. May 28 1829, and d. Mar. 9 1870 in Pickens, Miss. She m. May 23 1848, Jackson D. Callihan, b. 1819, died Feb. 22 1885.
7. Catherine Rachel James, b. Dec. 29 1831, m. Dec. 12 1849, Thomas Mumford Lawson.
8. Melissa James, b. Sept. 13 1834, died June 20 1835.
9. Peter Clark James , b. Aug. 28 1836, died in New Orleans, La., Feb. 26 1900. He m. Oct. 8 1863, Mrs. John F. Gordon (nee Mary E. McEachern), and had 3 sons:
   1. [illegible] James.
   2. [illegible] James.
   3. [illegible] James.
10. John Elias James, b. Feb. 28 1840, d. Sept. 1843.
11. Benjamin F. James, b. Apr. 6 1843, d. May 4 1855.

NOTE

Bartholomew James (or Jacoby as first used) died in Cecil Co. Maryland, 1753-5, leaving children:

1. Jacob James.
2. Bartholomew James, b. Schuylkill Co. Pa., 1747, m. in Pa., 1770, Cat[illegible]rine Meyer, dau. of Egidius Meyer of northern Berkes Co. Pa., who came over with his father John Meyer in 1739. She was b. Dec. 7 1749. Bartholomew James bought land in 1801, on East side of St. Catherine's Creek, about 6 miles southeast of Natchez, Miss. In 1816 were in Pike Co. Miss. They were parents of Rev. Peter James (see No. 25).
3. Henry James.
4. Rachel James.
5. Grace James.
6. Elionor James.
7. Anna James.

26. Thomas Griffi James (see No.25) son of Rev. Peter James and Charlotte Sidcon, was born in Copiah or Pike Co. Miss., and died Jan. 20 I902 at Oxford, Miss. He married Oct.28 I85I, Jane Elliott Foote. (See Foote Family No.21). She was born Jan.6 I8 I832, and died July 27 I907, Oxford, Miss.
Children:

(27) I. Mary Susan James, b. Jan. I8 I854.
(28) 2. Thomas Griffin James, b. Dec.28 I86I.
3. Mattie F.James, died Sept.I9 I858, age 2 years.
4. Sarah G.James, died Oct.6 I857, age 5 months.
5. Charlotte James, died May 22 I854, age I year.

27. Mary Susan James (see No.26) daughter of Thomas Griffin James and Jane Elliott Foote, married Jan.28 I878, Casa Collier of Oxford, Miss. He was born Nov. 9 I85I, died Nov. 4 I887. She was living in Charleston, Miss., I839.
Children:
I. Dr. Casa Collier, lived in Memphis,Tenn.
(35) 2. Mary Ona Collier.

28. Thomas Griffin James (see No.26) son of Thomas Griffin James and Jane Elliott Foote. He was of Sharkey Plantation. He m. Ist., Memrie Marks, who died, and he m.2nd.,Maude Keirn, and lived at Swan Lake, Tallahatchie Co. Miss.
Children:
(30) I. Sallie James, b. I889
2. Thomas Griffin James, married Alice Avent. They lived in Greenwood, Miss., where he died, Aug. 9 I940.
Had:
I. Thomas G.James, of Greenwood, Miss.
2. -------- James.
3. Mary Memrie James, lived in Palatka, Fla.
(31) 4. Walter Keirn James.

29. Daniel A. James (see No.25) son of Rev. Peter James and Charlotte Siddon, graduated at Centenary College, and studied medicine in Philadelphia, Pa.. He practiced his profession in Yazoo City, Miss. and New Orleans, La. He died on his plantation in Madison Parish, La. He donated the James Observatory to Millsaps College. He married April 25 I852, Susan E. Barnes, a niece of Governor Benjamin G. Humphreys of Miss.
They had two sons:
I. ---------- James.
2. ---------- James.

30. Sallie James (see No.28) dau. of Thomas Griffin James and Memrie Marks, died Dec.4 I939. She m. Hugh Lawson Gary of Greenwood,Miss., who was b. in Carroll Co. Miss., I885, and d. in Greenwood, Apr. 2I I962. He was a past President of the Delta Council, and a graduate of the University of Miss.,and a Methodist. Children were:
I. Hugh Lawson Gary Jr., Cleveland, Miss.
2. Tom James Gary, of Greenwood, Miss.
3. Memrie Marks Gary, m. Apr.7 I943, Warner McNeill Wells, Jr. of Greenwood, Miss.
4. Rebecca Gary, of Los Angeles, California.
5. Jane Gary, m. Blair Coleman, of Wichita Falls, Texas.

31. Walter Keirn James (see No.28) son of Thomas Griffin James and Maude Keirn, was living in Cruger, Miss., 1959.
Children:
I. Nellie Keirn James, m. at First Presbyterian Church in Greenwood, Miss., July 1957, Robert Alexander McPherson, Jr., Columbus, Miss.
2. Maude James, twin sister of above married Aug. 1958, Dr. Howard Brooks McWhorter , of Columbus, Miss., at First Presbyterian Church, Greenwood, Miss.
3. ~~~~~~~~ James, married Robert Clark Stovall, Jr., of Columbus, Miss.
4. Martha James.
5. Walker Keirn James, Jr., of Cruger, Miss.

32. Edward Lewis Blanchard (see No.9) son of Samuel Blanchard and and Caroline Eastman, widow of Capt. William Marshall (see Marshall Family No.30), was b. Mar.6 1838 and d. Dec.1 1915. The Blanchards came from New Hampshire via Kentucky to Mississippi. (See NOTE on page 232, blanchards. Edward Lewis Blanchard, m. 1st., Helen Deen of Gunnison, Miss., dau. of Dr. Oliver Deen and Mary Irvin Deen. She died 1881, and he m. 2nd., Sallie Miller (who after his death m. Solomon Hogue of Vaiden, Miss.
Children:
1st. wife
I. Boyd Edward Blanchard, b. Sept.24 1875, d. Aug. 1896, unmd.
2. Mary Blanche Blanchard, b. Oct. 12 1877, d. Dec. 31 1915, unmd.
(33) 3. Ella Isadore Blanchard, b. Nov.15 1879.
2nd. wife
4. Lewis Scott Blanchard, b. Mar.6 1886, d. Oct.2 1953. He m. Anne Brown, and lived in Gunnison, Miss., where he was twice Mayor. He was for years a member of the Board of Stewards of the Methodist Church. They had no children.
5. Herbert Whitson Blanchard, died in infancy.
6. Fincher Thomas Blanchard, b. Sept.30 1893, m. 1st., Margaret Hogue of Vaiden, Miss., b. Mar.19 1900, d. Sept.3 1956, she was a member of the Catholic Church.
Children:
I. William Richard Blanchard, m. Sherwood Bonner Wood, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Andrew Jackson Wood of Rosedale, Miss. They were married July 31 1955.
2. ~~~~~~~~ Blanchard, m. Robert Keith, Greensburg, Tenn.
3, Margaret Hogue Blanchard, graduated at M.S.C.W., and married Dec.23 1943, James Carroll Harpole, of Pascagoula, Miss.
4. Elizabeth Ann Blanchard, graduated at University of Miss., where she was a member Phi Mu Sorority. She m. Nov.30 1950, Dick Gasaway of Shawnee, Okla. He graduated at University of Oklahoma, where he was a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity.
7. Miriam Blanchard, m. ~~~~~~~~ McNeill, Gunnison, Miss.

33. Ella Isadore Blanchard (see No. 32) daughter of Edward Lewis Blanchard and Helen Deen, married Jan. 27 1907, John Byron Scruggs, who was b. Jan. 28 1876, and d. Nov. 6 1924. They lived in Gunnison, Miss.
Children:
I. Edward Byron Scruggs, b. May 26 1908, m. Feb. 14 1946, Dorothy Loraine Brantley, b. Aug. 5 1918, dau. of Dr. Frank Louis Brantley and Clementine Wiggins Brantley. He has been for many years Mayor of Gunnison, Miss.
Children:
I. Dorothy Brantley Scruggs, b. Dec. 9 1947.
2. Sherry Blanche Scruggs, b. Feb. 25 1952.
3. Frankie Byron Scruggs, b. July 9 1958 (girl)
2. Blanche Blanchard Scruggs, b. July 20 1909, married July 11 1934, Charles William Francis, b. Apr. 21 1901, d. Sept. 14 1957.
Child:
I. Charles William Francis, Jr., b. Jan. 14 1940.

34. Jacob Guice (see No. 5) son of Stephen Lee Guice and Susan Reed, married Rebecca Davis.
Children:
I. William Lee Guice, born in Jonesville, La., April 1887. He is an attorney in Biloxi, Miss., and is a member of the Methodist Church. He married 1912, Miss Lee Dicks.
Children:
I. Martha Rebecca Guice.
2. Jacob Davis Guice.
3. William Lee Guice.
4. Stephen Lewis Guice.
5. Miriam Guice.
6. Daniel Dicks Guice, married Margaret Barrett. He was a member of the Mississippi Legislature.
Children:
I. Carolyn Lee Guice, b. 1940.
2. Daniel Dicks Guice, Jr., b. 1954.
3. Christopher Barrett Guice, b. March 7 1958.
7. John David Wynn Guice.
8. Samuel Edward Holmes Guice.

35. Mary Ona Collier (see No. 27) dau. of Mary Susan James and Casa Collier, married Warren McAlpine Stewart, who was b. 1879, and died Feb. 11 1936, in Charleston, Miss.
Children:
I. Warren McAlpine Stewart.
2. James Collier Stewart.
3. Marlin Marcellus Stewart.
4. Mary Stewart.

36. Francis Marion Featherstone (see No. 17) son of Louis Rundell Featherstone and Lizzie Annie Smith, was born 1880 and d. Apr. 2 1956. He attended Millsaps College, Jackson, Miss., was in the Boer War of 1900, and served in the Signal Corps, World War I, He studied law and moved to Indianola, Miss., and was a member of the Sunflower Co. Bar Association. He was reared in Jackson, Miss., and married Annette Carter.
Children:

36. I. Robert Wesley Featherstone, attended Miss. State University, and married, Aug. 23 1946, Martha Nell Bishop, who graduated at M.S.C.W.
2. Annette Carter Featherstone, graduated from La. State University, was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority. She m. Nov. 20 1942, Lt. Matthew Davis Alexander, of Belzoni, Miss., son of M.D.Alexander, Sr. He graduated at Georgia School of Technology, and was a member of Sigma Phi Epsilon Fraternity.
They have:
I. Anne Alexander.
3. Camille Featherstone, married William J.Smith of Hattiesburg, Miss.
4. Francis Marion Featherstone,Jr., who lives in Jackson, Miss., where he is Secretary of the Miss. Valley Gas Co.

37. Priscilla Guice (see No. I) daughter of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, married Nathaniel Kinnison, and settled in Franklin Co. Miss.
Children:
I. Mary Kinnison, married ========== Farr.
They had:
I. Mary Ann Farr, m. ========== Herring.
2. Nathaniel Farr, m. Ist., ========== Guice, 2nd., ========== Long.
2. William Kinnison, m. ========== Siddon.
(38) 3. Sallie Kinnison.
(39) 4. John Kinnison.
(40) 5. Nathaniel Kinnison.

38. Sallie Kinnison (see No.37) dau. of Priscilla Guice and Nathaniel Kinnison, married ========== Brown.
Children:
I. Sarah Brown, m. ========== Davenport.
2. David Brown, m. ========== Davenport.
3. Isaac Brown, m. ========== Spain.
4. Elijah Brown, m. ========== Herring, children were:
I. Sarah Brown, m. ========== Arnette.
2. Stringer Brown.
3. Floyd Brown.
4. Julia Brown, m. ========== Watkins.
5. India Brown.
6. Mary Brown, m. ========== Waterbury.
5. Mary Brown, m. ========== Compton.
Children:
I. Richard Compton.
2. India Compton, m. ========== Stampsley.
3. Alex Compton, m. Ist., ========== Jones, 2nd., ========== Guice, and had:
I. India Compton, m. ========== Newton.
4. Sophronia Compton.
6. Sophia Brown, m. ========== Brice. Children were:
I. Washington Brice.
2. Ashley Brice.
3. William Brice.
4. Julius Brice.
5. Janie Ann Brice.
6. Sarah Brice.
7. Eliza Brice.

38. 7. Monroe Brown , married ==========
Children:
I, Marshall Brown.
2. Sim Brown, m. ========== Herring.
3. Amelia Brown, m. Ist.,========== Pierceford, 2nd., ========== Herring.
Children:
I. Jennie Pierceford, m. ========= Davis.
2. David Herring, m. ========= Burke.

39. John Kinnison (see No.37) son of Nathaniel Kinnison and Priscilla Guice, married Susan Guice.
Children:
I. Nancy Kinnison.
2. Hannah Kinnison, m. ========== Stringer.
3. Elijah Kinnison.
4. Ephriam Kinnison.
5. Rebecca Kinnison, m. ---------- Brown.
6. Mary Kinnison, married -------- Corban.
Children:
I. Roena Corban, m. -------- Adams, and had:
I. Della Adams, m. --------- Welch.
2. Ida Corban.
3. Eliza Corban, m. ---------- Aldridge.
Children:
I. Jane Aldridge, m. --------- Corban.
2. John Aldridge.
3. Cora Aldridge, m. ---------- Anders.
4. Rosa Aldridge, m. --------- Jones.
7. Abijah Kinnison, married ---------- Fulton.
Children:
I. Abb Kinnison, m. --------- Beck.
2. Mary Kinnison, m. --------- Farrell, and had:
I. Mary Farrell, m. ----------McGee.
3. William Kinnison , m. ---------- Farrell.
8. Japtheth Kinnison, m. ---------- Farrell.
9. Sarah Kinnison, m.---------- McGee.

40. Nathaniel Kinnison (see No.37) son of Nathaniel Kinnison and Priscilla Guice, married ---------- Stotts.
Children:
I. Jane Kinnison, m. ---------- Glascock.
2. Caroline Kinnison, m. --------- Dickerson, and had:
I. Leona Dickerson, m. ---------- Cameron.
3. Theresa Kinnison, m. ---------- Montgomery.
Had:
I. Vertner Montgomery.
4. Almarinda Kinnison, m. ---------- Shaw.
Children:
I. Sarah Shaw, m. ---------- Guice.
2. Clarence Shaw.
3. Archie Shaw.
5. Jane Kinnison, married ---------- Montgomery.

(There is a possible confusion in copying above record of Nathaniel from the "Guice Tree" but it shows two Jane Kinnisons, JDT).

41. Jacob Guice (see No.I) son of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, married Mary Elizabeth Bickley, b. Dec.23 I773, dau. of George Adam Bickley and wife Mary Elizabeth ——.
Children:
I. David W. Guice, b.Sept.10 I789, married ——Hildebrand
Children:
I. Isaac Guice.
2. David Guice.
3. Adam Guice.
2. Mary B.Guice, b. June 3[illegible] I79I.
3. John Adam Bickley Guice, b. Oct.I5 I793.
4. Absalom C.Guice, b. Jan.[illegible] I796, married —— Kinnison
Children:
I. Randolph Guice, m. —— Rawls.
2. Albert Guice, m. —— Corban.
3. Solomon Guice, m. —— Corban.
5. Catharena A. Guice, Dec.[illegible] I797.
6. Hannah E.Guice, b.Nov.[illegible] I799, m. as 2nd.wife, Electious Williams, no children. (Great-grandfather of Mrs.Wineman). She d.in Franklin Co.Miss., Oct.6 I885.
7. Priscilla Guice, b. Jan.[illegible] I802.
(42) 8. Abram S.Guice, b. Feb.[illegible] I805, m. Cynthia Kinnison, b.II/I7/08.
9. Sarah E.Guice, b.Feb.2[illegible] I807.
I0. Susannah A.Guice, b. Oct.22 I8I0.
II. Isaac Kinnison Guice, b. Mar.I8 I8I3, m. Ist.,—— Hoeter 2nd., —— Springer. Had:
I. Walter Guice m. —— Woodyear.
I2. Moses Elijah Guice, b. Dec.27 I8I5.

42. Abram S. Guice (see No.41) son of Jacob Guice and Mary Elizabeth Bickley, married Cynthia Kinnison, b. Nov.I7 I808 (dau. of Wm Allen Kinnison and Mary Magdalen Coffman). He d. Mar.I4 I866. She d. Mar.29 I884. They were married Jan.8 I884.
Children:
I. Priscilla Guice, b. I83[illegible], died infancy.
(52) 2. Mary Elizabeth Guice, b.Dec. I9 I83I, m. John Clem Williams.
3. Moses J.Guice, b. Apr.2[illegible] I833, Killed in Battle of Seven Pines, I864.
4. John Kinnison Guice, b.Mar.I3 I83[illegible], m. Ist. Mary Carney, 2nd. Mary O'Brien. Lived in La.
5. Sarah Ann Guice, b. Oct.I5 I836, d. unmarried I908.
6. Matilda H.Guice, b. Mar.[illegible] I838, m. Abel Stringer,d.5/I7/I9I6.
7. Isaac Allen Guice, b.II/3/I839, killed Battle of Seven Pines.
8. Martha M. Guice, b.3/3/I84I, m. Absalom Timble. Died I9I6.
9. Louise Adelaide Guice, b.7/29/I842,m. Alexander Compton,d. Dec. I9I8.
I0. Emma Sophia Guice, b. June I3 I844, m. William Dickinson,had:
I. Frederick Dickinson.
2. Charles Dickinson.
3. Rosa Lillian Dickinson.
II. Alice Ione Guice, b.July 30 I847, m.Harry Durbin. Died I90[illegible].
I2. Octavia Ariminta Guice, b. June I6 I849,m.Joe Clark. D. I9[illegible].

43. Lee James Guice (see No.5) daughter of Stephen Lee Guice and Susan Reed, was born in Anoka Co., Minn., Oct.7 I857, and became a Member of DAR. She married Dec. 30 I875, Frederick Augustus Dicks, born in Natchez, Miss.,Oct.IO I853, who was the first registered druggist in Miss. He was President of F.A.Dicks & Co., Natchez,Miss., later Finlay, Dicks & Co.Inc., wholesale druggists. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, the La. Historical Society, and other organizations. They lived in New Orleans, La.
They had:

I. Annie Lee Dicks, b. in Natchez, Miss., Oct.20 I876. She was educated at Nashville Female College, I895, and married Jan. I6 I907, Hubert Grey Todd, b. St.Joseph, Missouri, Sept. I I872. He was Treasurer of F.A.Dicks & Co., a member of SAR, and a Knight Templar Mason. They lived in New Orleans, La.
They had:

I. Katherine Grey Todd, b. June 2 I909, in New Orleans, La.

44. Catherine Harman (see No.20) daughter of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, was born June IO I8I2. She married Ist.,Mar.I8 I830, in Opelousas, La., Eugene Richard, b. Nov.6 I805, son of Philippe Richard and Marie Eugenie Lavergne. He d. Feb. IO I846, near Grand Coteau, La., and she m. 2nd.,June 27 I852, Opelousas, La., Abraham Andrus,b. I807, son of Joseph Elah Andrus, and Catherine Harman. They separated near May 7 I855, and she died July 25 I892, at Big Cane,La., and is buried in Opelousas,La.
Children:

I. Willery Eugene Richard,b.Jan.28 I833, m. Ann Eliza Hayes.
2. William Jefferson Richard, b. I834.
3. Aurelia Richard, d. before I850.
4. Joseph Mansel Richard, b. I836.
5. Abraham A.Richard, b.June 8 I839, d. Aug.IO I894, unmarried.
6. Eugenie Frances Richard, b. I840, married May 26 I859, Egbert Oswell Hayes, b.Feb.28 I828, son of Isaac Hayes and Ellin R. McCleland.
7. Cordelia Ann Richard, b. Nov.I5 I842, m. Thomas Allen Hicks and lived at Rosa, La. They had:
   I. ---------- Hicks, she m. Hilliard Hughes Thom, a grandson of James Alexander Thom, (b. in Va.,I773), in La. I803.
   Children:
   I. Miriam Thom, b. I896, m. J.Felix Dezauche, b. I883. They lived at 950 S.Market St.Opelousas, La.,I960.
   Children:
   I. ---------- Dezauche, a son.
   2. ---------- Dezauche, a daughter.
   2. Hicks Thom.
   3. ------- Thom.
8. Marial Lydia Richard, b. I844, m. S.H.Clements.
9. Jacintha A. Richard, m. Ferdinand Goudeau.

45. Joseph Harman (see No.20 & No.2I) son of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes was born Dec. I I8I3. He married Ist., Dec. IO I839, Opelousas, La.,Frances McCleland Hayes, b. I822, d. prior to May 4 I852 (dau. of John Hayes and Frances McClelan''. He married 2nd.,Sept. I6 I852, Fanny Young, and died Oct. I3 I889, buried in Branch Methodist Cemetery, Branch, La.

Children:

Ist. wife

I. Edmund Livingston Harmon, b. Oct.29 I840, m. Mary Hayes, dau. of Bosman Hayes,Jr., and Eliza Simmons.

(62) 2. Edmonia Harmon, b.June 2 I842, m. Henry M.Andrus.

3. Mary Jane Harmon,b. May I I845, m. Frank J.Bruner.

(63) 4. Odibert Dillard Harmon, b. May I2 I848, m. Edith Frances Richard, b. Apr.3 I853, dau. of Willery Eugene Richard and Ann Eliza Hayes.

5. Joseph C.Harmon, b. June I4 I849.

2nd. wife

(64) 6. Raymond K. Harmon, b. Sept.9 I853, m. Agnes Harman,b. Aug.I7 I85I, dau. of Abraham Harman,Jr., and Jacintha Andrus.

7. Alice Perina Harmon, b. Oct. I8 I854, Branch , Acadia Parish, La., married Eldridge Walker Lyons, b. I855. They both died Baytown, Texas. They had:

I. Lalla Cuida Lyons, b. Crowley, Acadia Parish, La., m. Howard Edward Brunson, and had:

I. Donald Lyons Brunson, b. July I3 I922, m. Aug.I8 I942, Elayne Hope Duke, b. Oct. II I923, Goose Cr. Texas. (she was dau. of Dr. Herbert Hampton Duke of Belzoni, Miss., son of Rev. Robert Edward Duke, b. Carrollton, Miss., May 20 I876, d. June I947, Rockdale,Tex., a Methodist minister, a son of James Tillman Duke, b. Nov.24 I842, Columbus,Ga., d. Carrollton, Miss., June I0 I9I2, buried at Marvin Chapel.

8. Martha Harman, b. Jan.I5 I856.

9. Frances Louise Harmon, b. Aug. 25 I857, m. Americus Vesputius Lyons.

I0. Josephine Harmon, b. Oct. I5 I860, m. Fletcher Lyons.

II. James M. Harmon, b. Mar.I5 I863.

(65) I2. Eugenia A. Harmon, b.Sept. I9 I864, m. Orsamus L.Harmon, b. Feb. 23 I855, son of Abraham Harman, Jr. and Jacintha Andrus.

46. Emma Rebecca Blarchard'see No.9) daughter of Caroline Eastman who (widow of Capt. William Marshall) married I833, Samuel Swan Blanchard, married Ist., Lee Arnold, and 2nd., James Cross.

Children:

Ist.husband

I. Lee Arnold.

2nd. husband

2. Arthur Cross.
3. Laura Cross.
4. Maude Cross.
5. Emmett Cross.
6. Nelson Cross.
7. Morton Cross.
8. Katie Mae Cross.

47. Carrie Blanchard (see No.9) daughter of Caroline Eastman and Samuel Swan Blanchard, married Scott M. Seaton
Children were:
I. Nelson Seaton, never married.
2. Scott Seaton, " "
3. Mary Seaton " "
4. Kate Seaton, m. Milton H. Wilcox, no children.
5. Evie Blanchard Seaton, married Guy Fairfax Warfield.
Children:
I. Guy Fairfax Warfield, Jr., m. Ruth [illegible],
I. Martha Evie Warfield, married Jo[illegible] Trotter, ... among other children:
I. Guy Warfield Trotter.
2. Scottie Trotter.
3. [illegible] Trotter.
4. [illegible] Trotter.
2. Scott Seaton Warfield, unmarried.
3. Allen Elisha Warfield, married Juanita Parker,
I. Allen Elisha Warfield, Jr.
2. Billie Seaton Warfield.
3. Walter Sillers Warfield, named for Hon. Walter Sillers of Rosedale, Miss., whose mother was a sister of Guy Fairfax Warfield).
6. Irene Seaton, m. 1st., [illegible] Bedford, 2nd. [illegible]
No children.

48. Nicholas Blanchard (see No.9) son of Caroline Eastman and Samuel Swan Blanchard, married Florence [illegible]
Children:
I. Samuel John Blanchard.
2. Green Edward Blanchard.
3. Carrie Blanchard.
4. Ruby Blanchard.
5. Maude Blanchard.
6. Ulyses Blanchard.

49. Abraham Guice (see No.1) son of Christopher Guice and [illegible] Plowhead, was born 1764, and had a number of grants on the Natchez District. (See Natchez Court Records, State No. 2, [illegible] Guice of Adams County to Thomas Beard of Claiborne County, [illegible] claim on Guns Bayou, provided [illegible] heretofore", dated Feb. 16 1801). A record in the [illegible] House gives marriage of Abraham Guice to Harriet [illegible]
Children:
I. Jerome Guice.
2. Joel Guice.
3. Priscilla Guice.
4. Nathan Guice.
5. Catherine Guice.
6. King Guice.

50. Mary Elizabeth Guice (see No.42) daughter of Abram S. Guice and Cynthia Kinnison, married Feb. I6 I853, John Clem Williams son of Electious Williams. The Williams family lived in Franklin Co. Miss., near Hamburg.
Children:
I. Eleanor Rosina Williams, b. Dec. 3 I853, m. Louis A. Fitzpatrick, Sept. I9 I873, died Dec.4 I938.
2. Olive Verlinda Williams, b. Feb. I4 I856, m. John Tillman Gilbert, Oct.I5 I873. Died Aug. 8 I889.
3. Lily Agnes Williams, b. Dec.4 I857, m. as 2nd.wife, John Tillman Gilbert, I890, and died Jan. I943.
(5I) 4. Florine Elmore Williams, b. Nov.I2 I859, m. George Wade Stockwell, Mar. I7 I88I, and died Mar.7 I9I4.
5. Sallie Naomi Williams, b. May I6 I86I, m. Lennie D.Simmons, Dec. 30 I884, and died Aug. 24 I948.
6. John Clem Williams,Jr., May I6 I864, m. Annie E. Havis, lived in Vicksburg, Miss. Died Dec.II I946.
7. Mary Wenonah Williams, b. May 28 I872, m. Herbert H.Campbell, I893, and died Mar.II I922, in Little Rock, Ark. She lived in Natchez, and in Laurel, Miss., for years.

5I. Florine E. Williams (see No.50) dau. of Mary Elizabeth Guice and and John Clem Williams, married George Wade Stockwell, in Greenville, Miss., and died there.
Children:
I. Eunice J.Stockwell, b. Oct. 8 I882, lived all of her life in Greenville,Miss.,where she died Dec. I9 I95I.(She sent me a copy of the Guice "Tree" and other valuable data, JDT).
2. George Oberne Stockwell, b. Sept. 29 I884, died Feb.24 I885.
3. Mae Elmore Stockwell, b. Feb.3 I888, d. Mar.9 I95I,married Aug.8 I923, Rev. E.Nash Broyles, Methodist minister, serving numerous charges in North Miss. Conference, they moved to Barnesville, Ga., where she died.
4. Myrtis Wade Stockwell, b. Jan. 5 I893, m. Robert Parker Wineman, June I5 I9I5, lived in Greenville, Miss.
Children:
I. Robert P.Wineman,Jr., b. May 5 I9I9, d. Feb.28 I93I.
2. Wade Stockwell Wineman, b. Apr.2 I92I, married Nancy Elizabeth Rayner, June I7 I946, Greenville, Miss.
Children:
I. Wade Stockwell Wineman,Jr.,b. Aug. 29 I947.
2. Nancy Rayner Wineman, b. July I0 I95I.
3. Roberta Bankhead Wineman, b.June 23 I960.

52. Elizabeth Guice (see No.I) dau. of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, was b. I758, m. ---------- Martin.
Children:
I. John Martin.
2. Lydia Martin.
3. Rachel Martin.
4. Dorcas Martin.
5. Moses Martin.
6. Enoch Martin.

53. Rachel Guice (see No. I also NO.24) dau. of Christopher Guice and Margaret Plowhead, married ---------- Siddon.
Children:
I. John Siddon.
2. Mary Siddon.
3. Ruth Siddon.
4. Hannah Siddon.
(24) 5. Charlotte Siddon (or Catherine) married Rev. Peter James, Oct. 29 I8I6, near Opelousas, La., and her name is given in his obituary as Charlotte Siddon (my grandmother said her name was Charlotte, JDT).

54. Jacob Harman (see NO.6 & NO.7) son of Jacob Harman,Sr., and Hannah Guice, was b.about I776, and m. at Opelousas,La. Feb.3 I795, Isabel Andrus, in the marriage record he is given as a Presbyterian, and a native of Natchez, Miss., and she as dau. of Jacques Andrus and Luisa Hayes (The Record is Marriage Register No.I, p.60, under date Nov.9 I795, and signed by , Jacob Harman and Elizabeth (Isabel) Andrus, and James Andrus, Abraham Guice, David Harman.
Children:
I. Jacob Harman, b. Oct.23 I797. A record shows he m. Catherine Walsh, at Opelousas, La., I8I9.
2. Isabel Andrus Harman.
3. Abraham Gaushe (Guice) Harman.
4. David Harman.
5. Caroline Harman.

55. David Harman (see No.6) son of Jacob Harman,Sr. and Hannah Guice, was b. near I783, and died prior to Oct.24 I809, when his succession No.I5 was filed at St. Landry Parish, Opelousas,La. He m. Elizabeth Lyons (she m. 2nd. Thomas Hayes).
Children:
I. Soloman B. Harman, b. I809, married Ist. in Opelousas,La., Sarah Collins, I6 years old, dau. of Murtough Collins and Susan Andrus. He m. 2nd., same place ,May II I847, Fannie Harman, b. Feb. 5 I8I9, dau. of Abraham Harman,Sr. and Martha Hayes (see No.20). She d. prior to June 24 I874, and he I890.
Children:
I. Solomon Harman.
2. Herbert Benson Harman.
3. Apa Harman, m. Charles H. Hollier.
4. Ophelia Harman, m. Dennis Cannon.
5. Laura Harman.
6. Edwin E.Harman, m. Anna Anslum.
2. Hannah Harman, an infant Oct.24 I809, married in Opelousas, La.,Sept.6 I827, John F.Stanton son of Malachi Stanton and Sarah McManes.

56. Catherine Harman (see No. 6) daughter of Jacob Harman and Hannah Guice, was born near I785 She m. Sept .6 I802, at Opelousas, Joseph Elah Andrus, Sr., b. I783, son of Joseph Andrus and Mary Hayes. The marriage is given in Supplement to St. Landry Catholic Church Records, (which state she was dau. of Jacob Harman and Anna Guice (Hannah)). She died prior to Mar. 9 I825, and he m. 2nd., Sarah McCleland, and died Aug. I8 I844, as shown in his succession No. II47, St. Landry Parish, La.

Children:

(57) I. Joseph Elah Andrus, Jr., b. Feb. 3 I804, m. Susan McCleland.

2. Abraham Andrus, b. Nov. 30 I806, m. in Opelousas, La., April 27 I836, Feliciana Dejean. Succession No. 846, Nov. I837.
   Had:
   I. Edward Livingston Andrus.
3. Susan Charlotte Andrus, b. May 2 I808, m. Gilbert Sloane in St. Landry Parish, La.
   Had:
   I. Martin Sloane.
4. Mary Monia Andrus, b. Dec. I7 I8I0, m. in Opelousas, La., Lewis Andrus, b. Sept. I3 I806, son of John Andrus and Charlotte Hanchette. He died Sept. 27 I839, and she Aug. I8 I870, in New Iberia, La. They had a number of children.
5. Solomon W. Andrus, b. Sept. 28 I8I5, m. Jane Hayes, evidently a dau. of John Hayes and Frances McCleland, since she and the five children of Frances McCleland Hayes, wife of Joseph Harman, Sr., participated equally in the estate of Enoch Hayes who was evidently a brother. She was a widow by Apr. I9 I882.
   Children:
   I. Henry Malcolm Andrus.
   2. Thomas P. Andrus.
   3. Joseph Calvin Andrus.
   4. Ada Andrus, m. Joseph H. Lumpkin, and had children:
      I. Ada Adella Lumpkin, m. Gordy Richard Harmon, son of Odibert Dillard Harmon and Edith Frances Richard.
      2. Octavia Lumpkin, m. Edwin Hill.
      3. ---------- Lumpkin, m. Leo Harmon, son of Willie L. Harman and Florentine Olivier.
   5. Dr. Constantine S. Andrus.
   6. Fredonia Andrus, m. Offutt Lyons, and had:
      I. Abner Andrus Lyons.
6. Catherine Eliza Andrus, b. Apr. 25 I8I8.
7. Sarah Andrus, deceased by Mar. 9 I825
8. Amelia Andrus, " " "

57. Joseph Elah Andrus, Jr. (see No. 56) son of Joseph Elah Andrus and Catherine Harman, m. April 22 I827, in Opelousas, La., Susan McCleland, dau. of James McCleland and Sarah Andrus.

Children:

I. Virginia Andrus, b. Nov. I830.
2. Elmira Eliza Andrus, b. Sept. I7 I832.
3. Emma Andrus, b. Oct. 25 I834.
4. Walter Scott Andrus, b. Jan. I I837.
5. Henry Howard Andrus, b. Jan. 28 I838.
6. Izora Andrus.
7. Delia Andrus.
8. Geraldine Andrus.

58. Abraham Harman, Jr. (see No. 20 & No. 22) son of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, was b. Feb. 3 I8I6, m. Jan. 3 I845, Jacintha Andrus, b. Oct. 3 I825, dau. of Joseph Elah Andrus (widower of Catherine Harman who was a sister of Abraham Harman, Sr.,) and his 2nd. wife Sarah McCleland. Abraham Harman, Jr., died July I7 I895, and is buried in the Methodist Cemetery south of Branch, La.

Children:

I. Emma L. Harman, b. Jan. 8 I846, died age of four.
2. Arthur L. Harman, b. Mar. I8 I847, m. Ist., Zezeme Latiolais, and 2nd., Mrs. Frank O'Pry.
3. Agnes M. Harman, b. Aug. I7 I85I, m. Raymond K. Harmon, b. Sept. 9 I853, son of Joseph Harman, Sr. and Fanny Young.

   Children:

   I. Fannie Harmon, m. Albert S. Wright.
   2. Lammie Ray Harmon, m. Dec. 23 I9I4, Lucille Townley.
   3. Nettie Harmon.
   4. Carl Harmon.
   5. Nell Harmon.
   6. Anne Harmon.
   7. Lou Harmon.
4. Orsamus L. Harman, b. Feb. 23 I855, married Sept. I9 I864, Eugenia A. Harman, dau. of Joseph Harman Sr. and Fanny Young. She died Nov. 2 I920, and he died July 2I I944. Both are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Branch, La.

   Children:

   I. Lee Leslie Harmon, b. Jan. I8 I882.
   2. Newton A. Harmon, b. March I4 I883.
   3. Buel Joseph Harmon, b. July 30 I884.
   4. Hattie Mae Harmon, b. Sept. I6 I886.
   5. Ina Lillie Harmon, b. Nov. I I888.
   6. Dora Lee Harmon, b. Aug. 3I I890, m. Moise Bellard, I-3-I920.
5. Marsden A. Harman, b. Jan. 30 I86I, m. Sept. II I890, Nettie Lee Barrett, b. Nov. 24 I865. He died June 25 I946.

   Children:

   I. Mary Maude Harmon, b. July 4 I89I.
   2. Agnes Mae Harmon, b. Apr. I I893, m. Feb. 8 I9I7, Eric Collins Andrus, b. Mar, 6 I889, son of Scott Orsemus Andrus and Mary Collins. He d. Apr. 9 I922.
   3. Rena Harmon, b. Aug. 20 I894, m. Oct. 24 I9I7, Lindon Harmon b. Dec. 28 I887, son of Willie L. Harmon and Florentine Olivier.
   4. Annie Ethel Harmon, b. June 3 I896, m. Nov. 20 I9I9, Cless C. Devillier. She d. Mar. 2 I95I.
   5. Dewey Marsden Harmon, b. Nov. 20 I899, m. Leina Guidry.
   6. William Childs Harmon, b. May 26 I90I, m. Stella D. Lambert.
   7. Hazel Lee Harmon, b. Jan. 8 I905, m. W. Squire Taylor.
   8. Ira Sue Harmon, b. Jan. 30 I907. m., Windsor S. Daigle.
   9. Rufus Abram Harmon, b. Feb. 4 I9I0, m. Louise David.
6. Robert Harman, died at age of two years.
7. Twins, died at birth.

59. Fannie Harman (see No.20) dau. of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, was b. Feb.5 I8I9 , m. May II I847 (after the death of his Ist wife Sarah Collins) Solomon B. Harman, son of David Harman a brother of Abraham Harman,Sr.,the father of this Fannie Harman) and Elizabeth Lyons.
Children:
1. Sol Harman.
2. Herbert Benson Harman.
3. Apa Harman, m. Charles H. Hollier.
4. Ophelia Harman, m. Dennis Cannon.
5. Laura Harman.
6. Edwin Harman, m. Anna Anslum.

60. William S.Harman (see No.20) son of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, was born Jan. I9 I827, m. Sarah Jane Hayes, b. Aug. I5 I832, dau. of Isaac Hayes and Ellin R. McCleland. She d.I905.
Children:
I. Nidia E.Harman, b. Feb.I6 I853, m. Thomas Johnson, and had:
   I. Odile Emily Johnson, b. July 9 I877, m.Dec.8 I894, Eugene Willery Harmon , b. Dec.27 I87I, son of Odibert Dillard Harmon and Edith Frances Richard. They lived in Crowley, La., where he died Aug. IO I947.
2. Clara J.Harman, b. July 3 I855.
3. Laste L.Harman, b. Dec. 4 I857.
4. Ernes T. Harman, b. Dec.28 I859.
5. Willie L. Harman, b. May 28 I862, m. Florentine Olivier, born June 9 I867.
Children:
I. Clarence L.Harmon, b. Sept. I7 I885.
2. Lindon H.Harmon, b. Dec.28 I887, m. Oct. 24 I9I7,Rena Harmon, b. Aug. 20 I894, dau. of Marsden A.Harman and Nettie Lee Barrett.
3. Julia Harmon, b. Sept.24 I890.
4. Leo Harmon, b. Sept.28 I892.
5. Otho Harmon, b. Oct.23 I894, m. Aug.26 I9I3, Leola M. Barousse.
6. Bertha Harmon, b. July 28 I900.
7. Arnold Harmon, b. Feb.I7 I904.

6I. Mary Ellen Harman (see No.20) dau. of Abraham Harman and Martha Hayes, was b. Mar. I5 I329, married Theodule Richard, son of Philippe Richard,Jr., and Marcelite Stelly, and a grandson of Philippe Richard and Marie Eugenie Lavergne.(Philippe Richard, Jr. was a bro. ofEugene Richard who m. Catherine Harman, dau. of Abraham Harman Sr. and Martha Hayes).
Children:
I. Gustave Richard.
2. Victor Richard.
3. Cora Richard, m. Urbin Fuselier.

62. Edmonia Harmon (see No.45) dau. of Joseph Harman, Sr. and Frances McCleland Hayes, was b. June 2 I842, married Henry M. Andrus. Their children are given from her Succession No.I93, Acadia Parish, Crowley, La., a Petition dated Aug.28 I883, names them as follows:

I. Henry L. Andrus.
2. Joseph Sidney Andrus, minor child Aug. 28 I883.
3. James Edwin Andrus " "
4. Charles William Andrus, " "
5. Leila Idora Andrus " "
6. Anna Andrus " "

63. Odibert Dillard Harmon (see No.45) son of Joseph Harman,Sr. and Frances McCleland Hayes, was b. May I2 I848, married at Opelousas, La., Nov. I8 I869, Edith Frances Richard, b. Apr. 3 I853, dau. of Willery Eugene Richard (see No.44) and Anne Eliza Hayes. He died May 6 I9II, at Crowley, La., and was buried at the Methodist Cemetery, near Branch, La. She d. Dec.27 I939 at Crowley,La., and is buried in the old Crowley Protestant Cemetery.

Children:

I. Clifford (or Clinton) Harmon, no record.
2. Eugene Willery Harmon, b. Dec.27 I87I, near Branch,La., married Dec.3 I894, at Branch,La.,Odile Emily Johnson, b. July 9 I877 at Branch, La., dau. of Thomas Johnson and Nidia Harmon. He died Aug. IO I947, and is buried in Woodlawn Protestant Cemetery, at Crowley, La.

Children:

(66) I. Effie Lura Harmon, b. Jan.2I I898, Branch, La.
(67) 2. Warren Walter Harmon, b. Feb.23 I903, Crowley, La.
3. Hilda Harmon, b. Aug. 7 I908, near Boscoe, La.
4. Nideith Harmon, b. Feb. I4 I9II, Crowley, La.

3. Percy C.Harmon, b. Jan.20 I877, d. Sept.27 I898, Branch,La.
4. Gordy Richard Harmon, b. Apr. I2 I877, near Branch, La. He m. at Branch, La., Dec.I8 I899, Ada Adella Lumpkin, b. Dec. I2 I877, dau. of Joseph Lumpkin and Ada Andrus. He died Apr.8 I950, and she d. June 20 I95I. Both are buried in Woodlawn Protestant Cemetery, Crowley, La.

Children:

I. Roberta Edith Harmon, b. Sept.20 I900, Branch, La.
2. Winsor Dewey Harmon, b. Dec.29 I904, Crowley, La.

5. Ida Harmon, died young.
6. Delia Harmon, died young.
7. Willery Eugene Harmon, b. Apr.I7 I882, near Branch, La. married at Jonesville, La.,Feb.22 I905, Ethel Andrus, b. July 28 I884, dau. of Tom Andrus and Sophie Adams. She died at Elba, La., July I7 I947, and is buried in the Protestant Cemetery at Mellville, La., and he was living in Elba,I96I.

Child:

I. Floyd Donald Harmon, b. Mar.I2 I909, at Elba, La.

(68) 8. Katherine Elizabeth Harmon, b. June 26 I884, near Branch,La. married at Crowley, La., June IO I908, Louis Cemar Landry,Sr., b. Aug. 5 I883, near Andrew, Vermilion Parish, La., son of Louis Turbert Landry and Elodie Faulk.

(69) 9. Blanche Mae Harmon, b. May I7 I89I,m. Cleveland Whipple.
IO. Lynn (or Leon) Harmon, died young.
II. Egbert M. Harmon,b. Dec.3 I894, Branch,La.,m. at Crowley,La. Dec.23 I9I8, Lydia Bihm, and d. ,June 26 I9I9, and is buried in the old Crowley Protestant Cemetery. No children.

64. Raymond K. Harman (see No. 45) son of Joseph Harman Sr., and his 2nd. wife Fanny Young, was b. Sept. 9 I853, married Agnes Harman, born Aug. I7 I85I, dau. of Abraham Harman Jr. and Jacintha Andrus.
Children:
I. Fannie Harmon, m. Albert S. Wright.
2. Lammie Ray Harmon , m. Lucille Townley.
3. Nettie Harmon, never married.
4. Carl Harmon.
5. Nell Harmon.
6. Anne Harmon.
7. Lou Harmon.

65. Eugenia A. Harmon (see No. 45) dau. of Joseph Harman Sr., and his 2nd wife, Fanny Young, was b. Sept. I9 I864, married Orsamus L. Harmon, b. Feb. 23 I855, son of Abraham Harman Jr. and Jacintha Andrus.
Children:
I. Lee Leslie Harmon, b. Jan. I8 I882.
2. Newton A. Harmon, b. Mar. I4 I883.
3. Buel Joseph Harmon, b. July 30 I884.
4. Hattie Mae Harmon, b. Sept. I6 I886.
5. Ina Lillie Harmon, b. Nov. I I888.
6. Dora Leola Harmon, b. Aug. 3I I890, m. Jan. 3 I920, Moise Bellard.
   Children:
   I. Ward Moise Bellard, b. April 26 I922.
   2. Chester Francis Bellard, b. Dec. 2I I923.
   3. Larry Anthony Bellard, b. June 28 I928.

66. Effie Lura Harmon (see No. 63) dau. of Eugene Willery Harmon and Odile Emily Johnson, was b. Jan. 2I I898, Branch, La., married Dec. 4 I9I9 at Crowley, La., Winan Joseph Hoffpauir, b. Dec. 9 I898, son of Lemuel Hoffpauir and Ellen Cady, both of McNairy, La.
Children:
I. Frances Emily Hoffpauir, b. Dec. 27 I92I, Crowley, La.
2. Eugene Winan Hoffpauir, b. Mar. I2 I924, died unmarried. He was killed in Action of Vienna, Austria, Feb. 7 I945. He was a Sgt. in 725 AAF Bomb Squadron, and is buried his body having been returned, in the Woodlawn Protestant Cemetery at Crowley, La.

67. Warren Walter Harmon (see No. 63) son of Eugene Willery Harmon and Odile Emily Johnson, was b. Feb. 23 I903 at Crowley, La., m. at Baton Rouge, La., Jan. 20 I920, Rita Lucille Burgin, b. Sept. 9 I907, at Lyons Point, La., dau. of John Burgin and Rita Charbonnet.
Children:
I. Alma Lucille Harmon, b. Nov. 4 I932, Crowley, La.
2. Warren Walter Harmon Jr., b. Sept. 6 I934, Crowley, La.
3. Alfred Eugene Harmon, b. Oct. I3 I943. " "

68. Katherine Elizabeth Harmon (see No.63) dau. of Odibert Dillard Harmon and Edith Frances Richard, was born June 26 I884, near Branch, La., married June IO I908, Crowley, La., Louis Cemar Landry Sr. She died Nov. 8 I957, and he died March 20 I959. Both are buried in the Woodlawn Catholic Cemetery at Crowley,La.
Children:

I. Louis Cemar Landry Jr.,b.Dec.26 I9II, Crowley, La. He married Oct.25 I935, Baton Rouge,La., Norma Leigh Fontenot, b. Mar. 26 I9I2 in Opelousas, La., dau. of Joel Hebert Fontenot (I884-I922) and Bonnie Leslie Williams, b. I882.
(Louis Cemar Landry Jr. collected much data on many of the Harman families. He was kind enough to send me copies of his records and I have included same in the foregoing pages. I had already typed most of my data, and rather than make some changes, just added it under new numbers, which has caused some repetition, JDT).
Child:
I. Louis Cemar Landry III, b. Oct.25 I940, Opelousas, La.

2. Elberta Louise Landry, b. Oct. 8 I9I5, Crowley, La., m. July I8 I938, Lake Charles,La., Raymond Robert Littrell, b. Feb.I2 I899, Boomer, Mo., son of William Benjamin Littrell and Frances Lee Collins.
Children:
I. Michael Collins Littrell, b. Dec.6 I943, Opelousas,La.
2. Mary Lynn Littrell, b. Dec.9 I944, "

69. Blanche Mae Harmon, b. May I7 I89I, near Branch,La. (see No.63) dau. of Odibert Dillard Harmon and Edith Frances Richard. She married Grover Cleveland Whipple, who died at Arkadelphia,Ark., Dec.8 I94I. She died Feb. 2I I96I, in Hospital at Baton Rouge, La., and is buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Melville, La., next to her sister-in-law, Mrs. Willery E.Harmon.
Children:

I. Evelyn Whipple.

2. Janice Maurine Whipple, b. Sept.I4 I9I7 at Mena, Ark. She m. Sept.9 I934 at Melville,La., Willie Bennett Harvey, b. Jan. I2 I9II, Woodside, La., son of Bennett Ray Harvey and Mary Elizabeth Nolan who were m. Apr.I9 I908.
Children:
I. Carol Lynn Harvey, b. July 29 I935, Melville,La., m. July 2 I954, Dallas,Texas, Aubie Delwyn McKenzie.
Have:
I. James Daniel McKenzie, b. June 6 I960, Dallas,Tex.
2. Jane Evelyn Harvey, b. Sept.7 I943, Dallas, Texas.

70. Amanda L. Guice (see No.3) daughter of Jacob Guice (b.Ju[illegible] I I789) and Mrs. Susannah Grantham) Sheffield (b. Jan. I I789), married April 23 I843, C.G.Armstrong. She was born in Franklin Co.Miss., Jan. 3 I82I. They had two daughters who married two brothers, and died within a year of each other, leaving each a son , reared by the Armstrongs.
Children:
I. Emma Armstrong, married M.B.Fleming.
2. Georgia Armstrong, married L.M.Fleming.

7I. John Grantham Guice (see No.3) son of Jacob Guice and Mrs. Susannah (Grantham) Sheffield, married Sarah Kinnison.
Children:
I. Cicero Jefferson Guice, b. Sept.3 I840.
2. Asiah Goldsberg Guice, b. Nov. 30 I84I.
3. Susan Irene Guice, b. Jan.I4 I843, m. John Robertson, I880.
4. Amanda Caroline Guice, b. Dec. II I843, m. Keller Shaefer in I866.
5. Emily Jane Guice, b. Nov.2 I844, m. Dr. J.D.Burke in I864.
6. Sarah Lydia Guice, b. Jan.I3 I846, m. -------- Dunn.
7. John Grantham Guice, b. July I3 I848, died in the Army on Feb. IO I865.
8. Katherine Louisa Guice, b. Jan.30 I849, d. infant.
9. Florena Washington Guice, b. Mar. 8 I850, d. age 4 years.
IO Imelda Leona Guice, b. June 20 I852, m. E.L.Weber.
II. Nathaniel Abner Guice, b. Oct.20 I853, m. Rosa Gregory on Nov. 26 I879.
I2. Milton Tully Guice, b. Sept.I9 I855, m. Kitty McLaurin on Feb.I9 I87[illegible]
I3. Almasenda Josephine Guice, b. June 23 I857, m. B.H.Shaffer , Feb. 26 I87I.
I4. Victor Claud Guice, b. Feb.I4 I859.
I5. David Karl Guice, b. Nov.IO I862.

72. Elbert Hampton Guice (see No.3) son of Jacob Guice and Mrs. Susannah (Grantham) Sheffield, died Dec.9 I864. He m. Oct. 3 I844, Angeline Jones, b. May 27 I822, d. Sept.I9 I887.
Children:
I. Cornelia Anna Guice, b. March 4 I846, d. July I5 I878. She married Sept.24 I863, Benjamin F. Kitchen.
Children:
I. Charles Madison Kitchen.
(74) 2. Mary Angeline Kitchen.
3. Elbert Hampton Kitchen.
4. Daisy Eugenia Kitchen.
5. Rosalie Kitchen.
6. Benjamin F.Kitchen.
2. Edwin Taylor Guice, b. Nov. 30 I847, d. May IO I925. He m. Jan. I I894, Jessie Woodyard, had one child, d. infant.
3. Lucy McCullough Guice, b. June I2 I849, d. Nov.I8 I865.
4. Elbert Hampton Guice, b. Nov.II I850, d. Dec.I3 I875, unmd.
5. Sallie Eugenia Guice, b. Oct. 20 I852, d. Jan. I9II. She m. May 25 I872, Dr. Edward E.Smiley, they had:
I. Simon Lehmann Smiley.
2. Lucille Smiley.

72. (continued)

6. Charles Jacob Guice, b. May I3 I854, d. Dec. I9 I864.
7. James Monroe Guice, b. June 25 I856, married Minnie Flynnn, no children.
8. Susan Matilda Guice, b. Sept. I5 I858, d. Feb. 22 I926. She m. Dec. 5 I880, W.P. Williams. They had:
   I. Claudia Williams.
9. Cicero Louis Guice, b. Jan. I2 I862, d. Dec. 6 I9I9. He m. July 26 I899, Clara Bryan.
   Children:
   I. Lillie Lee Guice,
   2. Cicero Louis Guice, Jr.
I0. Lillie Lee Guice, b. Jan. 22 I864, d. Apr. 30 I897, married Jan. I2 I886, Dan. E. Anthony.
   Children:
   I. Nelle Anthony.
   2. Joseph Anth. ny.
   3. Ruth Anthony.

73. Jonathan Madison Guice (see No. 3) son of Jacob Guice and Mrs. Susannah (Grantham) Sheffield, married Jan. 7 I845, Jane Griffin (or Griffing). Uncertain as to the number of children.
Children:
I. J. G. Guice.
2. Madison Guice.
3. Frank Guice.
4. Floyd Guice.
5. Lena Guice, married ------- Roach.
6. Clara Guice, married ---------- Scott.
7. William Guice, married ---------- Montgomery.
8. Littleton Guice.
9. Helen Guice, married --------- Shaw.
I0. Emma Guice, married ---------- Morton.
II. Elbert H. Guice, married Lula Lehmann.

74. Mary Angeline Kitchen (see No. 72) daughter of Cornelia Anna Guice and Benjamin F. Kitchen, married Henry Clay Graves. I have not been sent the names of their children, but there were three or more.
Children:
I. Estelle Guice Graves, married John Just Rogers, and July I962, was living at 7I5 Robinson Ave., El Paso, Texas. She was kind enough to send me a good amount of data on the Guice family.
2. ---------- Graves.
3. ---------- Graves.

NOTE

Col. Frederick Stump, father of Anna Stump who married Jonathan Guice, was b. in Heidelburg Township, Pennsylvania, I723. He was of German descent, and finally settled in Tenn. near Nashville. It seems that the Guices and Stumps were for a time in Natchez District, Miss., but some of them went back to Tenn., and probably died there, but others remained in Miss., or returned from Tenn.

-A-
Adair: Belle 211.
Adams: Alexander, 74.
Della, 243.
Elizabeth, 74-80.
Gerard, I52.
Mary, I37-139.
Mr., 25-243.
Sophie, 253.
Susan, 39.
Aiken: Bessie Carter, 27.
James, 27.
Medora, 27.
William, 27.
Ainsworth; Roberta A., I33.
Akers: Elizabeth, 236.
Alexander: Anne, I73-I78-241.
Archibald, 50.
Catherine, I44.
Catherine Foote, I47-I49-I74.
Charles, I73.
Elizabeth, 50-I74.
Frances, I40-I74-I80-I8I.
Jane , I74.
John, I41-I73-I74.
Capt. John, I73.
John C. , II7.
John Stuart, I43-I44-I45-I47-I49-I74.
Lucinda Washington, I43-I49-I74.
Mrs. Lucy, I47-I58.
Matthew Davis, 242.
M.D. Sr., 242.
Nancy, I5I-I52.
Parthenia, I73-I79.
Philip, I73-I74-I78-I76.
Capt. Philip, I73-I74-I78.
Robert, I74-I77.
Maj. Robert, I73.
Sarah, 26-I42-I46-I53-I54-I55-I56-I57-I58-I73-I74-I76-I78.
Sarah Stuart, I46-I74.
Col. William, 26-I40-I4I-I47-I49-I53-I74-I79.
Sir William, I73.
Aldrich: Mrs.L (Foote),I50.
Aldridge: Cora, 243.
Mrs. Jack P., I52.
Jane, 243.
John, 243.
Mr. 243.
Rosa, 243.
Alford: Milton H., 247.
Allen: Anna, I5I-I7I.
Mrs. Ben, I52.
Miss , 3I.
Mr., II5-II6.
Mrs. R.A.Burge, 38.
Roland, I08.
Allerton: Sarah, 5.
Allison: Louisa, 66.
Mr., 5.
Alsop: Mr., I0.
Alston: Alex, 2I6.
Annie May, 2I6.
Elizabeth, 2I6.
Fanny, 33.
Joseph John, I04.
Lucile, 2I6.
Mary, 33.
Reuben Marshall, 2I6.
Ambler: Frances, I0I.
Amis: Capt.Thomas, I08.
Ammon: Rebecca, 36.
Anders: Mr., 243.
Anderson: Joseph G., II9.
Minerva, 95.
Miss, 3I.
Mr., 8.
Vic H., II7.
Maj. Gen. Thomas M.,I87.
William, I20.
William Kyle, I-2.
Andrews: Charles, I05.
Charles Haynes, I05-I06.
Edwin B., I06.
Edwin Ruffin, I28.
Florence, I05.
John Randolph, I06.
Andrus: Abraham, 245-250.
Ada, 250-253.
Amelia, 250.
Anna, 253.
Catherine Eliza, 250.
Charles William, 253.
Dr. Constantine S., 250.
Delia, 250.
Edward Livingstor , 250.
Elizabeth, 249.
Elmira Eliza, 250.
Emma, 250.
Eric Collins, 25I.
Ethel , 253.
Fredonia, 250.
Geraldine, 250.
Henry L., 253.
Henry Howard, 250.
Andrus:
Henry M.,246-253.
Henry Malcolm, 250.
Isabel, 226-23I-249.
Izora, 250.
Jacinthia, 237-246-251-254.
Jacques, 226-231-249.
James, 226-231-249.
James Edwin, 253.
Joe E., 236.
John, 236-250.
Joseph, 250.
Joseph Calvin, 250.
Joseph Elah, 230-237-245-250-251.
Joseph Elah,Jr., 250.
Joseph Sidney, 253.
Leila Idora, 253.
Lewis, 250.
Mary Maria, 250.
Mrs. Rachel, 236.
Sarah, 250.
Scott Orsemus, 25I.
Solomon, W., 250.
Susan, 249.
Susan Charlotte,250.
Thomas P., 250.
Tom, 253.
Virginia, 250.
Walter Scott, 250.
Angell: Frances,218.
Lloyd Elmore, 2I8.
Mrs. Louise Estelle, 218.
Annis: Sarah, 224.
Anslum: Anna,249-252.
Anthony: Dan E.,257.
Joseph, 257.
Nell, 257.
Ruth, 257.
Apperson: Mr.,6.
Armistead: Anthony, 123.
Nancy, I23.
Robert, I90.
Robert H., II8.
William W., II7-II8-I24-139.
Armstrong: Mrs. Amanda Guice, 227-228-229-256.
C.G., 229-256.
Emma, 256.

Armstrong: Georgia, 256.
Robert, I3-15-225.
Arnette: Mr., 242.
Arnold: Lee, 246.
Mr., 8.
William, 204.
Arrington: Louise, 41.
Ashby: Miss, 8-30.
Ashton: Charles, I4I-I73-I83.
Elizabeth, I40.
Elizabeth Gibbons, I40-I4I-I57.
Franklin, I57.
Henry, I74.
Horatio Dade, I4I-I57.
John, I46-I73.
Col. John, I4I-I73.
John Burdette, I4I-I56-I57.
Lawrence, I76.
Marion, I57.
Sally F. , I4I-I57.
Sarah, I73-I74-I78-I84.
Sir Thomas, I73.
Ashworth: Nathan, 45.
Atkinson: Eugene Walton, 2I6.
Margaret, I23.
Austin: Charles Henry, 43.
Clara Louise, 43.
Helen, 43.
Margaret, 43.
Virginia Pendleton, 43.
Col. William, I29.
William Gaines, 43.
William Gaines, Jr.,43.
William Smith Richard,43.
Autery: Elijah, 39.
Laura, 39.
Susan, 39.
Avent: Alice, I72-239.
-B-
Bacon: Nathaniel, 2.
Baggett: Martha, 2II-220.
Judge William, 2II.
Bagby: Charles David, 40.
Rev. Frank E., 40.
Frank Ellis, 40.
Hattie Lucy, 40.
Mary Alabama, 40.
Norman Anderson, 40.
William Woodrow, 40.
Bagley: Orlando, 224.
Sarah, 223-224.
Bailey: Dr. Andrew Macklin, 2I4.
Andrew Macklin, 2I4.
Mrs. Ann Lawrence, 69.
Bailey: John, 2I4.
John Marshall, 2I4.
Mary, I84-I86.
Baird: Adam, I37, I38-I39.
Andromache, III-II3.
Anne, I37-I38.
Archie, I36-I38.
Benton, II4-I32-I39.
Bythell, II4.
Bythella, II4.
Bythell Haynes, II4-I36-I39.
Charles, II4-I36-I39.
Cornelia, II4-I32-I36-I39.
Eleanor, I37-I38.
Elizabeth, 84.
Frances, I37-I38-I39.
Haynes, II4-I36-I39.
Henderson, 84.
James, II4-I36-I37-I39.
James Birmingham, II3-II4-I33-I36-I37-I38-I39.
Dr. J. Clinton, II4.
Jean, I37-I38.
Joe, I36-I38.
John, I36-I37-I38-I39.
Capt. John, II4-I36-I37-I38.
Margaret Ann, 56-II4-I33-I34-I36-I37-I39.
Martha, II4-I36-I39.
Mary, II4-I36.
Mary Baldwin , II4-I36-I39.
Mattie, II4.
Mollie Lou, II4.
Percival, II4-I36-I39.
Robert, I37-I39.
Sarah, I37-I38.
William, I36-I37-I38.
William Embry, I37.
William L., II7-II8-I36-I37-I38.
Zenas, I37.
Baker: Catherine, I04.
Lawrence, I04.
Baldwin: Charles, I09.
Frances, I74-I84-I86.
Kelly, I25.
Ball: Dudley M., 63.
Mary, I52.
Ballard: Betty Ann, 42.
Frances Gaines, 42.
Walter, 42.
Ballentyne: Edna, 43.
Balmain: Rev. Alexander, II-23.
Mr. 2I.
Lucy, 23.
Balthrop: Lawrence, 204.
Baltimore: Lord, 9I.
Banes: Mary Fell, I8I.
Bankston: Aaron Calvin, I22.
Ackland Odessa, I22.
Edwina, I22.
Leroy, I22.
Malva, I22.
Max Aaron, I22.
Mildred, I22.
Nellie Mae, I22.
Willie Marvin, I22.
Barber: Lyman, 8.
Barbour; Elizabeth, 8.
Francis M., 8.
James G., 8.
John M., 8.
Louisa, 8.
Lucy, 8.
Mary, 8.
Mary F., 8.
Miss 6.
Mr., 47.
Richard, 7.
Susan, 8.
Susan A., 8.
Susan G., 8.
Thomas, 8.
Thomas T., 8.
William E., 8.
William T., 8.
Barker: Miss , 6.
Barner: Mr., I98.
Barnes: Clifton Keeton, 59.
Clifton W., 59.
Hannah, 224.
Dr. James Charles, 2I7.
Rev. J. Loton, 2I7.
Marguerite, 2I7.
Martha Marie, 2I7.
Oretta, 8.
Sarah, I78.
Susan, 59.
Susan E., 239.
Barousse: Leola M., 252.
Barrett: Margaret, 24I.
Nettie Lee, 25I-252.
William, I07.
Barrette: Barbara de, 9I.
Barrow: Robert, I06.
Bartlett: Helen, I98.
J.D., I98.
Ida, I98.
Thomas, I89.

Bartlett: Mrs. Wallace Moore, 69.
William, I98.
Baskin: Betty, 217.
Bates: Vivian Annette, I22.
Batt: Ann, 222.
Capt. John, I87.
Battaille: Hay, I0.
John, I0-I88.
Capt. Nicholas, 2-I0.
William, I0.
Batts: Mary Frances, 232.
Bayer; Elizabeth, 63.
Bean: Bettie Undine, 40.
Jas. Nelson, 40.
Jas. W., 40.
Beale: Catherine, 35.
Charles, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
James Madison Hite, 35.
John, 35.
Mary, 35.
Taverner, 35.
Col. Taverner, Jr., 35.
Thomas, 35.
Capt. Thomas, 35.
Beard: Adam, I37.
Annie Jefferson, I33.
Benjamin, 226-23I.
James, I37.
John, Sr., I37.
John A., I33.
T.M., II6.
Thomas, 226-229-247.
Beck: Alma, I99-2I9.
Charles Arthur, I99.
Eunice, I99.
Fannie Lou, I99.
George Ernest, I99.
George Ernest, Jr., I99.
John J., I99-2I9.
Johnnie, I99.
Matthew Marshall, I99.
Miss , 243.
Myra Kate, I99.
Beckner: Lucian, 66.
Beckwith: M., I89.
Bedford: Mr., 247.
Bedinger: Elizabeth, 84-99-I00.
Maj. George Michael, 50-9I-98-99-I00.
Henry, 93-95-96-98-99-I00-I02.
Hon. Henry, 73-79-99.
Bedinger: B.F., I00.
B. Franklin, I00.
Christian, 99.
Christiana, 99.
Daniel, 99-I00-I0I.
Daniel P., I00.
Elizabeth Conrad, I00-I0I.
Everett Wade, I00.
Henrietta, I00-I0I.
Jacob, 99.
Joseph, I00.
Magdalen, 99.
Maria, 99.
Mary (Anna Maria), 56-73-79-80-8I-96-99.
Nancy, 95-99.
Peter, 93-99.
Sarah, 94-99-I02.
Solomon, 99.
Virginia Ann, I00.
Beeghly: Hattie Ann, 58.
Behethland: Mary, I75-I82.
Capt. Robert, I75-I82.
Behrendt, Estelle Marshall, I0I.
Belcher: Mr. , I47.
Sarah Jane, I47-I58.
Bell: John Murrell, 28-29-I67.
Joshua, I06.
Marmaduke, I08.
Mr., I60-I63.
Shadrack, I08.
Thomas, 5.
Bellard: Chester Francis, 254.
Larry Anthony, 254.
Moise, 251-254.
Ward Moise, 254.
Bennett: Charles Austin, 44.
Charles Stanley, 44.
Herman V., 44.
James Charles, 202.
Joane, I87.
John F. , 44.
Lettie Rebecca, 44.
Louise Dalton, 44.
Margaret Ruth, 44.
Mary Virginia, 44.
Narcissa, 202.
Nettie Rebecca, 44.
Rita Louise, 44.
Verda Lee, 44.
William, 95.
William A., 44.
William Gaines , 44.
Winnie Davis, 44.
Berkeley: Gov., 2.
Bernard: Behethland, I75-I79-I82-I83.
Richard, I83.
Thomas, I75-I82.
Berry: Alice, 9.
Catherine, I95.
Edmonia, 9.
Elizabeth, I0I-I79-I93-I94-I95-I96-I97-200-201-203.
Enoch, I93.
E.T., 9.
Fannie, 9.
Frances Kendall, 200.
Gibson, 9.
G.W., I97.
Henry, I02-I93.
Imogene Barrow, I4I-I57.
James, 9.
Jane, I95-200-201.
John, I94-I95.
John W., 9-I95.
Joseph, I95-201.
Lawrence, I94-I95-204-205.
Lawrence, Jr., I94.
Louise, 62.
Margaret, I95.
Mary, 9.
Mildred, I95. 101.
Miss, 3-8.
Mr., 3-8.
Lt. Robert M., 9.
Admiral Robert M., I-
Samuel, I95.
Sarah, I95.
Thomas, I0I-I79-I93-I94-I95-200.
Washington, I94-I95.
William , I93-I95.
Berryman: Andrew Gilson, I82.
Behethland, I82.
Behethland Gilson, I82.
Capt. Benjamin, I82-I83.
Frances, I45-I46-15I-I53.
Gilson, I82.
Hannah, I82.
James, I82.
John, I82-I83.
Verlinda, I82.

Best: Myrtle, 4I.
Beverly: Dr., 30.
Bevill: M.M., 2I3
Monty M.,Jr., 2I3.
Bickley: George Adam, 244.
Mary Elizabeth, 244.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 244.
Bidford: Mr., I00.
Bihm: Lydia, 253.
Bingham: Catherine, I55.
George Foote, I55.
J.R., I55.
Oakley, I55.
Robert Leroy, I55.
Thomas H., I54-I55.
Biout: Miss , I9.
Bird: Aline J., I0I.
Charity, I7I.
Mr., 247.
Birdsong: John McCoy, 220.
Lillian, 2II-220.
Birmingham: Margaret Anne,II4-I36-I37-I38.
Bishop: Elizabeth, I.
Martha Nell, 242.
Black: Jane, I37.
Blackburn: Mrs.Esther, 5.
Blackwell: Capt. William, I46.
Gen. William, I50.
Bladen: William, 92.
Blair: Mrs. , 22.
Elizabeth M. , 37.
Blakely: Geo.D., 54-72-76.
Blanchard: Augustus, 232.
Boyd Edward, 240.
Carrie, 232-247.
Eddie Green, 204.
Eddy Price, 204.
Edward Lewis, 232-240-24I.
Elizabeth, 232.
Elizabeth Ann, 240.
Ella Isidore, 240-24I.
Emma Rebecca, 232-246.
Eugene, 204.
Fincher Thomas, 240.
Mrs. Florence, 232.
Green, 232.
Green Edward, 247.
Henry McCoy, 204.
Herbert Whitson, 240.
Jane, 232.
Jenine, 232.
John, 232.
John Augustus, 232.
John Augustus,III, 232.
Blanchard: Laura Love, 232.
Lawrence Waggoner, 204.
Lee, 232.
Lewis Scott, 240.
Margaret Hogue, 240.
Mary, 232.
Mary Blanche, 240.
Maude, 247.
Miriam, 240.
Moses G., 204.
Nathaniel Whitson, 232.
Nelma, 204.
Nelson, 203-204-232.
Nelson C., 204.
Nicholas, 232-247.
Rebecca, 232.
Reuben Marshall, 204.
Ruby, 247.
Russell S., 204.
Sally, 232.
Samuel John, 247.
Samuel Swan, 203-204-232-240-246-247.
Samuel W., 232.
S. Calvit, 204.
Sterling Price, 204.
Tabitha, 232.
Ulyses, 247.
Ulyses M., 232.
William Richard, 240.
Blankenship: B.H., I32.
Mrs., I37.
Bliss: Col. William, 7.
Blissard: Dwight Farrar, 60.
Dwight Farrar,Jr., 60.
Mrs. Sara, 203.
Blount: Barbara, 45.
Boatman: Mr., I04.
Bohannon: Philomon, 37.
Boatner: Elizabeth, II5.
Bobo: Josie, 208.
Mattie, 208.
Boddie: John B., 63-I03-I27.
Bodington: James, I90.
Bogart: Dr. Franklin, 38.
Bolling: Peter, I04.
Bonds: Aletha Ann, I20.
Elizabeth, 120.
Meredith, 120.
Bonnell: Cornelia F., I06.
Mr., 128.
Booker: Elizabeth, 16.
Isabella, 85.
M, 19.
Boone: Daniel,87.
Daniel Morgan, 87.
Edward, 87.
Elizabeth, 87.
Elizabeth Levica,87.
George, 77-87.
Hannah, 87.
Israel, 87.
Jonathan, 87.
Mary, 87.
Nathan, 87.
Samuel, 87.
Sarah, 87.
Squire, 77-87.
Squire,Jr.,87.
William, 191.
Will,Jr.,205.
Booth: Thomas, 182.
Thomas,Jr.,142.
Boren: H.W., 233.
Rees, 233.
Bornman: Fred L., 120.
Bosley: Russell,85.
Bosman: Sarah,236.
Boston: Lucinda,208.
Thomas E., 208.
Dr. Thomas E.,208.
Bosworth: Mr., 123.
Bouton: Lewis, 22.
Richard, 22.
Boucher: Mildred,60.
Bowman: Mr., 197.
Boyd: Alfred, 108.
Martha, 108.
Mr., 116.
Boykin: Estell, 213.
Boynton: Bartholomew, 221.
John, 221.
Mary, 221-222.
William, 221.
Bradford: Mrs. J.P., 235.
J.P.,Jr., 235.
Mr., 115.
Bradley: James, 128.
Brakefield: Isaac,131.
Brandon: Gov. Girard C., 119.
Brantley: Clementine Wiggins, 241.
Dorothy Loraine,241.
Dr. Frank Louis,241.
Brayfield: John, 206.
Mrs. Julia, 206.
Susanna, 206.
Breden: Miss , 102.

Breschard: Mrs. , I56.
Brewer: Juliana, I04.
Thomas, I04.
Brent: Mr., 140.
Brice: Ashley, 242.
Eliza, 242.
Janie Ann , 242.
Julius, 242.
Mr., 242.
Sarah, 242.
Washington, 242.
William, 242.
Bright: Rella, I49-I74.
W.A., I49-I74.
Briscoe: Dr. Joh-, 93.
Brock: Mrs. Susie E., 27.
Brodhurst: Walter, I87.
William, 187.
Brooks: Mrs., 20.
Christene, 121.
Brown: Amelia, 243.
Ann, 190.
Ann I., 154-171.
Anne, 137-240.
Dr. Calvin I., 236.
David, 242.
Elijah , 242.
Elizabeth, 129.
Floyd, 242.
George, 222.
Henry, 155.
India, 242.
Isaac, 242.
Lt. Col. James Russell, 214.
James Russell,Jr., 214.
John, 15-188.
Julia, 242.
Marion, 50-55-70-
Marshall, 243.
Martha, 190.
Matilda, 155.
Mary, 242.
Maxfield, 190.
Monroe, 243.
Mr., 19-36-70-111-114-
138-242-243.
Newman, 190.
Pratt, 133.
Sarah, 242.
Sim, 243.
Sophia, 242.
Stringer, 242.
William, I8&-190.
Browne: Annie Collins, 133-
137.
Blanche Louise, 133.
Earl Hamilton, 133-137.
Elizabeth Claire, 133.
Evelyn H., 133.
Guy Wesley, 133-137.
Jeff J., 133-137.
Margaret, 114-136-139-
Mary, 133.
Sallie Hamilton, 133.
Broyles: Rev. E.Nash, 248.
Bruce: Andrew, 69.
Mary, 69.
Philip Alexander, 141-173.
Bruner: Frank J., 246.
Rachel, 89.
Brunett, Marie, 57.
Brunson: Donald Lyons, 246.
Howard Edward, 246.
Bryan: Albert Clowe, 202-218.
Alice, 87.
Annie Bess, 216.
Clara, 257.
Mrs. Clara, 216.
Daniel Russell, 215.
Edith, 202-217.
Georgia Scriven, 16.
Henry Marshall, 202-216.
Henry Percy, 216.
James Sanders, 202-218.
John Randolph, 16.
John Walter, 202.
Joseph, 16-87.
Katie, 215.
Linda, 216.
Louise Estelle, 218.
Margaret, 218.
Margaret Ella, 202-217.
Martha, 87-218.
Marvin Wightman, 202.
Mary, 215.
Mary Emily, 202.
Mary Virginia, 216.
Morgan, 87.
Nellie, 215-216.
Rachel Caroline, 57-60-202-
203.
Rebecca, 27-218.
Robert Edward, 217.
Samuel Albert, 216.
Samuel Washington, 196-201-
202-215-216-217-218.
Vernon, 216.
Virginia, 217.
Bryan: Walter Washing-
ton, 202.
William, 202-215.
William James, 216
William Reuben,202-
215-216.
Bryars: Deborah,215.
Mrs. Madeline Ther-
esa, 215.
Thomas Eugene, 215.
Buckner: Elizabeth,
232.
Miss , IO.
Capt.Philip, 232.
Budinger: Adam,79-98.
Buford: Mr., 28.
Bull, Mr., 26.
Bunbury: Dulcibella,
193.
Burch: Mr.,233.
Burge: John, 223.
Maggie Lee, 40.
Raymond Agee,40.
Burgin: John, 254.
Burke, J.D., 256.
Miss , 229-243.
Burnley, Mrs. Frances,
18-19-23-24.
Burns: Malinda,35.
Burreys: Mary, 230.
Burton: Emily Massie,
157.
Hayward Logan, 157.
James Hamilton,157.
Lucy Ashton, 157.
Massie, 157.
Sigismunda, 157.
Sigismunda Ashton
(Massie), 140.
Sylvira Leatrice,
210.
William, 157.
Butler: Andrew Pickens,
153.
Emmala E., 153.
George, 153.
James, 153.
John, 186.
Leontine, 153.
Margaret, 186.
Col. Pierce Mason,
153.
Ralph, 186.
William, 186.
Capt. William,153.
Gen. William,153.

Byrd: Henry, 211 .
Rev. Ira, 201.
Rev. J.I., 211.
Redding, 211-212.
Reuben, 211.
Russell, 211.
Virginia, 211-212.
William , 211.
Byrne: Caroline, 125.
Bythell: Sir Francis, 106.
-C-
Cade: Hattie Coleman, 215.
Winnefred, 37.
Cage: Nancy B., 123.
Caldwell: Letitia, 83.
Mary L., 79-80-83.
Polly, 74.
Gen. Samuel, 74-79.
Calhoun: Susan Augusta,210.
Callihan: Jackson D., 238.
Calmes: Mr., 195.
Calvert: Charles, 177.
Eleanor, 180-181.
George, 181.
Julia, 181.
Mrs. Mary, 177.
Calvin: Earl F., 122.
Cameron: Lucile, 229.
Mr., 243.
Camp: Mr., 243.
Campbell: Bessie Marie,152.
Downey, 125.
Herbert H., 248.
James, 109-111.
Jane (McMinn), 45.
John J., 101.
John Lawrence, 101.
Wheeler Cannon, 101.
Cannon: Dennis, 249-252.
Jessie, 116.
Caperton: Mary J., 63.
Cardwell: John, 37.
Carey: Edward, 104.
Elizabeth, 103.
Carlson: Emma, 198.
Carlton: Marion, 57.
Carney: Mary, 244.
Carplight: Pole, 187.
Carr: Elizabeth, 81.
Gideon, 81.
Nita Jean, 214.
Carroll: Elinor, 92.
Mr., 210.
Noel, 234.
Carrigan: Isaac Marshall,200.
John, 200.
Ruth Ervin, 200.
Carter: Anne Troupe, 27-48-49.
Annette, 235-241.
Charles, 195.
Edmund Hobdy, 41-42.
Fannie Moore, 41.
John, 143-144-191.
John W., 149-174.
Mabel Claire, 41-42.
Mary, 224.
Miss , 32.
Mr., 146.
Sallie, 149-174.
Wormsley, 143-149-174.
Case: Martha, 247.
Casey: Sarath, 35.
Cary: Edward, 104.
Cason: Jane, 126.
Caston: G.G., 232.
Catledge: James, 214.
Catlett: Mrs. Alice Thornton, 3.
John, 11-34.
Mary, 7.
Rebecca, 11-13-34.
Catterson: Mrs. Catherine,226.
Patrick, 226-231.
Cave: Benjamin, 16.
Jane Moore, 16.
Maria, 19.
Mr., 18.
Chabonnet: Rita, 254.
Chalmers: Jean, 69.
Chamberlain: Caroline Lane, 207.
Cecil Rhodes, 207.
Charles Henry, 207.
David Allen, 208.
Emily Rachel, 207-208.
Emmie, 207-208.
Emmie Lou, 207-208.
Frank Albert, 207.
Harold Barnard, 207.
Henrietta Frances, 206.
Hubbard B., 207-208.
John Harold, 208.
Lady Anne, 207.
Laura Texanna, 206.
Margaret, 206.
Martha Abigail, 206.
Martin Jemison, 207.
Moses, 206.
Nugent, 207-208.
Parham, 207.
Reuben Marshall, 207.
Scott Nugent, 208.
Simon Carroll, 207.
Chamberlain: Wilbur Fiske, 207.
Willard, 206-207.
Willard Parham,207.
Willard White, 207.
Champe: John, 190.
Champion: John, 93.
Chandler: James Marion, 27.
James Matthew, 27.
Lady Betty, 27.
Marion Aiken, 27.
Chant: Andrew, 187.
Chapman: Jane Madison, 34.
M. 19.
Mary Ella, 25.
Mr., 192.
Mrs. , 25.
Reynolds, 34.
Charles: Jacob M.,127.
Chase: H.B., II7.
Chatham: Lemmie, 212.
Childress: David C.,45.
Chilton: John Augustine, 141-156.
Chinn: Susannah,201.
Childs: Norma, 204.
Chiro: Dr., 149.
Christian: Isabella, 37.
Mr. 15.
Christy: Miss , 7.
Churchill: Sarah, 45.
Cilley: Col., 224-225.
Claiborne: Col. Ferdinand, 201.
Clare: Mr., 9.
Clark: Gen. George Rogers, 71.
Joe, 244.
Mildred, 99.
Mrs. Robert, 103.
Clarke: James, 130.
Martha, 75-79.
Mr. , 7.
Clayton: Elizabeth, 35-47.
Maj. Philip, 47.
Clement: Dr. Early C. 151.
Clements: S.H., 245.
Rev. W.K., 82.
Cleveland: Mr., 233.
Clift: Benjamin, 204.
Clinton: Mary, 114-136-139.
Cloud: Nancy, 37.

Cloutier: Lucile, 121.
Clowe: Alice Blanche, 210.
Ellen, 210.
Dr. John I., 210.
Mary Frances, 210.
Coalter: Eliza Tucker, 16.
Coats: Miss , 7.
Cochran: James, 89.
Cocke: William, 187.
Coffee: Gen. , 73.
Coffman: Mary Magdalen, 244.
Colby: Anthony, 224,
Sarah, 224.
Cole: Mr., 123.
Mrs., 26.
Susan, 26.
Coleman: Annie, 8.
Blair, 239.
Colliard: Rev. A.B.,225-226-231-236.
Collier: Casa, 154-186-239-241.
Dr. Casa, 239.
Mary Ona, 154-239-241.
Collins: Alduro, 132-133-136-137.
Amelia, 130-131.
Amelia R., 116-117-119-120-130-131.
Arthur, 134.
Bertha, 134.
Bythell Haynes, 133-137.
Cadmus, 133-137.
Callie Gladys, 134.
Charles, 134.
Charlotte, 130-131.
Clara, 134.
Clarence B., 132-136.
Claude, 133.
Clayora, 132-136.
Clifton, 134.
Davis, 130-131.
Delbart, 134.
Edwin, 137.
Emily, 132.
Eudora, 132-136.
Fannie, 129.
Frances Lee, 255.
Franklin, 130-131.
Frederic, 130.
Frederick T. ,119-131.
Halsey, 133-137.
Jennie, 129.
Jeptha, 130-131-137.
Jeptha E., 133-134.
Rev. Jeptha Sylvester, 114-130-131-133-134-139.
Collins: Jesse S.,132-133-134-137.
John, 129-134.
Capt. John, 129.
John B., 130.
John S. , 129.
Joseph, 129-223-224.
Mrs. Kate, 134.
Lora, 134.
Margaret, 130-131-132-133-134-137-139.
Maggie, 137.
Martha, 133-137.
Mary, 251.
Mary Jane, 133.
Mary Inez, 133-134-135-137.
Melvina, 132-136.
Miriam, 223-224.
Mitford Andromica,133-137.
Murtough, 249.
Nancy, 129.
Nathan M., 129-130.
Nemie, 137.
Ransom M., 129.
Richard, 129.
Ross Alexander, 130.
Sallie, 129-137.
Sarah, 230-249-252.
Sarah Elizabeth, 28-56-57-59-60-61-133-134-135-170-203.
Serena, 130-131.
Stacey, 130.
Stephen Edward, 234.
Thomas, 129-130-134.
Thomas B., 129.
Judge Thomas Franklin, 113-114-131-132-136-137.
Thomas Greene, 133-134-137.
Thomas S., 117-130-131-132-133.
Wendell, 134.
Wiley, 130-131.
William, 129-130.
Willie, 134.
Colston: William F., 8.
Compton: Alex, 242.
Alexander, 244.
India, 242.
Mr., 242.
Richard, 242.
Sophronia, 242.
Conway: Catlett, 14.
Christopher, 144.
Eleanor Rose, 2-34.
Elizabeth, 3.
Francis, 14-34.
Capt. Francis, 7-11.
Mary, 14.
Miss ,10.
Mrs. 19.
Nellie, 14.
Polly C.H., 19.
Mrs. Rebecca Catlett, 11-13.
Sarah, 14.
Mrs. Sarah Taliaferro, 7.
Coody: Arch,Jr.,233.
Warren, 233.
William Warren,233.
Cook: Daniel, 109.
Cooke: Dr. Robert Fielding, 38.
Sarah, 38.
Corban: Eliza, 243.
Ida, 243.
Miss , 244.
Mr., 243.
Roena, 243.
Cooper: John, 130.
Cornelius: Ann, 36.
Cosby: Langhorne Nowlin, 36.
Cotton: Mrs. Augusta, 210.
Coulter: Elizabeth,46.
Eliza Tucker, 16.
Cox: Mrs. Annie,85.
Henry, 34.
Kate Frost, 68.
Craddox: Ann, 3.
Craig: Harriet Amanda, 37.
Crawley: Mr., 33.
Creekbaum: John, 200.
Crenshaw: Mr., 22.
Cresap: Charity,96.
Daniel, 96.
Col. David,Jr.,96.
Elizabeth, 96.
Thomas,Jr.,96.
Crimp: William M., 118.
Cross: Arthur, 246.
Emmett, 246.
James, 246.
Katie Mae, 246.
Laura, 246.
Maude, 246.

Cross: Morton, 246.
Nelson, 246.
Sarah, 125.
Crutchfield: Mr., 7.
Charles, I4I-157.
Cummings: Seelita A., 115.
Cunningham: Maggie, 83.
Curie: Edward, 109.
Curtis: William, 224.
Custis: Col. Daniel Parke, 181.
Eleanor, 180-181.
George Washington Parke, 181.
Col. John Parke, 181.
Mary Ann Randolph, 181.
Cutter: Erie, 210.

-D-

Dabney: James L. , 152.
Miss , 31.
Susan Fitzhugh, 16.
Susannah, 36-37.
Dade: Anne Fowke, 176.
Baldwin, 176.
Behethland, 176.
Cadwalder, 144-175-176-182.
Catherine, 147-149-158.
Catherine Lewis, 152.
Elizabeth, 176-179.
Elizabeth W., 152.
Frances, 176-180.
Frances Lucinda, 151-152-171.
Frances Townshend, 143-144-174-176.
Francis, 144-174-175-176-177-182-183.
Capt. Francis, 141-175-176-177-178-179-184.
Maj. Francis, 175-182.
Francis Huger, 152.
Franky, 176.
Hannah Gibson, 176.
Henry, 176.
Henry Chew, 151-152.
Horatio, 140-176-179-180.
Jane, 176.
Langhorne, 176-179.
Lee Massey, 152.
Mary, 175-176-179-182.
Robert, 144-175-176.
Robert Fielding, 152.
Mrs., 19-21.
Townshend, 176-180.
Townshend, Jr., 176.
Rev. Townshend, 176.
Townshend Stuart, 180.
William, 175.
Daigle: Windsor S., 251.
Daingerfield: Ann, 10.
Catherine, 35.
William, 35.
Col. William, 35.
Dalton: Betty, 213.
William, 103.
Damond: Donna-Teresa, 121.
Paul, 121.
Paul Haynes, 121.
Dandridge: Danske, 78-91-98.
Martha, 181.
P.P. , 7.
Daniel: C. Edgar, 199.
Mary Palmer, 66.
R. Boner, 85.
Richard P., 66.
S.C. , 226.
Daniels: Alice, 40.
Hannah, 151.
Davenport: Braxton, 99.
E. Eugene, 218.
Miss , 242.
Mr., 242.
Daves: Capt. John, 128.
David: Louise, 251.
Davidson: Elizabeth, 216.
Dr. June, 199.
Sallie A., 199.
Daviess: Ann Trimble, 65.
Hamilton, 62.
Hannah, 65.
Hannah M., 65.
James, 65.
Jane, 65.
Jane Hamilton, 65-66.
John, 65.
John B.T., 55-62-65.
Joseph, 65-70-71.
Col. Joseph Hamilton, 55-65.
Josiah, 65.
Margaret, 65.
Maria Thompson, 62.
Mary, 65.
Mr., 55.
Robert, 65.
Capt. Samuel, 55-65-71.
Samuel, Jr., 65.
Thomas, 65.
William, 65-66.
Davis: Capt., 53.
David, 109.
Effie, 210.
Elizabeth Anne, 128.
Eunice, 42.
Fannie, 209.
F.A.W., 26-48-158.
Davis: Pres. Jefferson, 6.
J.M., 27.
John H., 63.
Dr. Jose 1 Josiah, 209.
Lonnie L., 209.
Mary, 56-128.
Mary Caroline, 209.
Mary Eleanor, I8I.
Mary Euphona, 105.
Medora E., 27-46-48-49-158.
Miss , 9.
Mr., 210-243.
Orandates, 128.
Pearl, 27.
Rebecca, 241.
Sallie, 41.
Troupe, 27.
William, 209.
William O'Neal, 41.
Dawson: Capt. John, 109-127.
John Rice, 90.
Mildred F., 90.
Day: John, 205.
Malvin, 115.
Mrs., 25.
R.L., 115.
Deason: Joe, 28-170.
Deen: Helen, 240-241.
Mrs. Mary Irvin, 240.
Dr. Oliver, 240.
DeGraffenreid: Thomas, 33.
Dejean: Feliciana, 250.
Demoville: Willie, 64.
Dent: Fannie B., 96.
Devillier: Class C., 251.
Dewey: A.A., 101.
Dezauche: J. Felix, 245.
Dicken: Ann, 201.
Dickerson: Amanda, 213.
Leona, 243.
Mary Martha, 121.
Mr. , 243.
Dickinson: Ann McGavock, 68.
Charles, 244.
Elizabeth Taylor, 68.
Frederick, 244.
Henry, 67.
Henry, Jr., 67.
Howard Smith, 68.

Dickinson: Ida Thompson, 68.
Lt. Col. Jacob McGavock III, 68.
Jacob McGavock I4, 68.
Hon. J.M., 56-67.
Joseph Thompson, 68.
Joseph,Jr., 68.
John Overton, 68.
Katherine Cox, 68.
Louise McGavock, 68.
Margaret Overton, 68.
Mary Hamilton, 68.
Melus Rhodes, 67.
Myrtle Drane, 68.
Rosa Lillian, 244.
Spencer McGavock, 67.
Thelma Edwards Rhodes,67.
William, 244.
Dickson: Mr., 107.
William P., 118.
Dicks: Annie Lee, 241.
Mrs. Frederick A., 227.
Frederick Augustus, 245.
Lee, 241.
Dietz: Augustine Curry, 42.
Dillard: Barbara Sue, 217.
Di Palmer, Marianne, 135.
Dishman: James D., I94.
Dixon: Miss , 7.
William, 117.
Dobbins: Charles Austin,43-44.
Charles W., 43-44.
Clara Cecile, 43-44.
Corinne E., 43-44.
Gaines Stanley, 43-44.
Gaines Stanley,Jr., 44.
Maida, 43.
Nettie Rebecca, 43.
Riley Franklin, 44.
Vivian L., 43.
Doeg: John, 135.
Sally Florence, 135.
Susanna, 135.
Sutton, 135.
Doggett: Mr., 226.
Dorsey: Mr., 6.
Doughty: Enoch, 193.
Rev. Francis, 193.
Margaret, 193.
Drane: Myrtle, 68.
Dreker: Isadore, 123.
Druke: Mr., 114.
Dubard: Alma Catherine,219.
Alma Maxine, 219.
Anne Elizabeth, 219.
Cynthia Anne, 219.
Eunice Marion, 219.
Helen Juanita, 219.
Dubard: Lewis Adam, 199-219.
Lewis Adam,Jr., 219.
Dubose: Jamie, 132.
Melvina, 132.
Mr., 132.
Dudley: Mr., 4.
Duke: Elayne Hope, 246.
Dr. Herbert Hampton, 246.
James Tillman, 246.
Jeptha, 129.
Rev. Robert Edward, 246.
William Eskridge,101.
Duncan: Evie, 204.
Mr., 114.
Robert P., 216.
Dunlap: David, 134.
David Edward, 57-134-135-170.
Dr. David M., 134.
James, 134-135.
James M., 134.
Jane, 134.
Margaret Elizabeth, 57-170.
Mary Inez, 58-82-134-135.
Winnie Hamilton, 134-135.
Dunn: Mr., 256.
Dupont, Thomas, 122.
Durbin: Harry, 244.
Durley: Benton A., 199.
Elizabeth, 199.
Duty: Dolly, 120.
Duvall: Thomas L., 205.
-E-
Easley: Ann, 37.
Capt. John, 198.
Judith, 37-38.
Mr., 199.
Warham, 37.
Eastham: Edward, 2.
Eastman: Abel, 201-223-225-226-229-230-231-232-247.
Abigail, 222-223.
Amelia, 226.
Ann, 222.
Anna, 223-225.
Mrs. Barbara, 221.
Benjamin, 221-222.
Caroline, 201-203-204-226-232-240-246-247.
Caroline M., 226-231.
Catherine, 226-231.
David, 222.
David H., 226-231.
Eli, 226.
Elizabeth, 222.
Enoch, 222.
Hannah, 222.
Henry, 223-225.
Eastman: Jacob, 226-231-233.
John, 201-221-222-223-224-225-226-230.
Jonathan, 222.
Judith, 223-224-225.
Joseph, 221-222-223-224.
Levi L., 226-231.
Mary, 222-226.
Nathaniel, 221.
Nicholas, 221.
Philip, 221.
Rachel, 201-202-203-206-208-210-211-212-213-215-231-232.
Roger, 221-222.
Ruth, 221.
Salome, 226-231-233.
Samuel, 221-222.
Sarah, 221.
Mrs. Sarah, 221.
Stephen, 222.
Thomas, 221-222-225.
Timothy, 221.
Zachariah, 222.
Eaton: Anne, 104-105-128.
Jane, 104-127-128.
Sarah, 33.
Col. William,104-127.
Ebling: J. Lewis,232.
Edmunds: Esther,146-150.
Edward 1,King of England, 185.
Edwards: Blanche,133.
Emily, 233.
Green, 232.
Col. Nathaniel, 104-127.
Ninian, 74.
Thomas, 144.
Capt. William,146-150.
Egbert: King of Wessex, 185.
Egerton: Mr., 4.
Elliott: Capt., 201.
Ellis: Hicks, 28.
Hicks M., 170.
Rev. Hicks M.,28-56-60-61-170.
Joe, 28-170.
John, 170.
John A., 28.

Ellis: Rev. John A., 28-56-169-170.
Mary, 170.
Mary Elizabeth, 28.
Ruth Hamilton, 28-170.
Sigismunda, 28-56-170.
Ellzey: Annie, 116.
Bessie, 116.
Lavede, 116,
Mr., 116.
Octavia Haynes, 116.
Rosa, 116.
Theron, 116.
Engelfield: Sir Francis, 77.
Mary, 77.
English: Will, 213.
Ervin: Jane, 161-162-163.
Erwin: Col., 160.
Mrs. 163.
William Whitehead, 171.
Estes: Mamie, 216.
Estis: Miss , 27.
Etheridge: Rebecca Jane, 130.
Eubanks: Mr., 3.
Evans: Dr. E.E., 145-147-149-174.
Rella B., 145-147-149.
Tillie Alloway, 80.
Eve: Duncan, 63.
Everett: Benjamin J., 45.
Joseph, 36-45.
Susannah Ann, 36.
Ewing: Samuel Cecil, 81.

-F-

Farr: Mary Ann, 242.
Mr., 242.
Nathaniel, 242.
Farrar: Dr., 136.
Farrell: Alice F., 66.
Mary, 243.
Miss , 243.
Mr., 243.
Ruth, 135.
W.H., 66.
W.H.,Jr., 66.
Fauk: Elodie, 253.
Fauntleroy: Apphia, 35.
Moore, 187.
Col. William, 19.
Faust: Elizabeth, 122.
Featherstone: Abigail, 233.
Annette Carter, 242.
Bellfield, 233.
Camille, 242.
Charles Wesley, 233.
Emmie May, 233-234.
Ethel, 233-235.
Featherstone: Flora, 233.
Frances, 235.
Francis Marion, 233-235-241.
Francis Marion,Jr.,242.
Grace, 233.
Rev. Henry Walter, 233-234-235.
Henry Wesley, 235.
Irene, 233.
Irene Cushney, 235.
John Keller, 235.
Josie Eliza, 235.
Juliet, 233-235.
Laura, 233.
Leonidas Wyche, 233.
Louis Rundell, 233-235-241.
Robert Hinds, 233.
Robert Wesley, 242.
Ruth, 233-234.
Sallie, 233.
Walter Marion, 233-235.
Walter Marion,Jr.,235.
Fellows: Thomas, 222.
Fendall: John, 174.
Ferguson: Alice, 208-209.
Bettie, 220.
Homer E., 209-220.
Homer E.,Jr., 220.
Hugh W., 209-220.
Hugh W.,Jr., 220.
James Monroe,209-219-220.
Jane, 220.
Jean, 219.
John, 191.
Julie, 220.
Mildrid, 220.
Monta R., 209-219.
Robert Chappell,209-220.
Mrs. Ruth Virginia, 220.
Searcy, 220.
Virginia, 220.
William Oscar, 220.
Field: J.P.,Jr., 199.
Filley: Velma Elizabeth,209.
Finnie: Mr., 8.
Fishback: Miss ,8-9.
Fisher: Mr., 115.
Sarah Jane, 147.
Fitch: Cleone, 41.
Harold Levan, 41.
John, 81.
Samuel, 201.
Fitz: Gen. Gideon, 81.
Minerva, 81-82-83-84.
Fitzhugh: Daniel McCarty, 193.
John Thornton,145-149.
Mary Lee, 181.
Philip, 173.
Susanna, 178.
Thomas, 140-180.
Col. William, 177.
Fitzpatrick: Louis A. 248.
Flanagan: Hanks G.,217.
James Loton, 217.
Stephen Loton, 217.
Thomas Marion, 217.
Fleet: Beverly,187-188.
Edgar Ross, 42.
Fleming: Capt. Alexander, 176-186.
Elizabeth, 129.
Grace May, 233.
John Herbert, 233.
Mrs. Joyce, 174-184-186.
L.M., 256.
M.B., 256.
Ruth Lillian, 233.
Flowers: Capt., 104.
Flynn, Minnie, 257.
Flynt: Dr. M.L., 44.
Fondo: Florence, 66.
Fontain: Mr., 10.
Fontenot: Joel Hebert, 255.
Norma Leigh, 255.
Foote: A.D., 152.
Alexander, 146-153.
Anderson Marshall, 171.
Anne, 17-22-25-26-27-28-48-49-56-140-146-151-153-156-158-159-169-170.
Anne Warren, 171.
Annette, 152.
Capt. Ashley M.,171.
Ashby Minor, 171.
Behethland, 146-151.
Catherine, 143-145-147-149-174.
Catherine Lewis,151.
Cecelia Jane Stuart, 146.
Celia Anne, 150.
Celia Helm, 146.
Celia Jane, 150.

Foote: Charles Henry, 155.
Cheeves Hayward, 147-158.
Edmonia, 150.
Edwin, 146-153.
Elizabeth, 15-144-145-146-147-148-149-151.
Ella, 154-155.
Esther, 150.
Eunice, 151.
Fielding, 155.
Frances, 146-151-153.
Frances A., 151.
Francis, 148-149.
Frank W., 171.
Dr. Frank Y., 171.
Frankie Elizabeth, 152.
Frederick, 146-153-156-162-
F.T., 171.
George, 140-142-143-145-146-148-149-150-151-153-154-155-171-174.

George M., 152.
George William, 146-150.
Dr. Gerard Alexander, 154.
Gilson, 146-151-153.
Hayward, 147.
H.D., 152.
Helen, 167.
Helen Maria, 147-158.
Henry, 146-148-149-151.
Henry Dade, 151-152.
Gov. Henry Stuart, 146-150.
Judge Henry Stuart, 150.
Hester, 15-16-145-146-148-150-158.
Hezekiah William, 151-152-171.
Huger Lee, 151.
Huger Lee,Jr., 151.
Hugh L., 171.
Hugh L.,Jr., 171.
H.W., 152-155.
Jane, 150-161.
Jane Elliott, 154-172-186-239.
John, 140-143-145-146-148-149-151-153-168.
John Lucien, 171.
Lavinia, 154.
Lawrence Y., 171.
Levin L., 154.
Margaret Helm, 145-151.
Mary, 21-146-148.
Mary C., 155.
Mary E., 155.
Mary Frances, 155.

Foote: Mary J., 154.
Mary Stuart, 140-141-142-153-156-157.
Matilda Anne, 155.
Matthew, 148.
Philip, 21-26-146-153-158.
Philip A., 153-154-155.
Polly, 171.
Richard, 15-140-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-153-155-158-168-169-174-180-194.
Richard Helm, 146-150-180.
Richard Stuart, 147-158.
Richard W., 154.
Robert, 155.
Robert Richard, 154.
Sally, 149.
Samuel, 148.
Sanford, 171.
Sara, 148.
Sarah, 140-145-146-148-149-150-155-180-181.
Sarah Catherine, 146-150.
Sarah Stuart, 147-158.
Sigismunda, 146-153.
Sigismunda Massey, 140-141-153-156-157.
Stephen, 153.
Susan, 148.
Thomas, 151-171.
William, 26-48-142-143-146-149-151-153-154-155-156-157-158-174-186.
William A., 142-153-154-171.
William A. Jr., 154-171.
William H., 151.
William Hayward, 144-145-146-147-149-158.
William Stuart, 147-158.
William Winters, 150.
Ford: Ann, 162.
David, 130.
Frances Caroline, 80.
John, 130.
Mary, 130.
Mr., 110-162.
William, 192.
Foreman: Delia, 66.
Jane, 236.
Forman: Anna Hamilton, 95-99-
Forsythe (Forsithe): Andrew, 56.
Mr., 52.
Fossaker: Catherine, 143-144-145-146-149-150-194.
Capt. Richard, 144-175.

Fossaker: Sarah, 144-175-184.
Foster: John B., 101.
Miss , 20.
Mrs. Virginia H., 69.
Fouke: Christian, 95.
Francis: Charles William, 241.
Charles William,Jr., 241.
Frank: Neva (Dowdy),41.
Franklin: Ethel, 234.
Robert Scott, 91-98.
Frazier: Albert, 212.
Felix, 212.
Miriam, 212.
Wilma, 212.
Frear: Margaret, 127.
Freeman: Herman, 120.
Patricia Ann, 214.
Thomas Wilmer, 214.
Freithoffer: Emmie Lou, 39.
French: Henry, 188.
Frizer: Grace, 173.
Frisk: G.B., 101.
Froman: Martha Belle, 90.
Fruge, A.J., 115.
Fry: Phillip Hutchens, 42.
Fulcher, Gladys, 207.
Fulton, Miss , 243.
Fuqua; Stephen, 74.
Fuselier: Urbin, 252.

-G-

Gaddy: Mr., 233.
Gaines: Agnes, 36-45.
Ann, 36-45.
Anne Hestle, 41-42.
Annie Arrington, 41.
Augustus Pendleton, 38.
Behethland, 45.
Benjamin, 36.
Benjamin James Harris, 37.
Caroline Virginia, 38-43.
Catherine, 47.
Charles Wiles, 41.
Charles Wren, 41.
Edmund, 47.
Edmund Pendleton, 45.
Edward Forest, 41.
Edward Shelly, 41.
Eliza Adelle, 40-41..
Elizabeth, 46.

Gaines: Elizabeth McEwen, 38.
Elizabeth Strother, 37-38-45.
Fannie Pendleton, 38-44.
Frances Henry, 37.
Frances Thornton, 37.
Francis, 47.
Francis Henry, 37-38-45.
Francis Thornton, 37.
Frank Henry, 38.
George Strother, 45.
George Washington, 37.
George Woodson, 37-38.
Helen, 42.
Henry, 36-45-47.
Henry Pendleton, 37-45.
Henry Travis, 45-46.
Isabella, 36-47.
James, 35-36-45-47.
James Coulter, 46.
James Strother, 37-38.
James Taylor, 45.
John, 45.
Dr. John A., 38.
John Pendleton, 45-46.
John Rhea, 37-38.
John Strother, 37.
Joseph, 47.
Leida, 45-46.
Letitia Dalton, 38-43-44.
Lewis Clark, 37.
Lewis McFarland, 38.
Louise, 42.
Lucy, 45.
Lucy Ann, 38-39-40.
Lucy Gregg, 40.
Lucy Oliver, 45-46.
Martha Lavinia, 38.
Martha Undine, 40.
Martha W., 45.
Mary, 46-47.
Mary Elizabeth, 38-43.
Mary Henry, 38.
Mary King, 42.
Mary Lyon, 41.
Mr., 47.
Nancy, 45.
Nathaniel, 45.
Philip, 36.
Philip Pendleton, 37-38-39-40-43-44.
Capt. Reuben, 45.
Richard, 36-47.
Richard Thomas, 37.
Robert, 36.
Robert Henry Gregg, 38-40-41-42.
Robert Henry Gregg, Jr., 42.
Gaines: Robert James, 38.
Sallie Robbins, 41-42.
Samuel Dalton, 37.
Sarah, 45-47.
Sarah Ellison, 37.
Sarah H., 38.
Sarah Jane, 38.
Susannah Dabney, 37-45.
Thomas, 36-37-47.
Thomas Jefferson, 37.
William, 36-37-45-47.
William Dabney, 37.
William Norris, 40.
William Pendleton, 40.
William Strother, 38.
Gaddy: Mr., 233.
Gaither: Sara, 60.
Galiews: Eimerus, 69.
Gamble: Dr. Foster K., 40.
Garner: Anna, 236.
Bradley, 236.
David Hess, 236.
Isaac, 236.
Jacob Harman, 236.
James, 236.
Rachel, 236.
Sarah, 236.
Garrard: Eliza M., 147-158.
Henry, 147-158.
Garrett: Lammie, 118-139.
Garrettson: Catherine, 88-89.
Gary: Hugh Lawson, I72-239.
Hugh Lawson, Jr., 239.
Jane, 172-239.
Memrie Marks, 172-239.
Rebecca, 172-239.
Tom James, 172-239.
Gasaway: Dick, 240.
Gasque: Miss , 126.
Gasse (Guice): Nanette, 236.
Gayden: Dr. Hamilton Virgil, 68.
Hamilton Virgil, Jr., 68.
John Overton, 68.
Joseph Hamilton Thompson, 68.
Ida Hamilton, 68.
McGavock Dickson, 68.
William Dickinson, 68.
Gearhart: Mrs. Peter, 235.
Geist: A.F., 228.
Christopher, 228.
Margaretha, 228.
George: Martha, 36-45.
Mr., 116.
Germany: Robert, 113.
Gettam: Miss , 228.
Getzendanner: Capt. H.C. 86.
Margaret Jacquelin, 86.
William Jacquelin, 86.
Gholson: Winnefred, 200.
Winnefred Frances, 200.
Gibbons: Hannah, 140-180.
Harriet, T53.
Jane, 14[illegible] 180-181.
Sir John, 140-180.
William, 140-153-180.
Gibson: Henry, 15.
Jean, 81.
John, 104.
Jonathan, 7.
Miss , 8.
Mrs., 147-158.
Rachel, 7-8-9-10.
Sister, I7.
William, 8.
Gilbert: Ann, 15-16-17-22-26-28-48-148.
Elizabeth, 15.
Felix, 15-16-148.
Felix Hayward, 15-16-17-19-163.
John Tillman, 248.
Maria, 15.
Mr., 229.
Sarah, 15-17.
William, 15.
Gildart: Francis, 118-139.
Gerald: Amanda M.F., 115.
Elizabeth, 124.
Frances Q., 124.
James G., 113.
Medora, 124.
Samuel A., 124.
Sumpter, 124.
Thomas G., 124.
Valeria, 124.
Gile: Thomas, 223-224-225.
Mrs. Anna, 223-224-225.
Gill: Caroline, 210.
Gillespie: Christopher, 216.
Mabel, 216.
Gilliam: Berta, 213.
Bessie Thornton, 67.
Laura, 213.
Lillian, 213.
Mary, 213.
Robert Walton, 213.
R. Walton, 213.
Sarah, 213.
Walton, 213.

Gilliland: Alex, 137-138-
Frances, 138.
Gillison: John, 14.
Mary, 14.
Gilmer: G., 18.
H.P., 21.
Gilson: Andrew, 182.
Maj. Andrew, 175-182-183.
Behethland, 175-182-183.
Mrs. Behethland, 175.
Dorothy, 182.
Thomas, 175-177-182.
Thomas, jr., 175.
Gistrin: Ann Maria, 98.
Gladney: Helen, 40.
Glascock: Mr., 243.
Glass: Annie Lou, 42.
Marjorie Constance, 42.
Susan, 101.
Walter, 42.
Glassell: Andrew, 16-18-36.
Andrew, 3rd.,16-22-36.
Elizabeth, 22.
Helen, 16-18-22.
John Moore, 16.
L. , 18-20.
Margaret, 19.
P.W., 18.
Susan Thornton, 36.
W., 19.
Goldman: Henry, 110.
Gooch, J.P ., 210.
Sharon Sue, 210.
Goode: Miss , 32.
Goodson: Henry Edward, 134.
Jeptha Lee, 134.
Mr., 134.
Goodwin: Elizabeth, 46.
M.,, 46.
Goons: Joseph, 111.
Gordon: Ann, 107-108.
Balsey, 108.
Hon. C.T., 120.
Elizabeth, 108.
George Haynes, 108.
Hugh, 191.
James, 108.
John, 108.
Mrs. John F., 238.
Joseph, 108.
Lucy, 108.
Mary Louise, 120.
Miss , 31.
Mr., 31.
Nancy, 108.
Polly, 108.
Sallie, 108.
Gordon: Thomas, 108.
William, 108.
Gossett: Mary, 89.
Goudeau: Ferdinand, 245.
Graham: Dr.,146-150.
Grandpierre: Celeste, 35.
Grant: Adolph Banker,34.
Ann, 145-148-158.
Anre, 15-16.
C.Haynes,Sr.,105-107-124-126
Mrs. Hester,145-148.
J.M., 155.
Capt. John, 15-16-145-148-
158.
Mary, 15.
Mr., 126.
Peter, 15.
Robert Silliman, 34.
Taylor Banker, 34.
William, 15-145-148.
William Vernar, 95.
Grantham: Susanna, 230.
Granville, Lucy, 34.
Graves: Estelle Guice,257.
Henry Clay, 257.
Gray: Hamilton, 53.
Janie Moore, 16.
John B., 16.
John Bowie, 16.
Miss , 152.
Mr., 32.
Green: Betsey, 204.
Carminita, 40.
Elton, 120.
Lt. Harvey, 134.
James, 191.
Mr., 115.
William, 204.
Gen. Will C., 83.
Greenhow: Sister, 21.
Gregg: Inez, 38.
Lucy Ann, 38-40.
Greer: James, 208.
Maggie, 208.
Vivian, 208.
Gregory: John, 1.
Mary, 1-31-35-46.
Mrs., 3.
Rosa, 256.
Gresham: Mrs. Alice, 208-209.
James, 208-209.
Griffin: Addie, 212.
Rev. C.C., 120.
Emily, 212.
George, 212.
Jane, 257.
John, 212.
Griffin: Martin, 212.
Sarah Elizabeth, 120-
121.
Griffing: Jane,257.
Grigg: Humphrey, 223.
Grigsby: Mrs. Sarah,
I82.
Grinnan: Dr.Andrew,
1-16-21.
Rev. Andrew, 16.
Andrew G., 16.
Cornelia Stuart, 16.
Daniel, 16-21-22-23.
David, 16-18-21.
Elizabeth Coulter,16.
Georgia Byrd, 16.
Helen, 18-21.
John Coulter, 16.
Randolph Bryan, 16..
Robert, 163.
Dr. St.George Tucker,
16.
Grisell, Mrs., 223.
Guice (Gaics, Gaice):
Abraham, 226-227
229-231-247-249.
Abram S., 244-248.
Absolom, 227.
Adam, 244.
Albert, 244.
Alice Ione, 244.
Almasanda, 256.
Amanda, 227-229.
Amanda Caroline,256.
Amanda L., 256.
Anna, 225-226-229-
231-236-250.
Annie, 228.
Asa J. , 229.
Asiah Goldsberg, 256.
Carolyn Lee, 241.
Catharena, 244.
Catherine, 228-247.
Charles Jacob, 257.
Christopher, 227-228-
229-230-237-242-
244-248-249.
Christopher Barrett,
241.
Cicero Jefferson ,256.
Cicero Louis, 257.
Cicero louis,Jr.,257.
Clara, 257.
Rev. C.Norman, 229.
Cornelia Anna,256-
257.
Daniel, 228-229.

Guice: Daniel Dicks, 241.
Daniel Dicks,Jr., 241.
David, 244.
David Karl, 256.
David W., 244.
Edwin Jacob, 229.
Edwin Taylor, 256.
Elbert H., 257.
Elbert Hampton, 229-256.
Elizabeth, 229-248.
Emily Jane, 256.
Emma, 257.
Emma Sophia, 244.
Enoch, 228.
Ephriam, 229.
Florena Washington, 256.
Floyd, 257.
Frank, 257.
Hannah, 225-226-229-230-231-236-249-250.
Hannah E., 244.
Helen, 257.
Imelda Leona, 256.
Isaac, 244.
Isaac Allen, 244.
Isaac Kinnison, 244.
Jacob, 229-230-241-244-256-257.
Capt. Jacob, 228-229.
Jacob Davis, 241.
James Monroe, 257.
Jesse, 229.
Jerome, 247.
J.G., 257.
Joel, 247.
John Adam Bickley, 244.
John David Wynn, 241.
John Grantham, 229-256.
John Kinnison, 244.
Jonathan, 228-229-257.
Jonath Madison, 239-257.
Katherine Louisa, 256.
King, 247.
Lee James, 230-245.
Lena, 257.
Levy, 228.
Lillie Lee, 257.
Littleton, 257.
Liza, 228.
Louisa, 229.
Louise Adelaide, 244.
Lucy, 228.
Lucy McCullough, 256.
Madison, 257.
Margaret, 228.
Martha M. 244.
Martha Rebecca, 241.
Matilda H., 244
Guice: Mary, 229
Mary B., 244.
Mary Elizabeth, 244-248.
Michael, 228.
Milton J., 229.
Milton Tully, 256.
Miriam, 241.
Miss , 242.
Moses Elijah, 244.
Moses J., 244.
Mr., 243.
Dr. Napoleon, 229.
Nathan, 247.
Nathaniel, 229.
Nathaniel Abner, 256.
Octavia Ariminta, 244.
Priscilla, 228-229-242-243-244-247.
Rachel, 172-229-237-249.
Randolph, 244.
Sallie Eugenia, 256.
Salome, 229.
Samuel Edward Holmes, 241.
Samuel, 229.
Sarah, 228.
Sarah Ann, 244.
Sarah E., 244.
Sarah Lydia, 256.
Solomon, 244.
Stella, 230.
Stephen, 230.
Stephen Lee, 229-230-241-245.
Stephen Lewis, 241.
Susan, 228-243.
Susan C., 229.
Susan Irene, 256.
Susan Matilda, 257.
Susanna, 229.
Susannah A., 244.
Victor Claud, 256.
Walter, 244.
William, 257.
William Lee, 241.
Guidry: Leina, 251.
Guilford: Susannah, 223.
Gulledge: Margaret, 154-155.
Gurney: Mr., 223.
Guy: Mr., 192.
Gwatkin: James, 176.
Gwyn: Elizabeth, 77.
Lewis, 77.
Richard, 77.

-H-

Habersham: Joseph, 129.

Hackley: John, 190.
Haden: Margaret, 174.
Hagan: Janie Moore Gray, 11-173.
Mrs. J.L., 11-16.
John Lyle, 16.
Hagerty: Charles Reece, 42.
Hale: Capt. John, 224.
William A., 96.
Hailes: Thomas, 204.
Hailey: Clara, 59.
Haley: Virginia, 41.
Hall: Lt. Barbara, 208.
George W., 85.
Mary Jacquelin, 85.
Mrs., 159.
Sarah, 37.
Halley: Hattie, 237.
M.R., 237.
Hamblen: Sir Gilbert, 69
Mary, 69.
Robert, 69.
William, 69.
Hamilton: Albert, 57.
Albert Smith, 57-170.
Andrew 69.
Ann, 51-52-71-144.
Anne, 54-56-64.
Anne Beale, 144.
Anne Sigismunda, 28-57-60-170-203.
Archibald, 50.
Bonnie May, 61.
Caroline, 57-203.
Charles, 69.
Corma Marie, 57.
David Dunlap, 58.
Effie, 144.
Eliza, 50-56-64.
Emaline, 62.
Gayle Elizabeth, 58.
Gilbert, 144.
Gregory, 61.
Ida, 54-62.
James, 54-69-76.
James David Tillman, 57-58-203.
James M., 55-56.
James McClung, 62.
James Mortimer, 57-67-170.
James Mortimer,Jr.,61.
James Mortimer,111, 61.
James Oscar, 62.
Jane, 55-65.
Janet, 144.
Jean, 50-65-70-71.
J.D., 55-76.

Hamilton: Jeffrey Bryan, 58.
Jenny Lynn, 61.
Mrs. J.M.T., 131-135.
John, 50-54-55-69.
John, Earl of Ragland, 69.
John 111, Earl of Belhaven, 69.
John Lloyd, 58.
John Moore Taylor, 1-28-48-55-56-57-59-60-62-133-135-170-203.
John Tayloe, 144.
John Taylor, 57-58-59-170-203.
Joseph, 50-51.
Joseph Daviess, 50-53-54-55-56-57-62-63-72-73-75-76-79-170.
Leila, 28-54-56-168-170.
Leila Inez, 57-59-170.
Leonora, 55-62-65.
Margaret, 50-69-70-217.
Mary, 50-54-55-56-62-63-64-76.
Mary Ann, 51.
Mary Gayle, 54-55-57-61-170.
Mary McClung, 52-56-64.
Miriam, 50-55.
Mortimer, 53-55-56-76-147-170.
Narcissa, 52.
Ninian, 50-55.
Oscar, 28-53-55-56-76-147-170.
Dr. Oscar, 28-48-56-147-165-166-167-168-169-170.
Oscar Ellis, 57-170.
Oscar Waddell, 61.
Pat, 61.
Pauline, 61.
Rachel Elizabeth, 57-59-203.
Rebecca Jane, 57.
Robert, 50-51-55-56-65-69-70-144.
Lord Robert, 69.
Sir Robert, 69.
Robert John, 58.
Mrs. Sallie Bedinger, 100.
Sally, 50-51-52-54.
Sarah Ann, 52-56-57.
Sarah Collins, 57-135-170.
Mrs. Sarah Collins, 130-131.
Hamilton: Scott, 61.
Mrs. Sigismunda M., 167-168.
Stephen Calfee, 58.
Susan Elizabeth, 58.
Susie, 62.
Sir Thomas, 69.
Thomas Hill, 62.
William, 50-51-55-56-64-69-71.
Sir William, 69.
William Berry, 52-56.
William Leon, 61.
William Morgan, 56-57-58-135-203.
William Thomas Laprade, 58.
Hampton: Wade, 129-130.
Hanchette: Charlotte, 250.
Hanks: Virginia, 33.
Hanksnecht: Margaretta, 98.
Harbour: Mr., 10.
Sarah Jane, 123.
Hardin: Col. M.B., 141.
Hardy: Lucile, 82-83.
Stella P., 142.
Harleen: Sylvia, 61.
Harman (Harmon): Abraham, 230-236-237-245-246-251-252.
Abraham, Jr., 246-251-254.
Abraham Gaucho (Guice), 249.
Abraham Marsden, 137.
Agnes, 237-246-254.
Agnes M., 251.
Agnes Mae, 251.
Alfred Eugene, 254.
Alice Perina, 237-246.
Alma Lucile, 254.
Angelina, 237.
Anne, 251-254.
Annie Ethel, 251.
Apa, 249-252.
Arnold, 252.
Arsemus, 237.
Arthur L., 251.
Bertha, 252.
Blanche Mae, 253-255.
Buel Joseph, 251-254.
Carl, 251-254.
Caroline, 249.
Catherine, 230-236-245-250-251-252.
C.J., 237.
Clara J., 252.
Clarence L., 250.
Clifford, 253.
Harman: Clinton, 253.
David, 226-230-231-236-249-252.
Delia, 253.
Dewey Marsden, 251.
Dora Lee, 251.
Dora Leola, 254.
Edmonia, 246-253.
Edmund Livingstone, 246.
Edwin E., 249-253.
Effie Lura, 253-254.
Egbert M., 253.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 230.
Emma L. 251.
Ernes T., 252.
Eugene Willery, 252-253-254.
Eugenia A., 246-251-254.
Fannie, 230-236-249-251-252-254.
Floyd Donald, 253.
Frances Louise, 246.
Gordy Richard, 250-253.
Halaine, 230.
Hannah, 230-249.
Hattie Mae, 251-254.
Hazel Lee, 251.
Herbert Benson, 249-252.
Hilda, 253.
Ida, 253.
Ina Lillie, 251-254.
Ira Sue, 251.
Isabel Andrus, 249.
Jacob, 225-226-229-230-231-236-249-250.
James M., 246.
Joseph, 236-237-246-250-251-253-254.
Joseph C., 246.
Josephine, 246.
Julia, 252.
Katherine Elizabeth, 253-255.
Laste L., 252.
Laura, 249-252.
Lammie Ray, 251-254.
Lee Leslie, 251-254.
Leo, 250-252.
Lindon H., 251-252.
Lou, 251-254.
Lydia, 236.
Lynn (Leon), 253.
Marsden A., 251-252.
Martha, 236-237-246.
Mary Ellen, 237-252.
Mary Jane, 246.

Harman (Harmon): Mary Maude, 251.
Mrs. Mary, 230.
Nell, 251-254.
Nettie, 251-254.
Newton A., 251-254.
Nideith, 253.
Nidia, 253.
Nidia E., 252-253.
Odibert Dillard, 246-250.
Ophelia, 249-252.
Orsamus, 237.
Orsamus L., 246-251-254.
Otho, 252.
Percy C., 253.
Rachel, 230-236.
Raymond K., 237-246-249-251-254-
Rena, 251-252.
Robert, 251.
Roberta Edith, 253.
Rufus Abraham, 251.
Salome, 201-225-226-227-230-231-232-233.
Sol, 252.
Solomon, 249.
Thomas, 237
Warren Walter, 253-254.
Willery Eugene, 253.
Mrs. Willery Eugene, 255.
William, 237.
William Childs, 251.
William S., 252.
Willie L., 250-251-252.
Winsor Dewey, 253.
Harp: Evelyn Corine, 133.
Harper: Hilliard M., 83.
John J., 44.
Mary Ellen, 207.
Harpole: James Carroll, 240.
Harrell: Alfred Gaines, 43.
Alfred Gaines, Jr., 43.
Hartwell Thomas, 43.
James Dawson, 43.
John Phillip, 43.
Margaret Rebecca, 43.
Mattie Pendleton, 43.
Mary Caroline, 43.
Olive Elizabeth, 43.
Olive Jean, 43.
Samuel Parker, 43.
William Bedwell, 43.
Harris: Dr. Albert W., 63.
Augustin, 106.
Bettie, 40.
Bird, 202.
Harris: Conn Overton, 63.
Eugene, 42.
Florence, 105.
Judge Iveson L., 106.
John Lorimer, 52-64.
Ma y, 52.
May Euphema, 105.
Minerva, 52.
Miss , 3.
Mr., 51-52-64-155.
Virginia, 37.
Walter, 106.
Harrison: Charles, 178.
Fairfax, 147.
Gen., 74.
John, 108.
Martha Hicks, 105-128-
O.T., 8.
Ruth, 28-170.
Tabitha, 178.
William, 15.
William E., 28-170.
Harvey: Bennett Ray, 255.
Carol Lynn, 255.
Jane Evelyn, 255.
William Bennett, 255.
Hassell: Merle, 44.
Hathorn: Mr., 116.
Hatton: Mr., 116.
Havard: Louisa, 117.
Havis: Annie E., 248.
Hay: Alexander, 70.
Gilbert, 15-19.
John, 70.
Nancy, 17.
Hayden: Margaret, 149.
Hayes: Ann Eliza, 245-246-253.
Bosman, 236.
Bosman, Jr., 236.
Dr., 237.
Egbert Oswell, 245.
Enoch, 250.
Eugene, 210.
Frances, 237.
Frances McCleland, 246-250-253.
Harold, 210.
Isaac, 245-252.
James M., 210.
Jane, 250.
John, 246-250.
Lucia, 226-231.
Luisa, 249.
Martha, 230-236-237-245-246-249-251-252.
Hayes: Mary, 246-250.
Sarah Jane, 252.
Thomas, 249.
William, 236.
Hayward: Hester, 142-143-145-148.
Nicholas, 140-148-179.
Nicholas, Jr., 148.
Samuel, 148.
Haynes: Alice, 125.
Amelia, 117-118.
Amelia R., 118.
Andrew, 103-104-105-106-127-128.
Andromache, 111-112-113-114-132-133-139.
Andromica Lavilla, 117.
Ann, 103-105-107-108.
Anne Pughe, 106.
Annie Victoria, 125.
Anthony, 103-104-105-106-127-128.
Archie, 116.
Armistead, 109-111-113-123-124.
Armistead E., 116.
Baldwin, 111-112-113-117-118-122-123.
Baldwin, Jr., 123.
Bessie, 126.
Mrs. Bessie, 120.
Bunbury, 125-126.
Bythell, 106-107-108-109-111-112-113-114-115-116-118-122-123-124-125-126-127-139.
Bythella, 115.
Bythella Elizabeth, 115.
Calvin, 125.
Catherine, 105-128.
C.C., 105.
Charles B., 116-117.
Charles Baldwin, 111-112-113-117-124-139.
Charles Cannon, 116.
Charles E., 105-128.
Charles Eaton, 105-128.
Charles Edward, 116.
Charles Haney, 120.
Charles Haney, Jr., 120.
Christopher, 104-106-107-108-109-127-128.
Clarence Calvin, 120.

Haynes: Claude Clingman, 125.
Clifford, 122.
Cornelia, 105-115-128.
Cynthia, 122.
Cynthia Lee, 121.
Daniel, 104.
David, 104.
Dorothy, 125.
Draughton, 105-106.
Dura Mae, 120.
Eaton, 108-127.
Edna Earle, 116.
Eliza M., 115.
Elizabeth, 103-104-105-124-127-128.
Elvira, 125.
Emerson, 120.
Ethel, 122.
Eugenia, 115.
Everett, 126.
Fannie, 116.
Fereby, 127.
Frances, 105-128.
Frances S., 105.
Frances Tomlinson, 116-117.
Francis, 107-108-117-124-125-126.
Francis B., 111-119-12[illegible]-131-139.
Francis Bythell, 104-106-107-108-109-111-113-116-117-124-127.
Francis Jones, 122-123.
Francis Hughes, 116.
Frank Bythell, 116.
Gadsden, 125.
George, 115-123.
Gerald, 115-122.
Halsey Collins, 120-121.
Hannah, 107-108-124-126.
Harold Collins, 121.
Harold Collins, Jr., 121.
Harriet, 120.
Helen, 120.
Herbert, 103-104-106-127.
Hester E., 116.
Isabella May, 125-126.
James, 123.
Jane, 127-128.
Jesse, 125.
Jewell Elizabeth, 121.
John, 111-112-113-117-118-119-120-123-128-131.
John Bythell, 122-123.
John Calvin, 120.
John G., 105-128.
John Robert T., 115.
John Trinbone, 122.
John Wesley, 105-128.
Joseph A., 125
Joseph Nichols, 126.
Dr. Joseph Orrel, 126.
Josephine, 115.
Mrs. Josephine, 122.
Josie, 120.
Joshua, 104.
Juliana, 104.
Katie Leola, 120.
Kenneth, 125.
Laura Cage, 123.
Lauren, 116.
Laurence, 103.
Laurence Bythell, 115.
Lawrence Baldwin, 115.
Lela Mabel, 116.
Lucy, 106-107-108-128.
Lurline, 116.
M., 105.
Maggie A., 123.
Malissa, 122-123.
Malva, 115.
Malva Elizabeth, 115.
Mamie, 115-126.
Margaret, 117-118.
Marion, 122.
Marion Moore, 120-122.
Marion F., 120.
Martha, 103-104-105-106-125.
Martha Ann, 115-122.
Martha M., 105-128.
Mary, 104-105-106-107-108-115-120-123-127-128.
Mary A.J., 111-112-113-132-136.
Mary Amanda, 115.
Mary Amelia, 120-121.
Mary Ann McKinley, 105-128.
Mary G., 125.
Mary H., 122-123.
Mattie, 116-120.
Melton, 125-126.
Melton Melnotte, 125.
Minnie Eulalie, 125.
Missy, 116.
Mourning, 123-124.
Mourning P., 124.
Mr., 111.
Myrtis, 116.
Nancy, 104-123-124.
Nellie, 116.
Noel, 120.
Octavia, 122.
Ogden, 125.
Oliver Bascom, 122-123.
Ollie, 123.
Ovid, 126.
Peden, 125.
Pensy, 125.
Ray, 122.
Richard, 103-104-105-106.
Rhoda, 123.
Robert, 104.
Roberta Amelia, 117-118.
Rosa, 116.
Rosa T., 124.
Rose, 116-123.
Sadie, 120-121.
Sallie Beed, 116.
Sallie K., 120.
Sally, 127.
Samuel Boatner, 115.
Samuel Bythell, 115-120-122.
Sarah, 124.
Sarah A., 124.
Sarah Jane, 123.
Sarah Zylpha, 125.
Shelton, 116.
Stanhope Posey, 123.
Susan W., 105-128.
Susanna, 104.
Sydney, 115.
Thomas, 103-104-105-106-107-108-111-112-113-127-128.
Thomas, Jr., 103-104-105-106-127-128.
Thomas Franklin, 117-118-120-121-122.
Thomas Franklin, Jr., 120.
Thomas Griffin, 120.
Thomas Jones, 123.
T.M., 126.
Tullia, 123.
Vera, 122.
Vera Pearl, 120-122.
Vivian, 122.
Walter Baldwin, 123.
Walter Livingston, 122.
Warren, 125-126.
Warren Wentworth, 126.
Volney Vaught, 125.
West, 116.
Wiley G., 117.
Wilhelmina, 123.

Haynes: William, 103-104-106, 107-108-111-112-113-122-127-
William B., 117-123.
William Bryan, 126.
William Cage, 123.
William P., 128.
Wirt, 116.
Hazlewood, Thomas Jefferson, 200.
Hedgeman: Mrs. Hannah Ball, 151.
Heilie: Hannah, 221.
Heinlein: Matheis, 86.
Sarah, 86.
Helm: Catherine, 144-146.
Celia, 145-146-149-150.
Capt. Lynaugh, 144-145-146-149-150.
Margaret, 143-144-145-146-149-150-158-174-180-194.
Henderson: Matilda, 108.
Miss , 147-158.
Sarah Dorcas, 38.
Henley: John, 120.
Mary Gayle, 120.
Henry: Mary, 37.
Miss , 30.
Mr., 206.
Herd: robert, 109.
Dr. Morgan A., 73-76.
Hereford: Francis, 146-150.
Senator Francis, 146-150.
Herff: August, 67.
Carol, 67.
Carolyn Campmann, 67.
Herring: David 243.
Miss , 242-243.
Mr., 242-243.
R.H., 28.
Hester: M.M., 118.
Hestle: Ann Elizabeth Ophelia, 40-41-42.
Isaiah [illegible]iah, 40.
Hewlett Evelyn, 80.
Hickman: Elias, 205.
Hicks: Martha, 106.
Miss , 245.
Thomas Allen, 245.
Higgins: Maj. Peter, 35.
Hildebrand: Miss , 244.
Hill: Barthula, 40.
Conger, 214.
Edwin, 250.
Edwin Marshall, 214.
Emeline, 62.
Hillhouse: David, 17.
Miss , 15.
Hilliard: Addie, 125.
Hills: J.P.A., 34.
Hind: Miss , 4.
Hines: Raymond E., 83.
Rebecca Jane, 57.
Hiser: F.E., 211.
Martha Elizabeth, 211.
Hite: Elizabeth, 35.
Jacob, 2-35.
Hoard: Miss , 6-31.
Hobbs: Elizabeth, 86.
Elon St.Claire, 86.
Jacquelin, 86.
St. Claire, 86.
Thelma Iona, 42.
William, 86.
Hodge: Catherine Brook, 195.
Hodges: Annie, 134.
Birdie, 134.
Bob Alex, 80.
Halsey, 134.
Henry, 134.
Henry F., 134.
Sallie, 134.
Hoeter: Miss , 244.
Hoffpauir Eugene Winan, 254.
Frances Emily, 254.
Lemuel, 254.
Winan Joseph, 254.
Hofmann, Andrea, 59.
Hogan: Thomas, 128.
Hogg: Martha Frances, 211.
Mary Margaret, 211.
Mildred, 211.
Virginia, 211.
William B., 211.
Rev. William B., 211.
Hogue: Margaret, 240.
Solomon, 240.
Hoit: Stephen, 222.
Holland: Eleanor, 186.
Mr., 186.
Sir Thomas, 186.
Hollier: Charles H., 249-252.
Hollingsworth, Dr. I.N., 133.
Harriet, 8.
Mrs. Mary Jane, 130.
Holmes: Gordon Forrest, 41.
Gordon Forrest, Jr., 41.
Jennie, 9.
Judith Lamar, 41.
Hoo: Robert, 178.
Hooe: Abram Barnes, 178.
Anne, 177-178.
Bernard, 178.
Frances, 143-144-175.
Gerard, 178.
Harris, 178.
Howson, 177-178.
Howson, Jr., 176-177.
Capt. John, 173-178.
Joseph Harrison, 178.
Parthena, 178.
Mary Townshend, 178.
Rice, 177-178-179-182-184.
Col. Rice, 141-144-178.
Lt.Col. Rice, 141-174-175-177-178.
Richard, 178.
Richard Wingfield, 178.
Robert, 173-177.
Robert Townshend, 178.
Sarah, 173-174-177-178.
Seymour, 178.
Verlinda Harrison, 178.
William, 178.
Hoomes: Priscilla, 31.
Hopkins: Caroline, 8.
Gen. 74.
mr., 31.
Hopton: Lady Alice, 77.
Hord: Miss , 7.
Robert, 146-150.
Horton: A.E., 63.
William E., 63.
House: George W., 63.
Mr., 6.
Sally, 63.
Houston: Hugh, 137.
Pearl, 211.
Howard: Charles Pitt, 11-19-22.
Jane, 25-26.
Thomas, 177.
Howe: Rev. George, 129.
Howson: Anne, 177.
Frances, 177.
Mary, 177.
Robert, 177.

Hubbard: Ann, 3-195.
Mr., 22.
Roy C., 219.
Hudson: Ann, 190-191-192.
Edward, 187.
Margaret, 189-190.
Huffer: Rosalyn Ruffer, 217.
Huffster: Solomon, 74.
Hughes: John, 15.
Hull: Charles, 41.
Ray Williamson, 41.
Humphreys: Gov. B.G., 239.
Hunt: Frances, 32.
Mr., 32.
Thomas, 32.
Huntress: Mr., 125.
Hurst: Henry, 187.
Hurt: Oscar Jr., 211.
Husan: Roland, 115.
Hutchins: Capt. Nathaniel, 225.
Hyatt: Christopher, 211.

-I-

Inge: Sarah, 37.
Ireland: Robert, 173.
Irvin: Jane, 162-163.
Irwin: Col. 164.
R.L., 82.
Isaac: Joseph, 96.
Margaret, 96.
Rebecca, 96.
Israel: Isaac, 94.

-J-

Jackson: Elizabeth, 221.
Eric Christopher, 121.
Gen., 28.
Hewitt Texter, 121.
H. Grady, 121.
H. Grady, Jr., 121.
Mrs. H. Grady, Sr., 111-121-138.
Jacob, 37.
Joyce Anita, 121.
Stephen Pine, 121.
Jacobs: Anne Baird, 135.
Laurel Anne, 135.
Leslie, 135.
Mary Dunlap, 135.
Mr., 219.
Nicholas, 135.
Capt. Walter Frederick, 135.
Walter Frederick, Jr., 135.
Walter Frederick 111, 135.
Winnie-Fred Hamilton, 135.
Winnie Marguerite, 135.
James: Anna, 238.
Bartholomew, 172-237-238.
Benjamin F., 238.
Catherine Rachel, 238.
Charlotte, 239.
Daniel Alpheus, 238-239.
Elionor, 238.
Grace, 238.
Henry, 238.
Jacob, 238.
John Elias, 238.
Mrs. Lawrence, [illegible].
Martha, 172-240.
Mary, 142-145-14[illegible]-153-174.
Mary Hamilton, [illegible].
Mary Memrie, 17[illegible].
Mary Susan, 15[illegible]-241.
Mattie F., [illegible]
Maude, 17[illegible]
Melissa, 238.
Miss , 47.
Nellie Keirn, 17[illegible].
Rev. Peter, 17[illegible]-238-239-240.
Peter Clark, 238.
Rachel, 238.
Sallie, 172-239.
Samuel, 238.
Sarah G., 239.
Sarah Keturah, 238.
Susan E., 238.
Thomas G., 172-239.
Thomas Griffin, 134-172-186-238-239-240.
Walter Keirn, 172-239-240.
Walter Keirn, Jr., 172-240.
William N., 238.
Jeffry: Mr., 120.
Jenkins: Mr., 10.
Jennins: Miss , 25.
Jerdone: Mr., 22.
Jett: Capt. Peter, 192.
Col. Thomas, 183.
Jewell: Abel, 223.
Hannah, 223.
Henry, 223.
Rev. Joel, 223.
John, 223-224.
Joseph, 223.
Judith, 223-225-226-230.
Nathaniel, 223.
Sarah, 223.
Thomas, 223-224.
Johnson: Alice Augusta, 210.
Ann, 188-189.
Benjamin, 204.
Bettie, 197.
Bower, 219.
Clifford C., 210.
Elisha, 210.
F. , 204.
Frank, 210.
George, 193.
Jos. 113.
Mabel C., 210.
Margaret, 210.
May, 229.
Mr., 131.
Odille Emily, 252-253-254.
Robert, 190.
Ruth, 210.
Thomas, 252-253.
William, 191.
Wimey, 204.
Johnston: Annie Lucille, 42.
Brent Lyttleton, 219.
Frances Ophelia, 42.
Gladys Ezell, 42.
Gloria Iona, 42.
Gordon Caldwell, 42.
Gordon Caldwell, Jr., 42.
Gordon Caldwell, 111, 42.
Irma Lee, 42.
John W., 38.
Lois Pendleton, 42.
Marianne, 39.
Onida Gaines, 42.
William Gray, 42.
William Gray, Jr., 42.
Jones: Angeline, 256.
Aunt, 18.
Charlie, 27.
David, 189.
Dr., 75.
Elizabeth, 103.
Esther, 5.
Fred, 84.
Herbert, 103.
Irene, 27.
Isaih, 232.
J., 20.
Jane, 191-192.
Joseph, 13.
Kathleen, 84.
Lena, 80.
Lewis, 188.

Jones: Malissa, 122.
Martha, 103-105-106-127-128.
Miss , 242.
Mr., 7-25-243.
Paul, 27.
Sister, 18-20.
Jordan: Catherine, 35.
Elizabeth Hite, 35.
Capt. John, 35.
Robert H., 63.
Sallie Morgan, 84.
Dr. S.R., 84.
Joyce, Mary, 37.

-K-

Kaigler: Mr., 115.
Kayser: Joseph D., 36.
Kearney: Frances 163.
Keeling: Abner Melton, 126.
Edna Clyde, 126.
Haynes Carlton, 126.
Henry Benton, 126.
Laura Isabella, 126.
Roberta May, 126.
Keeton: Connie Soule', 59.
Cornelia Elizabeth, 59.
Edwin Monroe, 59.
James Edwin, 59.
James Hamilton, 59.
James Monroe, 59.
Leila Hamilton, 59.
Thomas Philip, 59.
Keirn: Maude, 172-239-240.
Keith: Jas. 93.
Robert, 240.
Kelly: Francis Alexander, 36.
Francis Marion, 36.
Frederick Thrasher, 36.
John Alexander, 36.
Josephine Hull, 36.
Robert Patton, 36.
Robert Patton, Jr., 36.
Kendall: Frances Ann, 195-200.
Samuel, 191.
Kennan: Frances Maitland, 195.
William, 195.
Kennedy: Jean, 70.
Kennon: Beverly Randolph I', 67.
Carol Elizabeth, 67.
Dr. William Gillian, 67.
William Gillian, Jr., 67.
William Gillian, III, 67
William Upshur, 67.
Kercheval: Elizabeth, 200-201.
Frances, 201.
James, 201,
John, 195-200.
John, Jr., 200.
Lydia, 201.
Margaret, 201.
Samuel, 200-201.
Sarah, 201.
Susannah, 200.
Winnefred, 201.
Kerr: David Bryan, 218.
Kathryn, 218.
Lawrence James, 218.
Melissa Ann, 218.
Key: Mr., 10.
Kimbrough: Allen McCaskill, 82-83.
Judge Allen McCaskill, 82.
Hunter Southworth, 82.
Mabel S., 82.
Marmaduke S., 82.
Mary Craig, 82.
Orman L., 82.
Orman Lanier, Jr., 83.
Sallie M., 82.
William Morgan, 82.
William P., 82.
William P., Jr., 82.
Kincheloe: Margaret, 146-151.
King: Annie Morrisette, 42.
George H.S., 15-180-191.
Harry, 28-170.
Henry, 68.
Kate Orme, 68.
Mr., 229.
Kingsbery: Mr., 7.
Kinnison: Abijah, 243.
Almarinda, 243.
Caroline, 243
Cynthia, 244-248.
Elijah, 243.
Ephriam, 243.
Hannah, 243.
Jane, 243.
Japtheth, 243.
John, 242-243.
Mary, 242-243.
Miss , 244.
Mr., 229.
Nancy, 243.
Nathaniel, 228-242-243.
Rebecca, 243.
Sallie, 242.
Sarah, 243-256.
Theresa, 243.
Kinnison: William, 242.
William Allen, 244.
Kinsella: Margaretta M., 200.
Kitchen: Benjamin F., 256-257.
Charles Madison, 256.
Daisey Eugenia, 256.
Elbert Hampton, 256.
Mary Angeline, 256-257.
Rosalie, 256.
Kling: Mr., 82.
Knighton, Aileen, 122.
Kruzer, Pearce, 205.
Kyle, Anna, 35.
Kuykendall: Geraldine, 59.

-L-

Lamberth: Stella D., 251.
Lambuth: Bishop Walter, 56.
Lancaster: Hannah, 224.
Mrs. Hannah, 224.
Henry, 223-224.
Joseph, 224.
Judith, 223-224.
Mary, 224.
Sarah, 224.
Landry: Elberta Louise, 255.
Louis Cemar, Sr., 253-255.
Louis Cemar, Jr., 255.
Louis Cemar, 111, 255.
Louis Turbert, 255.
Lane: Anthony Clopton, 171-
Bettie, 208.
Bonner Gill, 210.
Caroline, 208.
Edwina, 208.
Emily, 208.
Emily Marshall, 209.
Eva, 208.
Fannie, 208-209-210.
Hon. Francis Asbury, 171.
James Avery, 208.
Jane, 27.
John W., 210.
Kathleen, 210.
Kinloch Falconer, 210.
Lillian, 210.
Lucy Ware, 171.
Maggie, 208.
Mattie, 208-210.
Miss , 4.

Lane: Nathaniel, 208.
Rubie Caroline, 208-209-220.
Simor T., 208-209-210.
Willard, 210.
Willard C., 208-210.
Laney: David McLemore, 60-203.
Frank Miller, Sr., 60.
Frank Miller, Jr., 60-203.
Frank Tillman, 60-203.
Stephen Hamilton, 60-203.
Langford: Sarah, 130.
Langhorne: Mary, 174-175-178-184-186.
Needham, 174-184.
Langston: Mary Sue, 60.
Mrs. R.N., 235.
Lanier: Susie E., 27.
Laprade: Nancy, 58.
Dr. W.H., 58.
Lassiter: Nancy, 131-132-133.
Latiolais: Zezeme, 251.
Lauck: William Jett, Jr., 102.
Lavergne: Marie Eugenie, 245-252.
Lawrence: Elizabeth, 45.
Susan, 45-46.
Lawson: Thomas Mumford, 238.
Leak: Lula, 115-120.
Leatherman: Ellze, 115.
Lee: Albert Bryan, 218.
Benjamin F., 218.
Charlotte Slaughter, 102.
Claude Marshall, 101-102.
Claude Marshall, Jr., 102.
Edmund Jennings, 101.
Edwin Gray, 101.
Elizabeth, 5.
Elizabeth Duke, 102.
Frances Ambler, 101.
Frank, 34.
Hancock, 5.
Maj. Henry, 181.
Henry Bedinger, 101.
Rev. Henry Bedinger, 101-102.
James Keith Marshall, 101.
Lucy Ambler, 102.
Lucy Marshall, 101.
Margaret Joan, 218.
Martha Eskridge, 102.
Mary Cary, 102.
Mary Willoughby, 102.
Miss , 10.
Mr., 32-34-122.
Lee: Nancy, 34.
Rebecca Rost, 101.
Richard, 34.
Col. Richard, 101.
Richard Henry, 5-101.
Gen. Robert E., 152.
Lt. Robert Edward, 181.
Leflore: Charles, 212.
Greenwood, 202.
John, 212.
Juanita, 212.
Leggett: Diane, 235.
Elizabeth, 235.
Gail, 235.
Irene Estello, 235.
Rev. J.T., 235.
Lurton Candler, 235.
Wesley Featherstone, 235.
Lehmann: Lula, 257.
Lennon: Francis, 126.
Hannah, 126.
Rev. Haynes, 126.
Haynes, Jr., 126.
Martha, 126.
Moore, 126.
Wright, 126.
Lenoir: Hope H., 131.
Julia Louise, 116.
Leslie: Jane, 109.
Mary Ruth, 39.
W.J., 39.
Leverett: Louis, 221.
Levi: Judas, 205.
Rebecca, 205.
Lewis: Catherine, 152.
Mrs. Elizabeth McGrath, 3.
E.S., 143.
Fielding, 151-152.
Col. Fielding, 35.
Fielding, Jr., 151-153-155.
Frances, 77.
George Washington, 35.
Jane, 38.
John, 152.
John, II, 152.
John, III, 152.
Lt. J.W., Jr., 193.
Katherine, 151-152.
Lucinda, 153-155.
Lucy Ashton, 142.
Mary, 125.
Mary Louise, 38.
Mrs. Lucy Ashton, 157.
Miss , 6-31.
Mourning, 125.
Mr., 32-157.
Robert, 152.
Lewis: Sarah Griffin, 87.
Thomas, 38-89.
William, 125.
Lieper: Miss , 32.
Lightburne: Stafford, 189.
Stafford, Jr., 189.
Lindsay: Miss , 30.
Linville: Ann, 87.
Lipscomb: Annie Sturdivant, 219.
James S., 66.
John Neal, 133.
J. Walton, 219.
J. Walton, III, 219.
Lewis Dabard, 219.
Margaret, 66.
Samuel, 132.
William, 132.
William Beck, 219.
Littrell: Mary Lynn, 255.
Michael Collins, 255.
Raymond Robert, 255.
William Benjamin, 255.
Lock: Miss, 32.
Long: Joseph, 128.
Miss , 242.
Mrs., 109.
N., 160.
Richard, 17.
Longley: Nancy, 201.
Lord: C.C., 223.
Love: E.W., 212.
Lovell: Carrie Louise, 125.
Lucas: Edward, 93.
George, 33.
Mary, 33.
Sally Eleanor, 100.
Hon. William, 100.
Lumpkin: Ada Adella, 250-253.
Joseph H., 250-253.
Octavia, 250.
Lund: Elizabeth, 143-144.
Mr., 143.
Sarah, 144.
Thomas, 144.
Lyme: Susannah, 34.
Lynne: Miss , 31.
Lyon: James, Jr., 45.
Lyons: Abner Andrus, 250.
Americus Vespucius, 246.
Eldridge Walker, 246.
Elizabeth, 230-236-249-252.
Fletcher, 246.
Lalla Onida, 246.
Offutt, 250.

-Mc-
McAfee: Ann, 52.
George, 52-64-70-71.
Col. George, 64.
Hannah, 65-71.
James, 70-71.
John, 64-70.
John, Jr., 71.
Margaret, 64-71.
Mary, 71.
Mary McClung, 64.
Mrs., 53.
Narcissa, 64.
Robert, 70.
Samuel, 65-70-71.
William H., 64-71.
McAlester: Charles, 109.
Daniel, 109.
McArthur: Col., 74.
McBee: R. Gunliffe, Jr., 83.
Mary Wilson, 111.
McBride: Niven, 109.
McCants, John, 130.
McCarty: Anne Robinson, 181.
Daniel, 181.
Elizabeth, 181.
Mrs. Margaret, 181.
Mrs., 180-181.
Winnefred, 179.
McCauley: James, 97.
McCleland: Ellin R., 245-252.
Frances, 246-250.
James, 236-250.
James Oderburt, 236.
Sarah, 237-250-251.
Susan, 250.
McClive: Margaret, 208.
McClung: John, 50.
Mary, 50-56-63-64-71.
McConnell: Newton Whitfield, 137.
McCormack: Delia, 28.
McCormick: Wlliam Lee, 125.
McCoy: Eva, 204.
McCraw: J.W., 8.
McCulloch: Hugh, 46.
Tom, 46.
W.H., 46.
William, 46.
McCullock: B., 107.
McDade: William, 200.
McDonald: Alice, 141-157.
McEachern: Mary E., 238.
McEachin: Dr. John Dubard, 219.
John Dubard, Jr., 219
John E., 219.
Lawrence Benjamin, 219.
McFatter: Alexander, 109.
McGavock: Mary, 37.
McGee: Mr., 243.
McGehee: Charles A., 80.
McGoffin: Mrs., 53.
McGroarty: William Buckner, 147.
McGuire: Miss, 9.
McGowan: James, 99.
McKay: Delia, 115,
Edith Elizabeth, 120.
Robert, 115.
McKee: David, 70.
James, 70.
John, 70.
Margaret, 50-55-65-70.
Mary, 70.
Miriam, 70.
Mr., 65-70.
Robert, 70.
William, 70.
McKenzie: Aubie Delwyn, 255.
James Daniel, 255.
Louisa G., 198-199.
McLauchlin: Dugald, 109.
McLaurin: Anna Jane, 116.
Kitty, 256.
Lauch Bigelow, 233.
McLean: G. Hite, 83.
Mr., 6.
McLester: Matilda, 81.
Palmer Cole, 81.
McMahon: Capt., 74.
McManes: Sarah, 249.
McMichael: Jane, 70.
Janet, 71.
McMillan: Dougald, 109.
John, 109.
Neil, 109.
McMurtry: Samuel, 113.
McNear: Sarah Annie, 214-215.
McNeil: Charles, 121.
Holly, 121.
John Paul, 121.
Marvin, 121.
Mary Wilna, 121.
Sam, 121.
Small, 121.
McNeill: Charles James, 43.
Charles James, Jr., 43.
Evelyn Gladys, 43.
Gaines Philpot, 43.
Mr., 240.
Vivian Myrtle, 43.
McPherson: Robert Alexander, 172.
Robert Alexander, Jr., 240.
McTyeire: Bishop H.N., 62.
Mary Gayle, 62.
McWhorter: Howard Brooks, 240.
Dr. Howard Brooks, 172.
-M-
MacCloskie: George, 101.
Mackey: Martha J., 120-122.
Maclochland: John, 235.
Maddox: Dr. James H., 232.
Madison: Ambrose, 2-14-21-34-35.
Elizabeth, 2-34-35.
Frances, 2-35.
Francis, 14.
James, 2-12-13-14-15-34.
Pres. James, 2-6-11-14-23-34-47-74.
John, 34.
Nellie, 14.
Mrs. R., 19.
Rebecca Conway, 34.
Gen. William, 34.
Magruder: Aletta, 85.
Anna Jacquelin, 85.
George W., 85.
Mary Augusta, 85.
Robert Lynn, 85.
Maharry: Elaine, 213.
Joe, 213.
Joe, Jr., 213.
Mallory: Elizabeth W., 9-
Fannie S., 9.
Mary, 9.
Matilda C., 9.
Robert, 9.
Susan H., 9.
William, 9.
Mallets: Mr., 110.
Mangum: Mr., 114.
Mann: Bonnie Jean, 210.
Marders: Ann, 193.
Market: Frank, 213.
Frank, Jr., 213.
Walton, 213.
Marks: Memrie, 172-239.
Marshall: Addie, 211.
Alexander Keith, 187.
Alma, 212.
Almira Gholson, 200.
Amanda M., 206.
Mrs. Amanda M., 205-215.
Ann, 191-192-196.

Marshall: Ann Longley, 200.
Annie L., 198.
Annie Pearl, 198.
Arthur Leroy, 198-199.
Arthur Lewis, 198.
Arthur Peeples, 199.
Benjamin, 189.
Berry, 199.
Berry Stowers, 197-198-199.
Berta, 212.
Caroline, 192-199.
Caroline Matilda, 201-208-209-210.
Catherine, 192-196.
Charles, 212.
Dr. C.K., 26.
Mrs. Cynthia, 205.
Dorothy, 205.
Dorothy Roy, 204-205.
Edward, 189.
Eliza Berry, 200.
Elizabeth, 187-191-196-198-199-205-219.
Ella, 192.
Ellen, 198-206.
Emily, 200.
Emily M. ,201-206-207.
Eugenia, 200.
Eunice, 197.
Mrs. Frances, 206.
Franklin Berry, 198.
F.T., 198.
George, 190-191-192-193-196-197-198-199.
George C., 192.
George D., 197.
George Smith, 198.
Gertrude, 197.
Hannah, 205.
Hanson L., 205.
Henrietta, 215.
Henry James, 213.
Howard, 192.
Hudson, 190.
Hugh Redford, 200.
Humphrey, 187-191-205-206-
Issa, 193-205.
Jacob Thomas, 200.
James, 191-192-196-205.
James Henry, 201-213.
James Ira, 198.
James Keith, 101.
Jane, 192-196-197-205.
Jasper, 197.
John, 187-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-200-201-203-205-211.
John,Jr., 205
Marshall: Capt. John, 187.
C.J. John, 65-101-190-192-196-205.
John B., 211-220.
John Birdsong, 220.
John D., 213.
John Ira, 211-220.
John Kercheval, 200.
Mr. John, 187.
Jon. I87.
Julia, 192.
Julia A., 206.
Laura Minerva, 201-213-214.
Laurentine Catherine,200.
Leroy, 205-206.
Levi, 206.
Louise, 193-199.
Linda, 214.
Lucius Lovic, 213.
Lucy Johnston, 101-102.
Margaret, 211.
Margaret Esther, 201-211-212.
Marguerite, 193.
Maria, 187.
Martha Ann, 196-201-202-215-216-217-218-226-238.
Martha Edith, 198.
Martha Virginia, 211.
Mary, 191-192-196-197-199-211.
Mary Ann, 203-204-232.
Mary Elizabeth, 211.
Mary Jane, 201-210.
Merryman, 190.
Mordicia, 206.
Myra, 198.
Myra Mai, 199.
Nancy, 65.
Nannie, 215.
Obed, 206.
Patty, 189.
Philip, 192.
Rachel, 197-215.
Ray, 214.
Rebecca, 197-198.
Mrs. Rebecca, 205.
Rebecca J., 206.
Reuben, 196-197-199-201-202-203-206-208-210-211-212-213-215-226-231-232.
Reuben T., 197.
Robert Pegues, 220.
Capt. Roger, 187-188.
Rubie, 212.
Marshall: Rush, 190-191-192.
Sally, 189-205.
Sally A., 198.
Samuel, 191-192-193.
Samuel Fitch,201-215.
Samuel P., 192.
Samuel Stanford, 212.
Sarah, 189-191.
Sarah Maria, 200.
Sarah Virginia, 201.
Susan Jane, 192.
S.V., 197.
Thomas, 187-190-196-197-203-205-206.
Thomas,Jr., 205.
Capt. Thomas, 195.
Col. 187-191-195-205.
Thomas L.H., 206.
Thomas McCoy, 220.
Triphena Mosse Bartlett, 196.
Tryphosa, 196-205.
Virginia, 193-211.
Washington, 197-199.
W.H., 198.
Willard, 215.
William, 21-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-196-197-200-201-203-204-205-206-231-232-240-246.
William,Jr., 190.
William Benjamin,201-212.
William Byrd, 211.
William Byrd,Jr.,211.
William Hulbert, 200.
William J., 205.
William Lee, 220.
Wilma, 212.
Winnefred, 205.
Martin: Dorcas, 248.
Dr., 8.
Emily , 211.
Enoch, 248.
Jane(Foote), 150.
John, 211-248.
John M., 211.
Juanita, 247.
Lydia, 248.
Mrs. Mary, 10.
Miss , 4-7-8.
Moses, 248.
Mr., 138-229-248.
Rachel, 248.
Sarah, 137-139.
William, 11.

Mason: George Carrington, 187.
Miss , 6.
Massey: Anne, 179.
Benjamin, 177-179.
Bettie, 179.
Dade, 173-177-179-193.
Dade,Jr., 176-179.
Elizabeth, 176-179.
Frances, 179.
Jane, 179.
Lee, 179.
Mary, 176-179-184-193.
Mrs. Mary (Stuart), 176.
Mrs. Parthenia, 176.
Robert, 179.
Capt. Robert, 175-179-182.
Mrs. Robert, 177.
Sigismund, 140-142-153-176-177-179-180.
Sigismunda Mary, 36-153-174-179.
Winnefred, 179.
Massie: Catherine,141-156.
Edwin, 141-156.
Eliza, 141-156.
Elizabeth, 168.
Hope, 141-156.
John, 146.
Mrs. John W., 28.
John Whitney, 140-141-142-153-156-157-168-170.
Margaret Dangerfield, 141-156.
Mary, 156.
Mary Ann, 141-156-157.
Sallie Alexander, 141-156.
Sigismunda, 141-156.
William Foote, 141-156.
William John Ball, 140-141-157.
Massier: Elizabeth, 163.
Matheson: Patrick Edmundston, 40.
Mathews: Andrew, 189.
James, 189.
Martha, 189.
Sarah, 189.
Mathis: Allie, 120.
Amy, 122.
Maxwell: Harriet Virginia, 53.
Mayes: John E., 117.
Mayfield: Dr. R.N., 78-86.
Mayo: Mr. 21.
Mears: Miss, 125.
Meek: Walter, 225
Mellent: Earl of, 69.
Menefee: Mr., 66.
Mercer: J., 190.
Merrill: Abigail,222-223.
John 222.
Nathaniel, 222.
Metcalf: C. 84.
Priscilla, 95.
Meyer: Catherine,238.
Egidius, 238.
John, 238.
Michael: Herman, 211.
Milbourne: Mr., 10.
Miller: A.N., 210.
Mrs. Jane, 134.
John, 188.
Lillian Aline, 210.
Iula, 132.
Sallie, 240.
Simon, 188.
Col. William, 99.
Milton: Mr., 213.
Mimms: Molly, 79.
Polly, 74.
Mings: Miss , 7.
Minor: Anne Cazenove, 16.
Miss , 4-9-
Mr., 3.
Mirk: Freda, 216.
Mitchell: Dorothy, 36.
William, 43.
Moncreiss: Mr., 196.
Monk: Annie R., 33.
Monroe: Andrew, 187.
Benjamin, 191.
Pres. James, 192.
Lillie, 46.
Judge Thomas B., 191.
Col. William, 191.
Montgomery: Clara, 132.
Elizabeth, 70.
Dr. John E., 238.
Miss , 257.
Mr., 243.
Vertner, 243.
Moody: Cecil Gaines,44.
Charles Bascom, 44.
Claude Blakeny, 44.
Claude Gaines, 44.
Cora Estelle, 44.
Mary Lou, 44.
Moore: Bebethland, 153.
Bernard, 45.
Calvin, 120.
Capt., 53.
Col. Francis, 11.
Capt. Frank, 151-153-
-281-
Moore: George, 153.
Jane, 2-11-12-13-16-22-30-48.
John, 11-12-13.
John Trotwood, 129.
Letitia Dalton, 37.
Lucy Barbour, 45.
Miss , 10-31.
Mr., 10.
Mrs.,159-162-164-166.
Rebecca, 11-12-13-14-15.
Samuel, 45.
Sarah Elizabeth, 120-121-122.
William, 12-13-14-15-153.
Bishop William Channing, 23.
Maj. William, 11-12.
Morehead: Mr., 82.
Yerger, 82.
Morgan: Aaron, 83.
Abel, 73-74-76-78-79-80-84-86-93-96-99.
Col. Abraham, 54-56-73-74-75-79-80-81-91-93-94-96-97-99.
Achilles, 88.
Alpheus, 89.
Ann, 84-88.
Anna Jacquelin, 85-86.
Archibald M.S., 85.
Augusta J., 85.
Augustine C., 85.
Augustine C.,Jr., 85.
Belle, 83.
Benoni S., 73-75-79.
Benoni Swearingen, 96.
Catherine, 88-89.
Cary Jacquelin, 85.
Charles, 88.
Gen. Daniel, 72-73-78-86.
Daniel, 79-84-86.
Daniel A., 84.
Daniel H., 85.
David, 88-89.
David P., 88.
Devereaux, 85.
Dorothy, 88-89.
Drusilla, 88-89-97.
Edward, 77-78-86-89.
Sir Edward, 77.
Gov. E.F., 89.
Effie, 80-81.
Eleanor, 79-94.
Eli, 89.
Elizabeth, 74-88.

Morgan: Elizabeth Bedinger, 84-85-86.
Elizabeth Caroline, 80.
Evan, 88.
Evan T., 88.
Fitz Robert, 81-83.
Florence, 85.
Frances, 77.
Frances Russell, 85.
French, 89.
Garnet Noel, 80.
George, 79-93-94-97.
George M., 73-75-79.
George Michael, 96.
Gladys Norine, 83.
Hannah, 89.
Haze, 89.
Henry, 88.
Henry Hollens, 85.
Henry Mason, 85.
Dr. Henry W., 79-80-91.
Horatio, 89.
Dr. Hugh J., 81.
Irene, 81.
Isaac, 78-88-93.
Jacob, 54-78-84-85-88-93.
Jacob B., 73-75-79-81-82-93-84-96.
Jacquelin S., 84.
James, 78-86-88-89-93-94.
Capt. James, 88-89.
Sir James, 77-78.
James C., 83.
James Parr, 80.
James Quintus Cincinatus, 79-80.
Jean, 81-84-93.
John, 72-77-84-85-88-89.
John Frank, 80.
Joseph, 73-74-76-80-84.
Joseph Bedinger, 80-81-96.
Juliet, 90.
Levi, 89.
Lewis Sharkey, 81.
Livia, 84.
Lucy Josephine, 80.
Lydia, 94-97.
Margaret, 78-87.
Marie Emma, 85.
Mary, 78-81-86-88-89-93-94-97.
Mary Augusta, 84-85-
Mary Bosley, 85.
Mary E., 81-82.
Mattie M., 81-84.
Mordicia, 86.
Morgan: Morgan, 88-89.
Col. Morgan, 87-88-89.
Nancy Anne, 89.
Nancy May, 80.
Olive, 86.
Olivia, 86.
Phebe, 89.
Prince of Parnyhe, 72.
Rachel, 89.
Ralph, 79-93-94.
Rawleigh, 79-94-97.
Rebekah, 89.
Richard, 78-79-84-86-87-93-94.
Robert, 80.
Robert Rufus, 80.
Russell, 85.
Ruth, 83.
Salinda, 89.
Sallie Bedinger, 50-53-54-56-62-73-75-79-81-83-96.
Samuel, 86.
Sarah, 77-78-79-81-87-88-89-93-94.
Stephen, 88.
Stranel, 85.
Temperance, 89.
Sir Thomas, 77.
Thomas S., 73-74-79.
Thomas Swearingen, 96.
Uriah, 89.
Van, 97.
Dr. Walter McNairy, 81.
Dr. W.H., 74-75-80-81.
William, 54-73-74-76-77-78-79-89-93-94-96-97-99.
William, Jr., 97.
Col. William A., 84-85-86.
William Cadoyan, 72.
William H., 81-83.
Maj. William Henry, 83-91.
Zacheus, 79-94.
Capt. Zackquill, 89.
Col. Zackquill, 88-89-90.
Zadok, 89.
Morris: Jon., 187.
Mary, 200.
Robert, 33.
Morrisette: John D., 37.
Morton: Dr. Edward Watts, 61.
Henry Jordan, 61.
Henry Jordan, Jr., 61.
James Hamilton, 61.
Joseph Daviess, 61.
Joseph Harleen, 61.
Luella Jordan, 61.
Maria Louise, 61.
Mr., 10-25-134-257.
Penelope Anne, 61.
Moss: Abraham Hugh, 237.
James D., 237.
Lee, 237.
Mary Holloway, 237.
Miss, 3.
Mosse: Miss, 7.
Mottrom: John, 187.
Mounts, Barbara, 207.
Mullaney: Christopher, 135.
Joseph B., 135.
Mullin: Mr., 198.
Murphy: Malissa, 122.
Muse: James, 192.
Myer: Mr., 123.
Myers: Mr., 124.
Myles: Mr., 115.
Mynne: Capt. Robert, 103.
Sarah, 103.

-K-

Nason: Frank, Sr., 115.
Nauman: Lewis, 115.
Neale: Judith, 15.
Presley, 191.
Neblett: Wallace Ware, Jr., 84.
Neill: Hal, 216.
Hal H., 216.
James A., 216.
Lucile, 216.
Robert Wood, 216.
Virginia, 83.
Nelson: Maxine, 219.
Mr., 10-32.
Nesbitt: Elizabeth, 95.
Robert, 95.
Netterville: Haynes, 117.
John, 117.
Newman: Robert, 187.
Newton: Elizabeth, 175-182.
John, 182.
Martha, 183.
Mr., 212-242.
Sarah, 183.
Thomas, 183.
Willoughby, 183.
Nicles: William, 109
Nicholas: Mr., 246.
Mrs, 177.
Richard, 177.

Nichols: Averitt, 125.
Eliza, 51-52.
Jonathan, 50-52-56-64.
Joseph, 51-64.
Mary, 51.
Pensy, 125-126.
Robert, 51-52-64.
Nicholson: Cornelia, 162.
Ninian: Joanna, 222.
Noblin: William, 106.
Noel: G.B., 75.
Sarah A., 80-81.
Nolan: Mary Elizabeth, 255.
Norment: Elizabeth, 112.
Norwood: Abel J., 114.
Anne Elizabeth, 132.
Eleanor, 114.
Eliza, 114.
Emily, 114.
Gene, 212.
George, 114.
Grace, 212.
Homer P., 212.
H.R., 212.
James N., 212.
Kate, 114.
Lemuel, 114.
Lennie Frances, 212.
Marjorie Ann, 212.
Mary, 114-137.
Mary E., 132.
Minnie, 114.
Rev. Noel B., 114.
W.H., 212.
Zachariah G., 114-136-139.
Noyes: Charles H., 80.
Nugent: Judge Thomas L., 206.
Judge William Lewis, 206.
Nunnery: Herbert, 152.

-O-

O'Brien: Mary, 244.
Odom: Adah, 213.
Odum: Mary, 228.
Mr., 228.
Oldham: Miss, 9.
Samuel, 183.
O'Leary: Frances, 44.
Victor, 44.
Olivier: Florentine, 250-251-252.
O'Pry: Mrs. Frank, 251.
Ord: John Doby, 130.
Orndorff: Christian, 76.
John, 76.
Leah, 76.
Orr: Harriet Maxwell, 63.
John Thompson, 63.
Mary Hamilton Thompson, 63.
Samuel H., 63.
Osborne: Miss, 10.
Otis: Dr. Charles E., 117
Dr. Charles E., Jr., 117.
Eulora, 117.
Dr. Francis Bythell, 117.
Myra D., 117.
Overton: Barbara, 47.
Col. John, 63.
Martha Maxwell, 67.
Mary McConnell, 63-66-67.
Owen: Mr., 229.

-P-

Pace: Mr., 104.
Paine: Gordon, 64.
Hamilton, 64.
Palmer: Marianne, Di, 135.
Mary Goff, 66.
Pannill: Mrs. Williamson, 5.
Parham: Lucinda M., 207.
Parker: Bessie, 43.
Edmund C., 210.
Edwin Lane, 210.
Margaret, 50.
Mary Sue, 210.
Sue, 210.
Suzette, 82.
Parr: Octavia Josephine, 30.
Parrish: Minnie Belle, 41.
Pate: Miss, 6.
Patterson: Miss, 31.
Patton: Elizabeth Strother, 36.
Col. George Smith, 36.
Gen. George Smith, 36.
Mr., 30.
Robert, 36.
Patty: H.M., 151.
T.J., 151.
T.T., 155.
Paxton: Estelle, 35.
Maj. James, 35.
James A., 187.
Nancy, 89.
William McClung, 50-65-187.
Payne: Albert, 141-157.
Bernard Washington, 141-157.
George Howson, 141-157.
Inman Horner, 141-156-157.
John Massie, 141-157.
Julian Dowman, 141-157.
Lena Robb, 141-157.
Mary Massie, 141-157.
Payne: Markham Brooks, 141-157.
Col. M.B., 157.
Thomas Alexander, 141-157.
Pearson: Laura, 39.
Susanna, 173.
Thomas, 173.
Peatross: Martha, 189.
Thomas, 189.
Peck: Reuben, 204.
Peebles: Janet, 70.
Jennet, 50-55.
Viscount, 70.
Peed: Joanna, 191.
Peeples: Amy Emily, 33.
Pegues: Charlotte, 220.
Lillian, 220.
Nick, 220.
Paul, 220.
Thomas, 220.
Pelham: Maj. Charles, 196-205.
Pendleton: Anne, 46.
Catherine, 31-32-34.
Edmund, 47.
Judge Edmund, 22-34-36.
Elizabeth, 47-141-157.
Mrs. Elizabeth, 46.
Frances, 18-22-30.
Henry, 2-31-35-35-46-47.
Capt. Henry, 47.
Isabella, 35-36-46-47.
James, 35-46-47.
Jemima, 36.
John, 36-47.
Lucy, 47.
Martha, 47.
Mary, 35-47.
Miss, 7.
Mr., 7.
Nathaniel, 35-47.
Philip, 31-35-46-47.
Sarah, 47.
Susannah, 47.
Thomas, 47.
William, 47.
Maj. William, 1.
Penix, J.H., 235.
Penn: Abram, 34.
Frances, 34.
Gabriel, 34.
George, 34.
John, 1-31-34.

Penn: Lucy, 31-32.
Moses, 34.
Mr., 31.
Parmelia, 34.
Phillip, 34.
William, 34-91.
Pennington, Earls of, 1.
Perkins: Elizabeth, 224.
John, 224.
Judith, 224.
Peter: Catherine, 125.
Peters: William, 222.
Peyton: Dr. J.B., 72-76-86.
Mr., 86.
Phiefer: Phyllis, 68.
Phillips: James, 131.
Mr., 233.
Pettus, 233.
Ruby, 210.
Pierce: Mrs., 25-159.
Pierceford: Jennie, 243.
Mr., 243.
Pierpont: John, 89.
Pindor: Joanna, 224.
Pine: Clifford, 121.
Doris Jeanne, 121.
Piper: Ann, 191.
John, 191.
Jonathan, 191.
Mary, 191-192-193.
Rachel, 191.
Pipes: Miss , 230.
Pippin: Rebecca, 38-43-44.
Pittman: Abrose, 106.
Mrs. H.D., 69.
Lucy, 106.
William H., 65.
Plantagenet: Edmund, 185.
Joan, 185.
Plowhead: Margaret, 227-228-229-230-237-242-244-247-248-249.
Plummer: Henry, 201.
Poindexter: Ada, 84.
Daisy, 84.
Mildred, 84.
Sallie Morgan, 84.
William G., 84.
William Green, 84.
William Green, Jr., 84.
Polk: Mr., 116.
Pollard: Ann, 31.
Edwin R., 215.
James Edwin, 215.
John, 204.
Pollard: Joseph, 31.
Marjorie Ann, 215.
Priscilla, 31.
Robert Louis, 215.
Pollock: Annie, 134.
Ponder: Pearl, 207.
Poole: Annie Mary, 43.
Pope: Benjamin, 151.
Bess, 46.
Eddie, 27-46-
Eveline, 46.
Felix, 46.
Francis, 46.
Jim, 46.
Leroy, 46.
Mrs., 20-21.
Thomas, 46.
Will, 46.
Porter: Mrs., 18.
Postere: Harrison Trueheart, 102.
Powell: Catherine, 126.
Charles, 213.
Charles, Jr., 213.
Elaine, 213.
Elizabeth, 130.
Elva, 125.
Isaac, 125.
John, 2.
Robert, 2.
William, 188.
William Frank, 218.
Pratt: Magaret, 178.
Mildred, 154-186.
Prentice: Miss , 6.
Preston: Bennett B., 205.
Prestridge: J.W., 118.
Prewitt: John Marshall, 200.
John McHarvey, 200.
Mrs. John M., 193-200.
Thomas, 187.
Price: Veazey, 205.
Prickett: Dorothy, 90.
Drusilla, 88-89.
Prince: Capt. 82.
Shell, 82.
Pringle: Horace, 210.
Mrs. Mabel C., 210.
Prowse: Hannah, 223-224.
John, 223-224.
Pryor: Kate, 133.
Pugh (Pughe): Eaton, 105-128.
John, 105-128.
Pulford: Florence E., 225.
Purnell, Daisey, 209.
Pursely: C.C., 213.
Putney: Joseph, 222.
Stephen, 224-225.

-Q-

Quigley: Emily, 46.
Tom, 46.
Quinn: Mr., 235.
Quisenbury: Ann, 191.
Humphrey, 191-206.
Jane, 191.
Mary, 191-193-204.

-R-

Rachford: Hugh Knox, 201.
R gsdale: Miss , 147-158.
Rambo: Albert Loton, 217.
Betty, 217.
Bryan, 217.
David Bryan, 217.
Edgar Tillman, 217.
Elizabeth, 217.
James, 217.
Martha, 217.
Mrs. Mary, 217.
Merideth, 217.
Samuel Lennox, 217.
Dr. Samuel Lennox, 217.
Tillman, 217.
Ramsey: Elizabeth Ann, 33-34.
Helen, 70.
Randle: Henry, 45.
Lucy, 45.
Wiatt, 45.
Randolph: Miss , 32.
William, 190.
Rankin: Col. Robert, 195.
Ratcliffe: Charles, 111.
Mrs. Frances, 113.
Peter, 113.
Rawls: Miss , 244.
Ray: John S., 216.
Nellie Alston, 216.
Rayner: Nancy Elizabeth, 248.
Redditt: Elizabeth, 83.
Emma, 218.
Dr. George Irby, 83.
Gladys, 83.
Reed: Susan, 230-241-245.
Rhodes: Bess, 46.
Melus, 67.
Nan, 46.
Capt. Tom, 27-46.
Rice: Moses, 37.
Sarah, 37.

Richard: Abraham A.,245.
Aurelia, 245
Cora, 252.
Cordelia Ann, 245.
Edith Frances, 246-250-252-253-255.
Eugene, 245-252.
Eugenie Frances, 245.
Gustave, 252.
Jacintha A., 245.
Joseph Mansel, 245.
Marial Lydia, 245
Philippe, 245-252.
Philippe,Jr., 252.
Theodule, 252.
Victor, 252.
Willery Eugene, 245-246-253.
William Jefferson, 245.
Richards: Frances, 176.
Richardson. Anne, 62.
Edna, 62.
Edwin R., 62.
Joseph Daviess, 62.
Leona, 62.
Mortimer, 62.
Mr., 30.
Susie, 62.
Riley: Franklin L., 44.
Lydia, 79-92-93-94.
May Virginia, 44.
Riols: Mary, 135.
Rives: Mary, 127.
Miss , 8.
Rix: Guy S., 221-222.
Roach: Mr., 257.
Robbins: Mary A., 85.
Roberson: Barbara, 130.
Mrs., 131.
William, 130.
Roberts: Dr. John E.,100.
Mrs. 163.
Robertson: Barbara, 130.
Eleanor, 130.
Frederick, 130.
Jane, 130.
John, 256.
Mr., 10-116.
Mrs., 130.
Robins: Thomas, 190.
Robinson: Aaron, 122.
Frances, 130.
Frederick, 13-131.
[illegible], 132.
Mr., 6.
Mrs., 130.
Nicholas, 130.
Robinson: Richard, 189.
Starkey, 35.
Robison: Gen., 50-55.
Mr., 50-55.
Rodes: Robin, 63.
Rodman: Dr., 6.
Admiral Hugh, 1.
Rogers: Rev. Ezekial, 221.
Frances Grantham, 45.
Hosea, 204.
John Just, 257.
Mary, 71.
Tim M., 139.
Rollins: Mrs., 25-26.
Rose: Beverly, 208.
Rosenbaum: Cornelius, 234.
Cornelius,Jr., 234.
David, 234.
Perry, 234.
Samuel Fletcher, 234.
Rosier: John, 187.
Ross: Dr., 26.
Rousaville: Eliza, 108.
Rowe: Brian Filley, 209.
David Robertson, 209.
Johnston S., 209.
Sylvanius Johnston, 209.
Rowland: David, 35.
Dr. Dunbar, 228.
Roy: Dorothy, 191-196-204-205.
Rundell: Abigail Amelia,233.
Charlotte, 226-231.
Ezra, 226.
Frank, 233.
Harmon, 233.
Judith, 233.
Levi, 233.
Lewis, 226-231.
Lorenzo, 226.
Louis, 233.
Mary E., 233-235.
Sallie, 233.
Runnels: Harmon M., 119.
Runyon: Daniel, R., 205.
Russell, Ella, 215-216.
Rutherford: Hannah, 94.
Hon. Robert, 100.
Sarah, 100-101.
-S-
Sale: Jackie, 46.
Sanders: Cot "G", 212.
Cothran George, 212.
Dr. John W., 212.
Juanita, 212.
Sandford: Alice, 9.
Sargant: Hannah, 223.
Savage: Capt. Samuel, 153.
Schlegle: Catherina,98.
Christian Von, 98.
Christina, 98.
Christopher, 98.
Christopher Von, 98.
Daniel, Von, 98.
Dorothy, 98.
Frederick Von , 98.
Hannah Von, 98,
Col. Henry, 98.
Jacob Von, 98.
Magdalen Von, 96-98-99-100-102.
Maria Elizabeth, 98.
Mary Magdalena Von, 98.
Susannah Von, 98.
Schmedes: Grace, 234.
Schmidt: Fred A., 206..
Schultz: Lewis, 198.
Paul, 198.
Scott: Addie, 82.
Jacob, 89.
Mr., 257.
Pauline, 84.
Searcy: Jane, 220.
Seaton: Evie Blanchard, 247.
Irene, 247, 247.
Kate, 247.
Mary, 247.
Nelson, 247.
Scott, 247.
Scott M., 247.
Scruggs: Blanche Blanchard, 241.
Dorothy Brantley, 241.
Edward Byron, 241.
John Byron, 241.
Sherry Blanche, 241.
Selby: Katherine, 171.
Selleck: Mary, 151.
Sellers: Archibald, 109.
Selman: Carla, 208.
Colin, 208.
Thomas, 208.
Willard, 208.
Willard C., 208.
Willard Chamberlain, 208.
Settle: Amay, 191.
Seymour: Jane, 177.
Shaefer: Keller, 256.
Shaffer: B.H., 256.
Shannon: Thomas, 9.

Sharkey: Hon. W.L., 133.
Sharpe: Mr. 196.
Shaw: Archie, 243.
Clarence, 243.
Mr., 243-257.
Sarah, 243.
William, 109.
Sheets: Philip, 99.
Sheffield: Mrs. Susanna (Grantham), 229-230-256-257.
Shelby: Kate, 151.
Shepherd: Abraham, 99.
Andrew, 15.
Betsey, 18-20-22-23.
Capt., 100.
Dr., 21.
Elijah, 196.
Mr., 18-30-03.
S., 19.
Sarah Lily, 85.
Sandy, 21.
Sherwood: Martha, 187-190.
Shipman: David, 126.
Maria, 126.
Shipp: Nancy, 37.
Shoffner: Ernest P., 198.
Siddon: Charlotte, 172-237-239-249.
Catherine, 249.
Hannah, 249.
John, 249.
Mary, 249.
Miss , 242.
Mr., 172-229-237-249.
Ruth, 249.
Sillers: Hon. Walter, 247.
Silliman(Sylliman): Israel Jarvis, 51-52-64.
Tabitha, 52.
Simmons: Bessie, 27.
Eliza, 246.
Guy A., 27.
James, 27.
Jo Ann, 41.
Lemmie D., 248.
Nan, 27.
Simons: Mary, 33.
Simpson: Cecil Lane, 209-210.
Edward, 209-210.
Edward Harmon, 209-210.
E.H., 210.
Elizabeth Adelle, 41.
George Roland, 198.
Lawrence Waverly, 41.
Maggie, 209.
Mary, 209.
Nancy, 134.
Samuel Joseph, 210.
Sims: Rev. Henry, 171.
Margaret Eveline, 171.
Mary Ann, 120.
William, 127.
William G., 130-131.
Sinclair: Upton, 82.
Sisco: Jack, 210.
Jack Parker, 210.
Skannel, Charlotte, 115.
Skillern: Eliza, 35.
Margaret, 35.
Skinker: John, 13.
Sloan: Gilbert, 150.
Martin, 25.
Slaughter: Ann, 189.
Capt., 37.
Dr. Charles, 102.
Francis, 187-188-189-190-
Mabel Augusta, 41.
Martha, 190.
Mary Willoughby Duke, 102.
Thomas Towles, 34.
Smart: John, 189.
Sarah, 173.
Smiley: Dr. Edward E., 256.
Lucile, 256.
Simon Lehmann, 256.
Smith: Amy, 213.
Andrew G., 213-214.
Andrew Paul, 214-215.
Andrew Paul, Jr., 215.
Ann, 107.
Anna Jacquelin, 85.
Anna Morgan, 86.
Arthur, 107.
Augusta Louisa, 86.
Augustine Jaquelin, 85.
C.A., 66.
Caroline, 141-150.
Connie Eleanor, 215.
Drew, 107.
Edward Curran, 101.
Eliza Mansfield, 101.
Elizabeth, 208.
Elizabeth McGill, 85.
Frances, 214.
Frank Winnbourne, 216.
Mrs. Geneva, 214.
Genevieve, 214.
Gladys, 214.
Glenn Marshal, 214.
Henry Laird, 66.
Howard L., 68.
Ira Byrd, 213.
Jessie, 214.
John, 175.
Rev. John, 37.
Col. John Wheeler, 101.
Smith: Lt. Jonathan, 201.
Joseph Francis, 213.
Lizzie Annie, 235-241.
M., 18.
Madeline Theresa, 214-215.
Mrs. Margaret, 214.
Margaret Overton, 66.
Marshall Holt, 215.
Mary, 6-91.
Mary Jacquelin, 85.
Mary Louise, 214.
Mary Washington, 101.
Mattie, 213.
Milly, 21.
Minnie , 213.
Minnie Marcia, 214.
Miss , 156.
Mr., 4-73-86.
Mrs., 25.
Nellie, 214-215.
Nicholas, 104.
Patience, 222.
Paul, 213.
Peyton, 12.
Reuben Marshall, 213-214-215.
Reuben Marshall, Jr., 214.
Richard, 107.
Ruby Mae, 214.
Samuel Marshall, 213-214.
Samuel Marshall, Jr., 214
Sarah, 7-221.
Thomas, 128-191.
Virginia, 214.
Virginia E., 101.
Wheeler E., 101.
William, 125-131.
William J., 242.
Dr. William Morgan, 85.
Willie Frances, 68.
Sollitt: Sallie Shannon, 199.
Sumner Marshall, 199.
Sumner S., 199.
Somerset: Lady Frances, 77.
Somerville: Mr., 32.
Soule': Eda, 59.
Southworth: Fisher M., 82.
Fisher M., Jr., 82.
Holmes, 82.
Judge Hunter H., 82.
Judge L.M., 72-82-135.
Mary Hunter, 82-83.
Susie, 82.
Spain: Miss , 242.
Spears: Jesse, 17.
Speke: Mr. Thomas, 187.
Spicer: William, 187.

Spier: Phillip Hardman,41.
Wythe Holt, 41.
Wythe Holt,Jr., 41.
Spiller: John, 182.
Spilman: Mr., 6.
Spivey: Allie, 209-219.
Spooner, Miss , 155.
Spottswood: Gov. Alexander, 2-45.
Ann Catherine, 45.
Mrs., 18-19.
Springer: Dennis, 89.
Drusilla, 89-90.
Stacey: Robert, 129.
Stamper: Clara, 114-136-139.
Stampley: Mr., 242.
Standifer: Reuben, 204.
Rev. R.M., 204.
Ruth, 204.
Stanford: Dorothy, 212.
Capt. John T., 212.
Stansfield: Anne Collins, 135.
Frank James,Jr., 135.
Frank James,111, 135.
Stannard: William G., 48.
Stanton: John F., 249.
Malachi, 249.
Staples: Balfour, 209.
Ella, 209.
John, 209.
John Anthony Quitman, 209.
Lonnie, 209.
Stark: Col.John, 223-224-225.
Starke: Bolling, 104.
Starnes: Moses, 131.
Steenbergen: Beale, 35.
Mary, 35.
William, 35.
Stelly. Marcellie, 252.
Stephens: Jane, 37.
Sternberger: Peter, 36.
Stevens: Emily White, 235.
Ethelwyn Featherstone,235.
Francis Bigelow, 235.
J.Morgan, 235.
Joseph Johnson, 235.
Mary, 211.
Mr., 109.
Phineas Nicholas, 235.
Sarah, 83.
Stuart Featherstone, 235.
Sylvia, 219.
William, 12.
Stewart: Anne, 147-158.
Alexander, 70.
Charles, 109.
Duncan, 109.
Eliza, 236.
James Collier, 241.
Sir Hugh, 70.
Isbel, 70.
Louise Hortense, 96.
Margaret, 70.
Marlin Marcellus, 241.
Mary, 241.
Mr., 230.
Sir Thomas, 70.
Sir Walter, 70.
Warren McAlpine, 154-241.
Senator William Morris,150.
W.P., 147-158.
Stickney: Jeremiah, 222.
Stigler: Annie Lou, 198.
Stith: Frances, 105-128.
William, 128.
Stockton: John, 78-93.
Olive, 93.
Samuel, 78-93.
Stockwell: Eliza, 51-52-64.
Eunice J., 227-228-248.
George Oberne, 248.
George Wade, 248.
John, 51-52-56-64.
John Lorimer, 64.
Mae Elmore, 248.
Mary, 52.
Mary McClung, 51-53.
Minerva, 51-64.
Myrtis Wade, 248.
Tabitha, 51-52-64.
William Hamilton,51-52-64.
Stokes: Bobbie Lou, 40.
Cecil Gaines, 40.
Charles Gaines, 39.
Charles Gregg, 39.
Charles Gregg,Jr., 39.
Clyde Elred, 40.
Deanne, 39.
Earl Hill, 40.
Edmund Pendleton, 39.
John Clayton, 40.
Laura Elizabeth, 39.
Lee-Taylor, 39.
Leon Ossian, 40.
Lucy Oshellie, 39-40.
Mabel Gace, 40.
Margaret Sue, 39.
Mary Sue, 39.
Mattie Lucy, 40.
Stokes: Mildred, 40.
Mynita, 40.
Norma Adelle, 39.
Norman L., 39.
Phillip Gaines, 39.
Phillip Gaines,Jr.,39..
Powell Burton, 39.
Robert Daniels, 40.
Robert Fleming, 39-40.
Sarah Jane, 39-40.
Susanne, 39.
T.H., 38.
Thomas Murray, 39.
Thomas Murray,Jr., 39.
Thomas Norman, 39-40..
Thomas Norman,Jr.,39.
Thomas Norman,111, 40.
Stone: Elizabeth, 36.
Storke: Behethland, 183.
Catherine, 183-184-186.
Elizabeth, 183-184.
Henry D., 181.
Margaret, 183.
Nehemiah, 175-182-183.
William, 175-183.
Stotts: Miss , 243.
Stovall, Philip, 57.
Robert Clark,Jr.,172-240.
W.C., 57.
William, 57.
Stringer: Abel, 244.
Miss , 244.
Mr., 243.
Strode: Eleanor, 99.
James, 95-99.
John, 94.
Martha, 87.
Nancy, 94.
Phoebe,95-97-99.
Rachel, 99.
Susannah, 99.
Strother: Anthony, 183.
Elizabeth, 36-45.
Francis, 36-37.
Jane, 38.
John, 191.
Sarah, 5-6.
Susannah, 36-37.
William, 5-15.
Stuart: Charles, 179-180-181-204.
Dr. Charles, 146-156-157-159.
Dr. David, 180-181.
Rev. David, 140-142-153-180-181.

Stuart: Elizabeth, 180.
Dr. Gibbons, 140-180.
Helen Gibbons, 147-149-153-180.
Henry Foote, 180.
James, 142.
Jane, 146-150-161-180.
John, 140-174-180-181.
John Alexander, 181.
John Philip, 181.
Martha, 181.
Mary, 140-142-153-179-180.
Miss , 163.
Mrs., 28.
Philip, 181.
Prince James, 180.
Richard, 180-181.
Dr. Richard Henry, 181.
Rosalie Eugenia, 181.
Sarah, 140-180.
Shoto Turbeville, 181.
Mrs., Sigismunda, 146.
William, 180.
Rev. William, 140-145-146-147-149-150-158-180-181.
William Gibbons, 141-157-181.
Stubbs: Miss , 91.
Stump: Anna, 229-257.
Col. Frederick, 229-257.
Sutton: Sir Edmund, 186.
John, 186.
Sir John, 186.
Margaret, 186.
Swain: Edgar, 27.
Henry, 27.
Miss , 27.
Swansey: Mrs. Sallie, 129.
Swearingen: Andrew, 93-94.
Benoni, 92-93-94-102.
Charles, 92-96.
Dorithy, 92.
Drusilla, 79-92-93-94-95-96-97.
Eleanor Strode, 97.
Eleanor Virginia, 95.
Elinor, 92-94-95.
Elizabeth, 92-96.
Geret Van, 91-92.
H.B., 91.
Capt. Henry, 102.
Henry Bedinger, 95-96.
Hezekiah, 95.
James, 95.
James Strode, 95-99.
Swearingen: Jane, 92-96.
John, 92-96.
John Grant, 96.
Joseph, 92-94-96.
Josiah, 95-97-99.
Laurannah, 95.
Lydia, 79-93-94.
Margaret, 95.
Mary, 93-96-102.
Mary Scott, 96.
Mary Van , 92.
Nancy Calhoun, 95.
Nancy Nesbitt, 95.
Rebecca, 95-96-
Robert Nesbitt, 96.
Ruth, 96.
Sallie, 94.
Samuel, 92-95-96.
Sarah, 95.
Sara Bedinger, 95.
Teresha Van, 92.
Thomas, 79-86-92-93-94-95-96-97.
Maj. Thomas, 94.
Thomas Townsley, 96.
Thomas Van, 95.
Van, 92-93-94-96.
Capt. Van, 79-93-94-95-96.
Virginia, 95.
Zachariah, 92.
Zacheus, 94.
Swisher: Jacob, 89.
Sydenham: Jno., 190.
Sykes: Katie, 215.
Sylk: Frances, 235.
-T-
Taft: Pres. William Howard, 67.
Taliaferro: Catherine, 178.
Col. John, 7-147-158.
Lucy, 147-158.
Milly, 21.
Mr., 3-4-30.
Mrs., 25.
Richard, 178.
Sallie, 21.
Sarah, 3-8.
Mrs. Sarah, 178.
Tankersley: Richard, 188-189.
Tanner: Louise Hawthorne, 61.
Tate: Ruby, 214-215.
Tatum: Beverly Ruth, 234.
Emily Gale, 234.
Emily Mary, 234.
Frances, 122.
Harriet, 234.
Henry Fletcher, 234.
Tatum: Dr. Henry Fletcher, 234.
James Marion, 122.
Jetson Perry, 234.
Josephine Hill, 122.
Julian Rundell, 234.
Paul, 234.
Roger Perry, 234.
Ruth, 234.
Walter Featherstone, 234.
William Thomas, 234.
Taylor: Agnes, 31.
Alex, 30.
Alice, 3-4-6-9.
Alice Thornton, 195.
Alphea, 33.
Ann, 3-4-7-23-31-32-48-49-195.
Mrs. Ann, 156-161-169.
Anna, 6-33.
Anne, 3-4-8-16-20-22-27-28-31-48-49-58-135.
Mrs. Anne, 17-18-19-20-21-22-24-25-28-49.
Anne Gilbert, 26-49-158.
Aphia Amelia, 33.
Baron, 1.
Basil, 31.
Belle, 7.
Benjamin, 7-10.
Bernard, 31.
Bessie, 27.
Betsey, 4.
Betsie, 30.
Bettie, 7-9.
Caroline, 31.
Catherine, 4-9-10-31-32-34.
Charles, 5-7-10-29.
Capt. Charles A., 28.
Charles Lucas, 33.
Colby, 9.
Dabney, 6.
Adm. David, 1.
Delia, 24-28-29.
Edmonia, 30.
Edmund, 2-4-5-6-7-8-9-30-31-32-48.
Edmund Pendleton, 23-30.
Edward, 5-6-28-29.
Eliza, 6.
Elizabeth, 2-3-5-7-8-10-16-18-22-29-31-32-36-48-234.

Taylor: Elizabeth Hamilton, 28.
Elizabeth Jane, 68.
Elizabeth Watters, 33.
Ellen, 6.
Emily, 5.
Emma, 39.
Emma Aldridge, 27-46-49.
Erasmus, 2-11-12-13-14-16-22-23-28-29-30-48-49-158.
Eveline, 7-10.
Fannie, 6-30.
Felix, 16-20-21-23-27-49-156-167.
Felix Haywood, 16-20-23-49.
Felix H.G., 26-49.
Felix Haywood Gilbert, 27-46-48-158.
Frances, 2-4-11-23-32-34-35-48.
Mrs. Frances, 1-2.
Frances Burnley, 24-28-167.
Francis, 3-4-7-9-10.
Dr. Francis, 8.
Maj. Francis, 3.
Frank, 8-10.
George, 5-7-8-31-32.
Col. George, 2-7-8-9-10-23-48.
George Conway, 7.
George Washington, 33.
Gibson, 5-9.
Dr. Gibson, 8.
Gilbert Dade, 16-17-21-24-25-28-30-48-167.
Hancock, 5-6-7.
Hannah, 2-10-43.
Harriet, 10.
Henry, 4-31-32.
Howard, 30.
Hubbard, 3-4.
Iphigenia, 33.
Isabelle, 31.
Jacqueline, 30.
Jacquelin P., 1-22-30.
James, 1-2-3-4-6-7-8-31-33-35-48-49-188.
James, II, 2-3-5-10-11-22-30-48.
James III, 2-3.
James IV, 3-4.
Col. James, 1-2-48-49-195.
Gen. James, 1-3.
James, 2-3-11-12-14-19-22-25-30-48-49.
Taylor: Jane Peyton, 33.
John, 1-2-4-7-10-28-31-32-33-34-48-49.
Capt. John, 1-11-15-16-17-18-19-21-22-24-26-28-48-148-158.
Col. John, 31-32.
John Anthony, 27-49.
John G., 8.
John Gibson, 7.
John Moore, 15-16-17-18-19-23-24-26-27-28-48-49-158.
Judge John Moore, 56-153 156-158-159-164-165-166-167-168-169-170.
John Moore, Jr., 49.
John William, 26-49-158.
Jonathan, 7-8.
Joseph, 31-32.
Col. Joseph, 5-7.
Josephine, 33.
Josie, 27.
Julia, 32.
Knox, 4.
Leila, 27.
Lewis, 6.
Lil, 27.
Louisa, 6.
Lucie, 31-32.
Lucinda, 10-30.
Lucy, 3-4-10-11-23-30-32-48.
Lucy B., 9.
Madison, 4.
Malinda, 4.
Manilus, 6.
Margaret, 6.
Maria, 16-20-49.
Maria Eliza, 26-49-158.
Martha, 2-3-4-5-48-49.
Mary, 2-4-7-8-9-10-31-32-35-36-46-47-48.
Mary Lucas, 33-34.
Mary Walker, 33.
Matilda, 8-9-10.
Matilda Foote, 26-49-158.
Maude, 27.
Medora, 27-46-49.
Mrs. Medora, 167.
Mildred, 4-5-6.
Milly, 2-10-11-19-30-48.
Nancy, 7-8-17-23.
Nannie, 32.
Nathaniel, 7.
Nellie, 10-21-23.
Taylor: Patsey, 9-10.
Pendleton, 4.
Phillip, 31-32-33-34.
Pollock, 6.
Polly, 22-33.
Rachel, 8.
Rebecca, 7.
Reuben, 4-7-10.
Richard, 7-9-10.
Col. Richard, 5-6-7-10.
Gen. Richard, 6.
Commodore Richard, 1.
Robert, 3-4-6-11-18-22-23-26-30-48.
Robinette, 30.
Roger, 9.
Sallie, 10-30.
Sam M., 8.
Capt. Samuel, 6.
Sandford, 9.
Sarah, 2-4-5-8-9-10-48.
Sarah Ann, 33.
Sarah Knox, 6.
Sigismunda, 26-28-48-49-56-156-158-159-164-165-166-167-170.
Sophie, 6.
Strother, 6.
Susan H., 8.
Susan, 6-8-9.
Susie, 27.
Tabitha, 2-48.
Thomas, 32-33.
Thomas Alexander, 33.
Maj. Thompson, 9.
Thornton, 3.
Thruston, 9.
Troupe, 27.
Virginia, 4.
Virginia A., 1-6.
W., 21.
Walker, 6-32.
Warner, 10.
William, 4-5-7-8-9-10-16-17-20-23-25-26-28-29-31-32-49.
William Adolphus, 33.
Capt. William, 9.
William F., 25-26-49.
William Foote, 158.
William Peter, 33-34.
William W., 8-9-
Woodford, 4.
W. Squire, 251.
Zachary, 1-2-5-6-30-48.
Pres. Zachary, 1-5-6-7-23-26-30-37.

Teal: John, 212.
Teboe: Charles, 188.
Temple: Georgia, 126.
Mary Eudora, 126.
Templeman: J.M., 80.
Terry: Mr., 32
Thom: Hicks, 245.
Hilliard Hughes, 245.
James Alexander, 245.
Miriam, 245.
Thomas: Capt. Jacob, 201.
Jane, 11-12-13.
Jesse, 62.
Massey, 47.
Mr., 2.
Rowland, 1.
William, 11.
Thompson: Alice, 66.
Cary Overton, 63.
Dorothy Fonde, 66.
Elizabeth, 63.
Elizabeth Lee, 67.
Emma, 64.
Emily Overton, 66.
George, 141-156.
Harriet Maxwell, 63.
Ida Hamilton, 64-67-68.
John, 54-63-64-66-67-76.
John,Jr., 63.
Joseph, 63.
Joseph Hamilton, 63-64-66-67.
Joseph Hamilton,Jr., 64-66.
Margaret Allison, 66.
Mariah Washington, 65-66.
Martha, 2-3-5-7-10-11-48.
Martha Celeste, 66.
Mary, 54.
Mary Hamilton, 50-63.
Mr., 109-129.
Ophelia Palmer, 66.
Overton, 63-66.
Overton,Jr., 66.
Overton 111, 66.
Col. Roger, 2.
Hon. Waddy, 153.
Col. William, 2.
William G., 66.
Thomson: Alexander, 129.
Thornton: Col.Francis, 3.
Dr. James, 149.
John, 182.
Martha, 141-157.
Miss , 4.
Mr., 25-147-158.
Susanna Thompson, 36.
William, 181.
Thorp: Louisa, 207.
Throckmorton: Frances, 34.
Throgmorton: Miss , 4.
Thruston: Elizabeth, 9.
Gen., 54.
Gates Phillips, 62.
Gen. Gates Phillips, 62.
Louise Hamilton, 62.
Thum: Miss , 9.
Thunderburk: Thelma, 41.
Thurman: Mrs. Caroline E., 26-48-158.
Thurston: John, 103.
Tibbetts: Mr., 3.
Tibbs: Mr., 4.
Tillery: William, 118.
Tillman: Addie, 202.
Anne Bolyn, 202.
Carrie Bryan, 57-58-59-170-202-217.
Floyd Gaither, 60.
James David,Sr., 57-60-202-203.
James David,Jr., 11-48-60-72-76-131-140-143-170-202-203-226.
James David 111, 60-203.
Mary Lena, 202.
Rachel Anne, 60-203.
Dr. Richard Henry, 202.
Samuel Henry, 202.
Sara Hamilton, 60-203.
Stephen F., 202.
Trimble: Absolom, 244.
Tobias: Anne, 58-135.
Jennie, 135.
Mary Elizabeth, 135.
Robert B., 135.
Col. Robert B., 58-135.
Vernon, 58-135.
Todd: Annie Lee Dicks, 227.
Augustine S., 85.
Edwin R., 85.
Edward Robinson, 85.
Elizabeth, 85.
Hubert Grey, 245.
Mrs, Hubert G., 227.
Isabella, 34.
Katherine Grey, 245, 245.
Mr., 3-4-163.
Tom: Mr., 30.
Tomlinson: Annie Elizabeth, 116-117.
Callie, 132-134.
Caroline, 114-139.
Mrs. Cornelia, 136.
Tomlinson: Ervine, 131.
Jacob, 116-129.
Jeptha, 114.
Jeptha E., 132-136-139.
John, 118-119-130-131.
John,Jr., 130-131-132.
Margaret, 130.
Topp: Elizabeth Estill, 216.
James Robert, 216.
T. Estill, 216.
Torie: James, 109.
Toulmin: Frances, 45.
Helen, 37.
Townley: Laurence, 152.
Lucille, 251-254.
Towns: Mr., 32.
Townshend: Frances, 143-144-174-175-176-178-182-184.
Mary, 174-178-179-184-186-193.
Capt. Richard, 142-143-174-184-186.
Col. Robert, 143-174-175-178-184-186.
Trabue: Alice, 140.
S.L.J., 9.
Trevillian: John, 120.
Trice: William J., 43.
Trigg: Rhoda, 35.
Trimble: Alice, 232.
Triplett: Miss , 193.
Dr. William Harrison, 149-174.
Trotter: Guy Warfield,247.
Scottie, 247.
Tom, 247.
Troxell: Sylvester, 200.
Tucker: Emily, 206.
J.Thomas, 206.
Lawson D., 206.
Miss , 206.
Mr., 72.
Turbeville: Cornelia Lee, I8I.
Garvin Corbin, 194.
Turner: Adele, 151.
Edith, 202.
Frances, 127.
George C., 218.
George Colton, 218.
Harry, 189-190.
Mildred, 23-30.
Mr., 47.
Rebecca, 95.
Rebecca Ann, 218.

Turner: Thomas, 94-106-190.
Col. Thomas, 191.
Turrell: Mary, 101.
Tweedy: Mr., 116.
-U-
Underwood, John, 205.
Upton: Col. John, 187.
Margaret, 187.
-V-
Vail: Agnes, 97.
Valentine: John, 187.
Van Pelt: Mourning, 125.
Van Zandt: Joe Morgan, 81.
Thomas K., 81.
Thomas K., Jr., 81.
Vaughan: Franklin White, 234.
H. W. Featherstun, 234.
Mary Featherstun, 234.
Rev. Percy, 234.
Vaughn: Ella, 64-67.
Vaught: Harriet, 126.
Isabella, 125-126.
Vaulx: Robert, 183.
Violet: Hariet, 60.
-W-
Waddell: Tennie, 61.
Wade: John W., 63.
Margaret, 63.
Wagoner: Norvell, 171.
Waits: T. Franklin, 133.
T. Franklin, Jr., 133.
Walker: Charles, 96.
Edward, 233.
Elizabeth, 96.
Frances, 1.
Mary, 32-33.
Myrtle, 233.
Ola, 218.
Mrs. R. K., 69.
Robert, 13.
Susan Caroline, 152.
Wall: Drew J., 120.
Maurice H., 120.
Wallace: Allen, 69.
James, 69
John, 69.
Margaret, 50-55-69-70.
Miss , 61.
Sir Thomas, 69.
William, 137-138.
Sir William, 50-55-69-70.
Wallense: Henry, 69.
Hugh, 69.
John, 69.
Wallense: Richard, 69.
William, 69.
Waller: Mr., 47.
Walsh: Catherine, 231-249.
Walton: John, 187.
Ward: Mrs. F. M., 236.
Ware, Josephine, S., 224.
Warfield: Allen Elisha, 247.
Allen Elisha, Jr., 247.
Billie Seaton, 247.
Guy Fairfax, 247.
Guy Fairfax, Jr., 247.
Martha Evie, 247.
Scott Seaton, 247.
Walter Sillers, 247.
Warner: Col. Augustine, 152.
Elizabeth, 152.
Isabelle, 152.
Jeanette Sloan, 66.
Dr. John Sloan, 66.
Mary, 152.
Mildred, 152.
Sarah, 152.
Warrell: Theodore M., 117.
Warren: Jean, 66.
Letitia, 66.
Marin Daviess, 66.
William, 66.
Warrington: Bettye Jara, 83.
Wascom: Barbara, 234.
Washington: Anne, 179.
Augustine, 152.
Bailey, 183-184-186.
Bettie, 151-152.
Betty, 35.
Catherine, 179.
Catherine Storke, 150.
Elizabeth, 101-144-147-179-193-194.
Frances, 179-180.
Gen., 54-79-136-151-152-161-181-184-186.
George, 141-156.
George Anna Augusta, 101.
Henry, 154-183-184-186.
Jane Elliott, 154 171-186.
John, 148-174-179-183-184-186-193.
Capt. John, 176-179-184-186-193.
John Thornton Augustine, 101.
John Tornton A., 194.
Lawrence, 143-145-148-149-152-174-179-184-186.
Rev. Lawrence, 186.
Lund, 143-144-145-146-149.
Washington: Mrs. Lund, 144-145.
Martha, 148.
Mary, 179.
Mildred, 152-176-179.
Nathaniel, 178.
Robert, 184.
Royal Lineage, 185-186.
Sarah, 179.
Susanna, 184.
Thornton, 101-195.
Townshend, 144.
Col. Warner, 195.
William, 205.
Waterbury: Mr. 242.
Watkins: Cleo Clark, 42.
Cleo Clark, Jr., 42.
Edmund Lytle, 42.
Edward, 2-35.
Mr., 242.
Sarah Frances, 42.
William Carter, 42.
Watson: Miss , 32.
Searsbrook, 115.
Virginia Ann, 115.
Watts: Esther, 5.
Margaret, 15.
Waugh, John, 179.
Weathersby: Balsorah, 44.
Weaver: Henrietta, 81.
William Cheatham, 81.
Weber: E. L., 256.
Webster: John, 222.
Lucy, 222.
Weckham: Mr., 32.
Wells: Warner McNeill, Jr., 172-239.
Welshans: Wallace Alfred, Jr. 83.
West: Robert H., 63.
Westmoreland: Martha, 129.
Starling, 129.
Wharton: Isaac, 193.
Long, 190.
Samuel, 188-190.
William, 190.
Whipple: Evelyn, 255.
Grover Cleveland, 253-255.
Janice Maurine, 255.
Whitaker: Dudley, 107.
Mary, 134.
White: Emily Edwards, 233-234-235.
Franklin, 233.
Jesse, 87.

White: Maurine, 207.
M.H., 33.
Miss , 36-45.
Mrs., 109.
Ruth Elaine, 218.
Whitehead: Jane, 37.
Whitney: Myra (Clark), 45.
Whitson: Mary, 232.
Whittles: Mr., 32.
Wilds: William, 2.
Wiles: Eliza , 40.
Wilkes: James, 103.
Willet: William G., 8.
Williams: Bonnie Leslie, 255.
Claudia, 257.
Delilah, 229.
Eleanor Rosina, 248.
Electious, 244-248.
Florine Elmore, 248.
John Clem, 244-248.
John Clem, Jr., 248.
Katherine Anne, 219.
Lela, 234.
Lewis, B. , 23.
Lily Agnes, 248.
Marion Dubard, 219.
Martha Helen, 219.
Mary, 81.
Mary Wenonah, 248.
Miss , 162.
Mr., 111
Nathan, 190.
Norris, 216.
Olive Verlinda, 248.
Gov. Robert, 81.
Sallie Naomi, 248.
William Henry, 33.
William P., 219.
W.P., 257.
Williamson: Annie Blanche, 41.
Florence Melonie, 41.
Fredonia Ophelia, 41.
Dr. Jacob, 35.
Jennie, 134.
John Gaines, 41.
Lawrence Lamar, 41.
Lawrence Lamar, Jr., 41.
Lucy Adelle, 41.
Mr., 3.
Phillip Pendleton, 41.
Willis: Bolyn Hamilton, 59.
Caroline Claire, 59.
Col. Henry, 35.
Jane, 21.
John, 2-35.
Lisa Katherine, 59.
Mary, 10-35-44.
Millicent Helen, 59.
N. , 17.
William Hailey, 59.
William W., 59.
Wilson: John, 209.
Wilterton: Susanna, 222.
Wiltshire: Vernon, 216.
Wineman: Mrs., 244.
Nancy Rayner, 248.
Robert Parker, 248.
Robert Parker, Jr., 248.
Roberta Bankhead, 248.
Wade Stockwell, 248.
Winn: Susanna, 15.
Winston: Alcey Anne, 47.
Anthony, 3.
Prof. C.K., 75.
John, 47.
Gov. John, 3.
Winters: Elizabeth, 145-150.
Thomas, 150.
Withers: Frances, 143-144-175.
Capt. John, 143-144-174-175-178-184.
Mrs. John, 178.
Sarah, 143-144-175.
Witherspoon: Eleanor, 137.
James, 137.
Mr., 138.
Woffendall: Adam, 188.
Womack: Green, 33.
Wood: Andrew Jackson, 240.
Jane, 127.
Dr. Robert, 7.
Mr., 127.
Sherwood Bonner, 240.
Trist, 7.
William, 19.
Woodford: Miss , 4-31.
Woodly: Mrs. (Foote), 150.
Woodson: Ann, 37.
Woodwell: Tamison, 222.
Wooten: Virginia, 216.
Woodyard: Jessie, 256.
Woodyear: Miss , 244.
Worthen: Jacob, 224.
Worthington: Gov. Thomas, 97.
Wray: Helen, 181.
Mary, 181.
Wren: Wm., 15.
Wright: Albert S., 251-254.
Elizabeth, 36.
Frances, 179.
-Y-
Yates: Eleanor Maude, 171.
Yerger: Hon. Lem P., 82.
Sallie Morgan, 82.
Shall, 82.
Susie, 82.
Willie, 82.
Young: Elsie Lee, 57.
Fannie, 237-246-251-254.
Mr., 125.
-Z-
Zamora, Pedro De, 225-226-230-231-236.

4767